Public Document No. 2

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1958

ISSUED IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 2 OF CHAPTER 69
OF THE GENERAL LAWS

PART I

VOLUME 122

Mass.:

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

PART I

Year Ending June 30, 1958

vol. 122

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

1959

1957-1958

TABLE OF CONTENTS

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORY

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

200 Newbury Street, Boston 16

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Term Expires

1961. Mrs. Alice M. Lyons, Chairman, 76 Moraine Street, Jamaica Plain
1958. Dr. Leo C. Donahue, Vice-Chairman, 108 Summer Street, Somerville
1960. Dr. John W. McDevitt, Secretary, 111 Virginia Road, Waltham
1959. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Cornelius T. H. Sherlock, 45 Alewife Brook Parkway, Cambridge
1962. Dr. Alexander Brin, 251 Causeway Street, Boston
1963. Mrs. Robert A. Pederson, Box 191, R.D. 3, Great Barrington
1964. Mr. Stuart Macmillan, 15 State Street, Boston
1965. Dr. William E. Park, Simmons College, Boston
1966. Hon. Frank W. Tomasello, 95 Bow Road, Belmont
Dr. Owen B. Kiernan, Commissioner of Education and Executive Officer
Mary E. McKay, Assistant Secretary

Owen B. Kiernan	Commissioner of Education
Raymond A. FitzGerald	Deputy Commissioner of Education
Paul W. Knight	Business Agent
Edward M. Gilpatrick	Assistant Business Agent
Gerald F. Lambert	Personnel Supervisor

STATE BOARD FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
The Board of Education
and

Ex Officio The Commissioner of Education

BOARD OF COLLEGIATE AUTHORITY

Ex Officio Owen B. Kiernan, Chairman

Term Expires

1958. Dr. Leo C. Donahue, 108 Summer Street, Somerville
1959. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Cornelius T. H. Sherlock, 45 Alewife Brook Parkway, Cambridge
1960. Dr. John W. McDevitt, 111 Virginia Road, Waltham

Term Expires
1961. Mrs. Alice M. Lyons, 76 Moraine Street, Jamaica Plain
1962. Dr. Alexander Brin, 251 Causeway Street, Boston
1963. Mrs. Robert A. Pederson, Box 191, R.D. 3, Great Barrington
1964. Mr. Stuart Macmillan, 15 State Street, Boston
1965. Dr. William E. Park, Simmons College, Boston
1966. Hon. Frank W. Tomasello, 95 Bow Road, Belmont
1958. Very Rev. Francis J. Boland, C.S.C., Stonehill College, North Easton
1959. Miss Dorothy M. Bell, Bradford Junior College, Haverhill
1960. Mrs. Helen Gilbert, Strawberry Hill, Dover
1961. George M. Galvin, 21 Valley Rd., Arlington
Mary E. McKay, Secretary
James E. Burke, Agent

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT BOARD

88 Broad Street, Boston 10

Clayton L. Lent, Executive Secretary

Members of Board

Ex Officio Owen B. Kiernan, Commissioner of Education

Term Expires
1957. Raymon W. Eldridge, Brookline
1958. Mildred B. Jenks, Springfield

SCHOOL BUILDING ASSISTANCE COMMISSION

Room 618 - 88 Broad Street, Boston 10

Simeon J. Domas, Administrator

Term Expires
1959. Arthur F. Eldridge, Chairman, Shelburne Falls
1959. John H. Walsh, Waltham
1959. Albert B. Humphrey, S. Egremont
1959. Harry E. Trask, Boxford
1959. E. Davis Woodbury, Natick

DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICE

14 Somerset Street, Boston 8

Youth Service Board

Term Expires
1958. John D. Coughlan, Director of Division and Chairman of Youth Service Board, Melrose
1957. Thomas J. Turley, Boston

Term Expires
1959. Mrs. Alice Collins, Boston
Ernest W. Mitchell, Assistant to the Director

Advisory Committee on Service to Youth

Term Expires
1960. George Baker, Chairman, Lawrence
1958. Agnes C. Lavery, Vice-Chairman, Boston
1958. Norris B. Flanagan, M.D., Boston
1958. Edgar Grossman, Boston
1958. Michael F. McGrath, Salem
1958. John W. Roberts, Boston
1960. James Devlin, Randolph
1960. Cecelia McGovern, Ph.D., Brookline
1960. Mrs. Emma Anderson, Springfield
1960. Everett Yates, Boston
1962. Russell G. Browning, Fairhaven
1962. Frederick F. Fahey, Dalton
1962. James R. Goonan, Jr., Kingston
1962. Kenneth P. Higgins, Worcester
1962. Frederick B. Taylor, Lincoln

School	Superintendent
Industrial School for Girls	Elizabeth Bode, Lancaster
Industrial School for Boys	John Hastings, Shirley
Lyman School for Boys	John M. Borys, Westborough
Reception-Detention Center for Girls	Mary McManus, 105 So. Huntington Ave., Boston
Institute for Juvenile Guidance	John Ball, So. Bridgewater
Reception-Detention Center for Boys	Francis H. Maloney, Jr., 450 Canterbury St., Boston
Residential Treatment Unit	Patrick F. Creeden, Oakdale

DIVISION OF STATE TEACHERS COLLEGES

D. Justin McCarthy, Director

Francis X. Guindon, Assistant Director

Teachers College	President
Boston	William F. Looney
Bridgewater	Clement C. Maxwell
Fitchburg	Ralph F. Weston
Framingham	Martin F. O'Connor
Lowell	Daniel H. O'Leary
North Adams	Eugene L. Freel
Salem	Frederick A. Meier
Westfield	Edward J. Scanlon
Worcester	Eugene A. Sullivan
Massachusetts School of Art, Boston	Otis A. Philbrick, Acting

DIVISION OF TEACHER CERTIFICATION AND PLACEMENT

Thomas A. Phelan, Director

Joseph Leo Driscoll, Assistant Director

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

Patrick J. Sullivan, Director

Warren E. Benson, Senior Supervisor of Guidance and Placement
Elizabeth C. Byrne, Assistant Supervisor of Elementary Education
Ralph H. Colson, Supervisor of Health, Physical, and Safety Education
Martina McDonald Driscoll, Supervisor of Music
John J. Millane, Senior Supervisor of Secondary Education
Margaret A. Shea, Supervisor of Elementary Education
....., Supervisor of Secondary Education

DIVISION OF SPECIAL EDUCATION

200 Newbury Street, Boston 16

Philip G. Cashman, Director

Nicholas J. Wells, Senior Supervisor of Mentally Retarded Children
Catherine G. FitzGerald, Supervisor of Mentally Retarded Children, State Teachers College, Westfield
William J. O'Brien, Supervisor, Mentally Retarded Children
Joseph C. Lonergan, Supervisor of Mentally Retarded Children, State Teachers College, Worcester
William A. Philbrick, Jr., Supervisor, Speech Handicapped, Hard of Hearing and Deaf Children
Anthony V. DeLeo, Supervisor, Mentally Retarded Children, Bridgewater State Teachers College
Helen I. Collins, Supervisor, Physically Handicapped Children
Marjorie J. Frye, Assistant Supervisor of Blind and Partially Seeing Children
Serena M. Cummings, Supervisor, Blind and Partially Seeing Children

---

DIVISION OF RESEARCH AND STATISTICS

John P. McMorrow, Director

Catherine T. Tobin, Administrative Assistant

OFFICE OF AMERICAN CITIZENSHIP

Thomas J. Curtin, Director

Margaret M. Gearan, Supervisor

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Walter J. Markham, Director

John F. Shea, Assistant Director

SUPERVISORS

Subdivision of Supervision

John G. Glavin, Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments
Leslie J. Nutting, Field of Industrial Schools for Boys and Men
....., Field of Vocational Art Education in Industry and Business
Caroline H. Wilson, Fields of Industrial Schools, Household Arts Schools and Departments, and Continuation Schools for Girls and Women
Clare L. Walsh, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments
Harold E. Shapiro, Field of Distributive Education

Subdivision of Teacher-Training

Jesse A. Taft, Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments (Resident, 307 Machmer Hall, University of Massachusetts, Amherst)
Charles F. Oliver, Part-time Assistant, Field of Agricultural Schools and Departments (Resident, 306 Machmer Hall, University of Massachusetts, Amherst)
Frederick J. Teed, Field of Industrial Schools for Boys and Men
James L. Burke, Field of Industrial Schools for Boys and Men
William J. McConnell, Field of Industrial Schools for Boys and Men
....., Field of Continuation Schools for Boys and Public Service Training
Anna A. Kloss, Fields of Industrial Schools, Household Arts Schools and Departments, and Continuation Schools for Girls and Women
Helen J. McClintock, Assistant, Field of Household Arts Schools and Departments
Mary I. McKay, Assistant, Field of Distributive Education
Agnes M. Hornby, Supervisor, Field of Household Arts (Resident, Framingham State Teachers College)

Subdivision of Occupational Information
Vocational Counseling, Survey and Placement

John P. Morine, Field of Occupational Information and Vocational Guidance
Robert F. Nolan, Field of Survey and Placement
Thomas E. Rafferty, Assistant, Field of Education

Subdivision of Administration

Francis J. Lombard, Supervisor

Subdivisions of Private Trade Schools

John F. Wostrel, Supervisor

Subdivision of In-Service Training for Veterans

Walter J. Markham, Director

William J. Butler, Supervisor
Francis J. McCrehan, Supervisor
James E. Burke, Agent, Board of Collegiate Authority
Garrett T. Barry, Supervisor
Francis J. Farrenkopf, Supervisor
Francis X. Kyle, Assistant Supervisor
Harold F. McNulty, Assistant Supervisor

OFFICE OF SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAMS

600 Washington St., Boston 11

John C. Stalker, Director

Daniel R. Harrington, Assistant Director
Thomas B. Donoghue, Supervisor of Distribution
James J. McGrath, Supervisor of Accounting
Donald K. Lunetta, Supervisor in Education
Miss Anna A. Kloss, Supervisor
Mrs. Bethel B. Ross, Assistant Supervisor
Miss Marjorie Cowles, Field Representative
Miss Louise Frederick, Field Representative
Edmund W. Burke, Field Agent in Accounting

DIVISION OF UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

Franklin P. Hawkes, Director

Marguerite A. Bligh, Supervisor in Education
Robert E. Bacon, Supervisor in Education

Ellen Fitzpatrick, Supervisor in Education
Helen B. Garrity, Supervisor in Education
Otto Kiessling, Supervisor in Education
John P. McGrail, Supervisor in Education
Ursula K. Toomey, Supervisor in Education
Leo F. A. Murphy, Supervisor in Education
Helen F. Cuming, Head Administrative Clerk
Joseph A. Minahan, Supervisor in Education
Mary K. Prendergast, Supervisor in Education
Kelsey B. Sweatt, Assistant Supervisor in Education
Agnes F. Fennelly, Assistant Supervisor in Education
Ruth Dokton Shapiro, Organizing Extension Instructor
Roger P. Jacques, Organizing Extension Instructor
Mae H. Starr, Organizing Extension Instructor
Emma Herlihy, University Extension Instructor
Edward R. Kupperstein, University Extension Instructor
Ellen B. Booth, University Extension Instructor
Patricia Hollander, University Extension Instructor
Walter F. Reavey, University Extension Instructor

DIVISION OF LIBRARY EXTENSION

Board of Library Commissioners

Term Expires
1960. Channing L. Bete, Chairman, Greenfield
1963. Richard J. Sullivan, Secretary, Lawrence
1958. John A. Humphry, Springfield
1959. John D. Kelley, Somerville
1961. Mrs. George R. Wallace, Fitchburg

V. Genevieve Galick, Director

Alice M. Cahill, Head Administrative Assistant
Marie T. Sullivan, Supervisor of Field Services
Alice B. Howard, Supervisor of School Libraries and Public Library Service to Children and Young People
Ann C. Coleman, Chief of Book Services
Eunice Dashiell, Chief of Technical Processing

DIVISION OF IMMIGRATION AND AMERICANIZATION

Room 208, 73 Tremont Street, Boston 8

Members of Board

Term Expires
1959. Miss Alice W. O'Connor, Chairman, Lawrence
1959. Aristides Andrade, Taunton
1959. Mrs. Helen Sutton, Belmont

Term Expires
1958. Frank Maria, Lowell
1958. Mrs. Clementina Langone, Boston
1959. Stanley Dziadosz, Lawrence

Mrs. Teofilia K. Tattan, Supervisor of Social Service
Charles L. Carey, District Agent, Lawrence
Daniel J. Donahue, District Agent, Fall River
Andrew W. Ansara, Acting District Agent, Worcester
John A. McInnes, District Agent, Springfield

DIVISION OF THE BLIND, 90 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON 8

John F. Mungovan, Director

Advisory Board

Term Expires
1958. Robert M. Prouty, Chairman, Hingham
1959. Syra Yanes, Secretary, Brookline
1961. Edward J. Waterhouse
1959. Thomas L. O'Connor, Belmont
1957. Stephanie Barker, Watertown

Members of Staff

Frederick D. Greehan, Supervisor of Vocational Rehabilitation
John J. Buckley, Supervisor of Industries
Mrs. Mary Fay Callero, Assistant Supervisor, Home Teaching
Ethel M. Frederick, Assistant Supervisor, Adults
Mary E. McLaughlin, Assistant Supervisor, Children
Janet L. Corton, Medical Social Worker
Michael L. Sullivan, Supervisor of Research
George T. Curtin, Supervisor of Individual Services

MASSACHUSETTS MARITIME ACADEMY

419 Boylston Street, Boston 16

Rear Admiral J. D. Wilson, USN (Retired), Superintendent,
Shore Base, Buzzards Bay

Board of Commissioners

Term Expires
1959. Arthur C. Sullivan, Chairman, Lowell
1958. William W. Peters, Falmouth
1960. Captain Charles H. Hurley, Newton Centre
1961. S. P. Jason, Fairhaven
1962. .....

BRADFORD DURFEE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY, FALL RIVER

Leslie B. Coombs, President

Trustees

Ex Officio, His Honor, John F. Kane, Mayor
Ex Officio, Owen B. Kiernan, Commissioner of Education
Ex Officio, William S. Lynch, Superintendent of Schools

Term Expires
1959. Meyer Jaffe, Chairman, Fall River
1958. Robert J. Nagle, Vice-Chairman, Fall River
1957. Gilbert C. Oliveira, Fall River
1957. Raymond R. Costa, Fall River
1957. William Moran, Fall River
1957. Octave O. Desmarais, Fall River
1957. Matthew Kuss, Fall River
1958. Paul R. Anderson, Somerset
1958. James E. Bullock, Fall River
1958. Joseph P. Clark, III, Fall River
1959. Philip S. Brayton, Fall River
1959. Emanuel Gittelman, Fall River
1959. Charles P. Mullen, North Westport
1959. Madison F. Welsh, Fall River

NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

John E. Foster, President

Mary F. Makin, Treasurer

Trustees

Ex Officio, His Honor, Francis J. Lawlor, Mayor
Ex Officio, Owen B. Kiernan, Commissioner of Education
Ex Officio, Ruth B. McFadden, Superintendent of Schools

Term Expires
1958. Edmund V. Rigby, Chairman, Fairhaven
1960. John A. Shea, Taunton
1957. Philip Manchester, Westport Harbor
1957. Nils V. Nelson, Winthrop
1957. Miss E. Ferris Almada, New Bedford
1960. George E. Carignan, New Bedford
1958. Charles V. F. DeMailly, New Bedford
1958. Gerald Y. Murphy, So. Dartmouth
1958. Joseph A. Dancewicz, New Bedford
1958. Charles R. Dugdale, Fairhaven
1959. Mrs. Ida Epstein, New Bedford
1959. William E. King, New Bedford
1959. John Vertente, Jr., New Bedford
1959. Clarence G. Bowman, New Bedford
1959. Joseph Dawson, Jr., New Bedford

LOWELL TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF MASSACHUSETTS

Martin J. Lydon, President

Trustees

Ex Officio, His Honor, Samuel S. Pollard, Mayor
Ex Officio, Owen B. Kiernan, Commissioner of Education

Term Expires

1960. Samuel Pinanski, Chairman, Brookline
1960. Doran S. Lyons, Vice-Chairman, Lowell
1960. Bernard Goldfine, Boston
1957. Alfred J. Traverse, Chelmsford
1958. Arthur W. Brown, Methuen
1958. Clifford L. Erving, Milton
1958. Walter B. French, Lowell
1958. Barnett D. Gordon, Chestnut Hill
1958. Donald J. Hurley, Weston
1959. Homer W. Bourgeois, Lowell
1959. Thomas T. Clark, Lowell
1959. Harold V. Farnsworth, Winchester
1959. Harold W. Leitch, Andover
1959. Francis P. Madden, Marblehead
1960. Frank W. Gainey, Lawrence

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS, AMHERST

J. Paul Mather, President

Trustees

Ex Officio, His Excellency, Foster Furcolo
Ex Officio, Owen B. Kiernan, Commissioner of Education
Ex Officio, Charles H. McNamara, Commissioner of Agriculture
Ex Officio, J. Paul Mather, President of the University

Term Expires

1958. Lewis Perry, Boston
1958. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph H. Boutin, Gardner
1959. Dennis M. Crowley, Boston
1959. F. Roland McDermott, Wrentham
1960. Frank L. Boyden, Deerfield
1960. Ralph F. Taber, West Newton
1961. Harry Dunlap Brown, Billerica
1961. John W. Haigis, Jr., Greenfield
1962. Joseph W. Bartlett, Newton
1962. Philip F. Whitmore, Sunderland
1963. William M. Cashin, Milton
1963. Grace A. Buxton, Worcester
1964. Ernest Hoftyzer, Wellesley
1964. Alden C. Brett, Belmont

Officers of the Trustees

His Excellency, Foster Furcolo, President
Joseph W. Bartlett, Chairman
James W. Burke, Secretary, Amherst
Kenneth W. Johnson, Treasurer, Amherst

FORMER MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OR THE ADVISORY BOARD

ORIGINAL MEMBERS—1837

James G. Carter
Emerson Davis
Edmund Dwight
Horace Mann
Edward A. Newton
Robert Rantoul, Jr.
Thomas Robbins
Jared Sparks

APPOINTED SINCE

George Putnam
Charles Hudson
George N. Briggs
William G. Bates
John W. James
Elisha Bartlett
Heman Humphry
Stephen C. Phillips
Barnas Sears
Edwin H. Chapin
Henry B. Hooker
Stephen P. Webb
Thomas Kinnicutt
Joseph W. Ingraham
John A. Bolles
George B. Emerson
Charles K. True
Mark Hopkins
Edward Otheman
Isaac Davis
Alexander H. Vinton
George S. Boutwell
Henry Wheatland
Hosea Ballou
Ariel Parish
Cornelius C. Felton
Alonso H. Quint
William A. Stearns
Russell Tomlinson
Erastus O. Haven
David H. Mason
John P. Marshall
Emory Washburn
Abner J. Phipps
James Freeman Clarke
William Rice
John D. Philbrick
Samuel T. Seelye
George T. Wilde
Gardiner G. Hubbard
Alonzo A. Miner
Henry Chapin
Constantine C. Esty
Edward B. Gillett
Phillips Brooks
Christopher C. Hussey
Charles B. Rice
Elijah B. Stoddard
Horatio G. Knight
Abby W. May
Charles Francis Adams, Jr.
Milton B. Whitney
Thomas W. Higginson
Admiral P. Stone
Francis A. Walker
Edward C. Carrigan
Horace E. Scudder
Elmer H. Capen
Kate Gannett Wells
Alice Freeman Palmer
George I. Aldrich
George H. Conley
Joel D. Miller
Franklin Carter
Clinton G. Richmond
Caroline Hasard
Albert E. Winship
Thomas B. Fitzpatrick
Frederick P. Fish
Sarah Louise Arnold
Simeon B. Chase
Levi L. Conant
Frederick W. Hamilton
Paul H. Hanus
Jeremiah E. Burke
James Chalmers
Margaret Slattery
Samuel L. Powers
Michael J. Downey
George H. Wrenn
Arthur H. Lowe
Ella Lyman Cabot
Grace S. Mansfield
Henry B. Sawyer
Walter V. McDuffee
Lincoln Filene
Mary E. Murray
P.A. O'Connell
Roger L. Putnam
Thomas H. Sullivan
Kathryn A. Doyle
Mrs. Anna M. Power
Ada L. Comstock
Dr. Francis T. Spaulding
Mrs. Flora Lane
Bancroft Beatley
John J. Walsh
Ruth C. Redican
Hon. Michael H. Sullivan
Dr. David D. Scannell, M.D.
Dr. Walter F. Downey
Dr. Frank L. Boyden
Grace A. Buxton
G. John Gregory
Dr. Owen B. Kiernan
Mrs. Julia M. Fuller
Hon. Frank W. Tomasello

EX-OFFICIIS—GOVERNORS

Edward Everett
Marcus Morton
John Davis
George N. Briggs
George S. Boutwell
William Claflin
William B. Washburn
William Gaston
Alexander H. Rice
Thomas Talbot
Frederic T. Greenhalge
Roger Wolcott
W. Murray Crane
John L. Bates
William L. Douglas

John H. Clifford
Emory Washburn
Henry J. Gardner
Nathaniel P. Banks
John A. Andrew
Alexander H. Bullock
John D. Long
Benjamin F. Butler
George D. Robinson
Oliver Ames
John Q. A. Brackett
William E. Russell
Curtis Guild, Jr.
Eben S. Draper
Eugene N. Foss
David I. Walsh
Samuel W. McCall
Calvin Coolidge

EX-OFFICIIS—LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS

George Hull
Henry H. Childs
John Reed
Henry W. Cushman
Elisha Huntington
William C. Plunkett
Simon Brown
Henry W. Benchley
Eliphalet Trask
John Z. Goodrich
John Nesmith
Joel Hayden
William Claflin
Joseph Tucket
Thomas Talbot
Horatio G. Knight
Byron Weston
Oliver Ames
William H. Haile
Louis A. Frothingham
Robert Luce
Edward P. Barry
Grafton D. Cushing
Channing H. Cox

SECRETARIES OF THE BOARD

1837-1848. Horace Mann
1849-1855. Barnas Sears
1856-1860. George S. Boutwell
1861-1876. Joseph White
1877-1893. John W. Dickinson
1894-1902. Frank A. Hill
1903-1904. C. B. Tillinghast
1904-1915. George H. Martin

COMMISSIONERS OF EDUCATION

1909-1915. David Snedden
1916-1935. Payson Smith
1935-1938. James G. Reardon
1939-1943. Walter F. Downey
1943-1946. Julius E. Warren
1946-1957. John J. Desmond, Jr.
1957- Dr. Owen B. Kiernon

BOARD OF COLLEGIATE AUTHORITY

The Board of Collegiate Authority conducted six public hearings during the year July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958 on Articles of Organization, Certificates of Change of Name or Certificates of Change of Purpose referred to it by the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation as required in Section 30, Chapter 69, General Laws, as amended by Chapter 549 of the Acts of 1943 and Chapter 290 of the Acts of 1953. The Board approved the following:

Franklin Technical Institute, Boston

The Trustees of the Franklin Foundation, Boston received authority under the provisions of Chapter 569 of the Acts of 1908, as amended by Chapter 77, Acts of 1953 and Chapter 119 of the Acts of 1957 to grant the degree of associate in science, associate in engineering, bachelor of science, bachelor of engineering, master of science, and master of engineering after approval by the Board of Collegiate Authority.

In accordance with the provisions of this act the Board of Collegiate Authority after investigation and public hearing, voted at its meeting of October 29, 1957 to confirm the action of a vote of The Trustees of Franklin Foundation on June 5, 1957, to confer the degree of Associate in Engineering.

LaSalette College and Seminary, Ipswich

The Board of Collegiate Authority at its meeting of January 28, 1958 approved the Certificate of Change of Purpose of the Directors of Missionaries of Our Lady of LaSalette Corporation, Ipswich, Massachusetts to establish, conduct, and maintain, within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, a college and seminary of higher learning to be known as LaSalette College and Seminary and to grant and confer at and through said LaSalette College and Seminary the degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, and such other baccalaureate degrees as are usually conferred and granted by colleges and universities in the Commonwealth, except degrees in medicine and law.

Saint Columban's College and Seminary, Milton

The Board of Collegiate Authority at its meeting of May 27, 1958 approved the Certificate of Change of Purpose of the Directors of Saint Columban's Foreign Mission Society located at Milton, Massachusetts to establish, conduct, and maintain, within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, a college and seminary of higher learning to be known as St. Columban's College and Seminary and to grant and confer at and through said St. Columban's College and Seminary the degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, and such other baccalaureate degrees as are usually conferred and granted by colleges and universities in the Commonwealth, except degrees in medicine and law.

St. Hyacinth's College and Seminary, Granby

The Board of Collegiate Authority at its meeting of May 27, 1958 approved the Certificate of Change of Purpose of the Directors of Order of Friars Minor Conventual, Inc., Granby, Massachusetts to establish, conduct, and maintain within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, a college and seminary of higher learning to be known as St. Hyacinth's College and Seminary and to grant and confer at and through said St. Hyacinth's College and Seminary the degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, and such other baccalaureate degrees as are usually conferred and granted by colleges and universities in the Commonwealth, except degrees in medicine and law.

Emerson College, Boston

The Board of Collegiate Authority at its meeting of May 27, 1958 voted to approve the Certificate of Change of Purpose of the Directors of Emerson College, Boston, to confer the degree of Bachelor of Music in addition to degrees already authorized, namely, Bachelor of Literary Interpretation, Bachelor of Arts, Master of Arts, Bachelor of Science in Speech, Master of Science in Speech, and the honorary degrees of Master of Arts, Doctor of Humanities, Doctor of Literature, Doctor of Laws. The degree of Bachelor of Music is to be given in conjunction with the Longy School of Music, Cambridge.

Bradford Durfee College of Technology, Fall River

The Board of Collegiate Authority at its meeting of October 29, 1957 approved the faculty, equipment, and course of instruction in the field of Business-Engineering leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science at the Bradford Durfee College of Technology, as required by General Laws, Chapter 74, Section 42, as amended by Chapter 387, Acts of 1947.

ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER

I herewith respectfully submit to the Board of Education and the citizens of the Commonwealth my first annual report as Commissioner of Education. Cognizant of the significant contributions of my distinguished predecessors dating back to Horace Mann (1837 - 1848), I do so with full recognition of the responsibilities and challenges which are mine. To achieve even moderate success without the guidelines which they established, or without the continuing endorsement and support of the Chairman and members of the Board of Education as well as the staff of the Department, would be an impossibility.

The year just completed probably will be recorded as one of the most unusual in the history of American education. For the thirteenth consecutive year all enrollment records were exceeded not only in Massachusetts but throughout the nation. Of greater significance, however, was the universal attention paid to our schools and colleges by citizens everywhere. Sparked by the successful launching of the first earth satellite by the USSR in October 1957, a focus of public attention on education developed to a point unparalleled in our history. As was to be expected, many persons disappointed because the United States was not first to probe outer space, sought to place the blame on the schools. The more vigorous critics attempted to convince the public that nothing was right with our present system of education. They disregarded the fact that our country's remarkable growth and progress since 1789 simply could not have taken place with inferior schools. They apparently forgot that the system under sharp criticism today is the same one that produced outstanding young citizens who flew the first airplane, harnessed the atom both for war and peace, launched the first atomic submarine, led the world in thermonuclear experiments; mass produced automobiles, telephones, air conditioning units, radios; developed the television medium; channeled the sulfa drugs, penicillin, and the Salk vaccine to a virus plagued world; and added to our way of life during the past quarter century miracles of science too numerous to recount at this time.

We are not complacent, however, for we recognize that no school or school system is as good as it could or should be. The officers and staff of the Department readily accept this point of view and regard our programs in the several fields of endeavor as in need of continuing evaluation. As the year's achievements under this plan are reviewed, certain highlights appear worthy of recording. The limitations of space in an annual report of this type prevent the listing of all of the year's accomplishments or even a comprehensive treatment of especially significant gains. More detail on certain aspects of our State program will be found under the reports of the several division directors.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Working closely with the Department, a Special Commission on the Audit of State Needs probed the area of higher education. Among other findings it reported that if present plans are followed for the expansion of both public and private colleges, Massachusetts will be short between 30,000 and 50,000 seats within a period of ten years. To meet this critical shortage immediate authorization is needed to move forward with a realistic capital outlay program designed to enlarge each of the Commonwealth's fifteen institutions of higher learning. Of paramount concern to the Board of Education are the ten teacher training institutions. These presently enroll 6700 students with provision for an increase to approximately 7300 in the fall of 1966. If we are to successfully meet the problem, accommodations must be provided for at least 8500 in the early sixties and a minimum of 10,000 students by 1966. Additionally, broader degree granting privileges should be accorded the Board of Education to allow for the establishment of a program leading to the A.B. degree. This would parallel the present B.S. in Education curriculum and place the program of the ten institutions more in keeping with the accepted concept of state colleges.

During the year the need became apparent for a closer coordination among the State's fifteen institutions of higher learning. A Presidents' Council was formed for the first time in Massachusetts history comprised of the presidents of the University, the ten teachers colleges, the three technological institutes, and the Maritime Academy. Meetings are scheduled regularly and uniform policies of benefit to the members are placed in operation. At the present time, the most pressing problem involves the recruitment and retention of competent faculty members. It is hoped that a more realistic salary schedule may be adopted in the near future to place our several faculties more in line with prevailing salaries in sister states.

Another program in need of strengthening is that of guidance. Information compiled by the Department's Division of Research and Statistics reveals that only 41% of the graduates of our secondary schools are going on to college. Although this is considerably better than the national average of approximately 20%, many of our talented youth are not seeking further education with the resulting losses to the state and nation. The Presidents' Committee on Education Beyond the High School reached a similar conclusion and appealed to authorities in the field of education to take effective steps to counteract this unfortunate condition. Among other recommendations submitted herewith as a part of the Annual Report is one regarding the assignment of at least six additional supervisors to improve the State's program in testing, guidance, and counselling.

For able students who might not enroll in college because of limited finances, the State took a significant step forward in launching three scholarship programs. Although the initial appropriation of $155,000 was a modest one, the benefits derived therefrom have been substantial. A general scholarship plan assisted worthy students at both public and private colleges in the amount of $100,000 (approximately $25,000 for students in publicly supported colleges, and $75,000 for those in privately supported institutions). In parallel with this, $50,000 was expended to aid students pursuing careers in medical, dental and nursing education. A third program channeled $5,000 to students at the State Teachers College at Fitchburg who are preparing to teach the educable and trainable mentally retarded. It is our hope that additional funds may be appropriated annually to extend the benefits of these scholarships to all talented students who are in need of such assistance.

LEGISLATION

By the close of the State's fiscal year on June 30, 1958 many bills of importance to education had been passed by the Legislature. The more significant laws are recorded by title as follows:

Chapter 554 - An Act establishing a division of civic education within the department of education. Approved July 16, 1957.

582 - An Act relative to the education of blind, deaf and aphasic pupils. Approved July 24, 1957.

584 - An Act providing for the establishment of day occupational programs in the public school system for certain mentally retarded children. Approved July 24, 1957.

690 - An Act providing for enlargement of the commonwealth scholarship program. Approved August 26, 1957.

691 - An Act establishing the medical, dental and nursing scholarship board. Approved August 26, 1957.

692 - An Act providing for the granting of certain scholarships to certain students at the state teachers college at Fitchburg. Approved August 26, 1957.

709 - An Act providing that cities and towns may contribute to the financing of educational television programs from funds appropriated for school purposes. Approved September 9, 1957.

119 - An Act authorizing local school committees and regional district school committees to accept and disburse grants or gifts for educational purposes from charitable foundations and private corporations. Approved February 20, 1958. (Amends c.71, adds sec. 37A)

125 - An Act relative to the annual observance of Massachusetts Art Week. Approved February 28, 1958. (Amends c. 6, adds sec. 15D)

Chapter 127 - An Act establishing a lunch period for public school teachers. Approved February 28, 1958. (See Chapter 508 re 1958 Amend.)

154 - An Act relative to the qualifications of persons as teachers in state aided approved vocational schools. Approved March 7, 1958.

164 - An Act authorizing school committees to establish school safety patrols. Approved March 14, 1958.

188 - An Act authorizing certain junior colleges to grant the degree of associate in engineering. Approved March 14, 1958.

241 - An Act relative to certificates of fitness required to be held by superintendents of school unions. Approved April 7, 1958.

356 - An Act extending the time during which applications for state aid for the construction of school buildings may be made. Approved June 4, 1958.

361 - An Act extending the duration of the board of school-house structural standards. Approved June 4, 1958.

368 - An Act providing for the acceptance by school committees of an act establishing a lunch period for public school teachers. (Emergency preamble -- Approved June 6, 1958)

409 - An Act providing that veterans of World War I who are residents of the Commonwealth may take University Extension courses free of charge. Approved June 18, 1958.

IMPROVED SERVICES

Committee on Unions and Regional School Districts:

The ever-present problem of school district organization is one faced annually by State Departments of Education. In recent years nation-wide emphasis has been placed on reorganizing school districts so as to guarantee a more effective educational program and to establish an adequate tax base on which to offer such a program. Over the past ten years considerable progress has been made in this direction. Legislation passed in 1948 (Chapter 645) initiated regional school planning and as of this date the status of regions is as follows:

36 regions formed (35 presently in existence)
14 in operation comprising 46 communities
9 under construction comprising 25 communities
12 in planning stage

To assist further in this program and to offer guidance and counsel for officials in the several school unions, a new committee was established under the chairmanship of the Director of the Division of Elementary and Secondary Education, comprised of the following staff members: Director of the Division of Vocational Education, Director of the Division of University Extension, Director of the Division of Research and Statistics, Administrator of the School Building Assistance Commission,

Specialist in School District Organization, Senior Supervisor of Secondary Education, and Senior Supervisor of Elementary Education.

Junior College Committee:

A public renewakening of interest was observed this year in the junior college movement. With many senior colleges unable to accommodate increasing numbers of applicants, the junior college provides another channel of collegiate admission. Additionally, terminal courses render other needed services for our youth. To assist communities contemplating the inauguration of a junior college program a Department Committee was formed. The Deputy Commissioner serves as chairman with secretarial duties assigned to the Assistant Secretary of the Board of Education. Other members are the Directors of the following divisions: Division of Elementary and Secondary Education, Division of State Teachers Colleges, Division of Research and Statistics, Division of University Extension, and Division of Library Extension.

Mathematics and Science Advisory Committee:

Recognizing the importance of these subjects as we enter the Space Age, the Department sought and received the cooperation of leaders in the two fields. The membership includes representatives of both public and private institutions, as well as those in research enterprises and industry. The levels of representation range from the elementary school to the graduate school of the University. More effective educational programs, teacher supply problems, and equipment needs are examples of areas of committee interest and study. Appended to this report are the names of the members contributing their energies and talents to this significant project.*

Meetings of the Directors:

As organizations increase in size and breadth of operation, there is always the danger of a breakdown of communications. This is particularly true in government service because of the vastness of the enterprise. To coordinate Department efforts and to insure an understanding by each division Director of his services in relation to the other fourteen divisions, a regular schedule of staff conferences was developed. At monthly meetings, and more frequently when necessary, division services are evaluated and Department-wide policies established. The participating directors and heads of departments have expressed satisfaction with this method of democratic administration.

Public Relations Committee:

Several comparable Departments of Education in other states as well as business and industrial organizations generally, include within their structure of administration a public relations division. Unfortunately, such a service has not been authorized for the Massachusetts Department of Education. To provide this necessary service, a four member committee was established early in the year. The Director of the

* See Appendix A

Division of Research and Statistics is chairman, assisted by the Directors of the Divisions of University Extension and Civic Education as well as the Assistant Supervisor of Audio-Visual Education. Working on marginal time and without interfering with their primary obligations in the Department, this professional team was responsible for the broadest radio, television and press coverage in the Department's history. Interpreting the State's educational services to the public in this fashion has enhanced the reputation of the Department and gained for it a substantial measure of support.

Department Sponsored Conferences:

Following the pattern established by Horace Mann, the Department sponsored a number of conferences designed to improve instruction as well as the over-all services of the public schools and colleges within the Commonwealth. Among groups served this year were the following: school committee members, superintendents of schools, principals on both the elementary and secondary levels, supervisors, school psychologists, school nurses, teachers of the educable and trainable mentally retarded, directors and teachers of health, physical education and recreation, and faculty members of the State Teachers Colleges. Additionally, special meetings and workshops were held for staff members in the fields of guidance, mathematics, science, and other subjects in the elementary and secondary school curricula. It is the opinion of the staff of the Department that these conferences serve a most worthwhile function not only in evaluating existing programs of education, but in projecting needs and developing newer methods and techniques in meeting these needs. As examples of conference themes during the year the elementary principals selected "The Changing Curriculum in the Elementary School"; the administrators of our secondary schools, "Gearing Education to New Challenges"; and the conference for the faculties of the several teachers colleges, "A Balanced Program of Teacher Preparation for Today's Needs".

Each of the conferences and workshops held during the 1957-1958 school year, we believe may be described as having been professionally profitable for all participants.

NEEDS

In the Department's services discussed previously in this Annual Report, mention was made of several major needs. It is not our purpose to repeat them here for reasons of emphasis, but rather to spell out under one subject heading critical problems facing the Department.

First, the problem of adequate financing is one which needs immediate attention. As earlier Department Reports are examined one finds a continuing and persistent recognition of inadequate budgets. Today, however, the Commonwealth's Department of Education carries a personnel of approximately 1500 and offers significant services through fifteen major divisions. Each year by statutory enactment these services are increased in scope and breadth. Unfortunately, there are many times

that the legislative mandate to establish a new service is not accompanied by an appropriation to implement the new law. As an example of this, in the fall of 1957 the General Court passed legislation establishing an executive committee and charged it with the responsibility for administering and coordinating programs in the fields of educational television (Chapter 709, Acts of 1957). The act on a permissive basis allows towns and cities to appropriate amounts not to exceed one dollar per pupil for the purpose of promoting educational television. Shortly after the enactment approximately 60 towns and cities appropriated funds in order to participate, and approximately $75,000 was forwarded to the Department's Office of Audio-Visual Education. No appropriation was made to administer this new program nor would the law allow for the use of a certain percent of the receipts for administrative purposes. Therefore, the supervisors and staff of the Audio-Visual Office had to add the responsibilities for supervising and administering the program to an already over-burdened schedule of activities. That the situation will become increasingly critical may be realized when one considers that next year's program in all probability will find appropriations from more than 100 towns and cities with a budget in excess of $125,000.

The above example is reported herewith merely to indicate a fiscal condition common to each of the divisions within the Department of Education. In order to meet legal and professional obligations and responsibilities, a more adequate system of financing these important services must be accorded a State priority of the highest order.

As is the case with Department budget inadequacies, we find municipalities in a similar situation with reference to the operation of the public school system. Because the real estate tax remains the major source of tax revenue, the sharply increasing costs of education coupled with increasing costs of municipal government will force tax rates toward confiscatory levels. It is hoped that serious consideration will be given to doubling the State's contribution for schools under the present State aid formula.

Although of minor consequence in comparison with the above financial problems, mention must be made of the Department's need for space. With the recent growth of the Department involving the addition of new divisions and the expansion of existing divisions, the headquarters building and branch offices throughout the city of Boston have become completely inadequate. As an example of this the Teachers Retirement Board located at 98 Broad Street represents a $100,000,000. enterprise and yet the program is operated with a staff of thirty-four persons in a cramped area of 3864 square feet. The establishment of even the most conservative minima would require forty staff members and 4500 square feet of office space.

A similar situation exists in the Division of Library Extension where six additional staff members were employed to implement federal legislation designed to improve library service in rural areas (P.L. 597).

An examination of the operation of the other thirteen divisions would reveal equally critical space and staff needs. It is hoped that the Commonwealth's General Court may endorse the planning and construction of a State Education Building which could adequately house the total program of the Department. This pattern of establishing separate sites and office buildings for Departments of Education is common in sister states throughout the nation.

Through the medium of the Tenth Amendment of the Federal Constitution, education clearly becomes a State function. The philosophy of the members of the Board of Education and the officers of the Department, however, is one which designates the role of the Department as one of guidance without domination and assistance without interference. It is our belief that the system of education presently operating in Massachusetts is strong because of this state-local relationship and the grass roots support for our program in the 351 towns and cities of the Commonwealth. As an example of the guidance or leadership role of the Department during the past year, a curriculum guide for special class teachers was published and distributed generally throughout the State. This curriculum document is designed to assist teachers and administrators who are responsible for programs for the educable and trainable mentally retarded. The guide takes its place along with guides for the primary grades, the intermediate grades, vocational education, and similar publications. The recommended program in each of these documents is one which may be adapted to meet peculiar local needs as the Department does not wish to be in the position of dictating a paternalistic program of studies, similar to that found in countries where regimentation is the accepted practice.

As another example of guidance, the Department has been concerned with the length of the school day and school year; both of which were designed for an agricultural economy. To meet the needs of youth in today's industrial economy, it is our belief that the length of the school year as well as the length of the daily session should be increased substantially. Appended to this report * is a policy bulletin on this subject developed by the Department for use at the beginning of the next school year, i.e., September 1, 1958. Once again, however, policies such as this are recommendations only, recognizing the position of the Department as one based on advisory responsibilities.

* Appendix B

For the loyal and conscientious service of each Department staff member, as well as the encouragement and support accorded this officer by the members of the Board of Education and citizens of the Commonwealth, may I express grateful appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Owen B. Kiernan

Owen B. Kiernan
Commissioner of Education

June 30, 1958

Appendix A

MASSACHUSETTS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

ON

SCIENCE AND MATHEMATICS

Name	Institution or Firm Represented	Position
Dr. Owen H. Kiernan	State Department of Education	Commissioner of Education
Mrs. Frances L. Allen	Newton High School	Teacher of Mathematics
Allen E. Anderson	University of Massachusetts	Head, Department of Mathematics
Rev. Stanley Bezuszka, S.J.	Boston College	Chairman, Department of Mathematics
Dr. Francis Bitter	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	Associate Dean of Science
Paul J. Boylan	Dorchester High School	Head, Science Department
John B. Davis	New England School Development Council	Executive Secretary
Dr. Gail E. Cosgrove	State Teachers College Boston	Professor of Education
Dr. John J. Desmond, Jr.	Milton, Massachusetts	Former Commissioner of Education
William W. Drake, Jr.	Raytheon Manufacturing Company	Assistant to Vice-President Engineering and Research
Dr. Austin Fisher	Arthur D. Little, Inc.	
George E. Frost	Holyoke Junior College	Director
Thomas E. Hardy	General Electric Company	Education and Training Specialist
Marie E. Kenney	Somerville High School	Science Department Head
E. Marcus Kiley	Springfield Public Schools	Assistant Superintendent
Paul A. Klingsporn	Monsanto Chemical Company	Operating Superintendent

Name	Institution or Firm Represented	Position
Evelyn E. Lindquist	State Teachers College Bridgewater	Principal, Martha Burnell School
Elbert P. Little	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	Physical Science Study Committee
Willard Maloney	Pittsfield School Department	Principal, Plunkett Elementary School
Thomas F. Mc Elligott	Lowell Technical Institute	Professor
John F. Mc Govern	Malpole High School	Principal
John J. Millane	State Department of Education	Senior Supervisor of Secondary Education
William T. Miller	Boston Public Schools	Head Master, South Boston High School
Rt. Rev. Timothy F. O'Leary	Archdiocese of Boston Department of Education	Superintendent of Schools
Dr. Albert G. Olson	Brandeis University	Department of Biology
Dr. John S. Read	Boston University	Professor of Education
Jesse O. Richardson	State Department of Education	Coordinator of Science and Mathematics
Francis E. Riordan	Junior High, Framingham	Principal
Wallace W. Sawyer	Weston High School	Vice-Principal
Raymond F. Scott	Rindge Technical High Cambridge	Master's Assistant
Margaret A. Shea	State Department of Education	Senior Supervisor of Elementary Education
Sister Aloysia	Diocesan Parochial Secondary Schools	Teacher
Sister Marice, C.S.J.	Diocesan Parochial Secondary Schools	Teacher of Mathematics Grade 12

Name	Institution or Firm Represented	Position
Joseph Spear	Northeastern University	Chairman, Department of Mathematics
Mildred B. Stone	State Teachers College Salem	Professor
Henry C. Stubbs	Milton Academy	Teacher, Science Department
Dr. Eugene A. Sullivan	State Teachers College Worcester	President
Dr. Patrick J. Sullivan	State Department of Education	Director, Division of Elementary and Secondary Education
Chan Waldron	Museum of Science	Education Department
Ralph W. Ward	Brookline Public Schools	Director of Mathematics
Thomas L. Warren	Randolph Schools	Superintendent of Schools
Dr. Fletcher G. Watson	Harvard University	Professor of Education
George F. Wrightson	Turners Falls High School	Principal
Dr. Jerrold Zacharias	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	Director of Physics

Massachusetts Elementary School Principals' Association
I. Raymond Libby, Principal, Lincoln School, Braintree

Massachusetts Junior High School Principals' Association
Everett P. Mc Cue, Principal, Duggan Junior High School, Springfield

Massachusetts Secondary School Principals' Association
Samuel M. Graves, Principal, Wellesley High School, Wellesley

Massachusetts School Superintendents' Association
Dr. E. Davis Woodbury, Superintendent of Schools, Milton

Appendix B

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
Department of Education
200 Newbury Street, Boston 16

September 1, 1958

TO: Chairmen of School Committees
Superintendents of Schools

FROM: Commissioner of Education

RE: Length of School Day and School Year

Massachusetts has achieved a distinguished record in the field of education. This has been due in large measure to the dedicated service of teachers, administrators, and members of our school committees throughout the Commonwealth. No system, however, can rest on its laurels and a continuing evaluation of our program is imperative.

Since October 4, 1957, when the U.S.S.R. launched the first earth satellite, education has been in the focus of public attention. Citizens everywhere are taking a "closer look" at our schools and colleges. Some have assumed erroneously that quality programs are too few. Yet, Sputnik I did serve a useful purpose in highlighting the needs of schools and colleges generally. It suggested, also, that the highly competitive world in which we live demands an education of such scope, depth and diversity to guarantee for every American child his rightful place in the sun.

Among other considerations a full school day and a full school year are absolute essentials. Several Massachusetts communities have made plans to inaugurate a longer school day and a longer school year beginning this September. One has arranged for a 6 1/2 hour day and a 185 day year. Others have initiated highly successful summer school programs. These systems deserve our highest commendation.

In order that the minimum standards of the Board of Education be understood clearly, the accompanying bulletin is forwarded to your attention. I am confident that you will accept it in your usual spirit of cooperation and that the implementation of these recommendations will guarantee continuing progress to which the citizens of Massachusetts will point with justified pride.

Yours very sincerely,

OWEN B. KIERNAN

Commissioner of Education

OBK:wg

* Appendix B

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
Department of Education
200 Newbury Street, Boston 16

September 1, 1958

POLICY BULLETIN

The Department of Education is charged by statute with a number of regulatory functions. Additionally, it shares a leadership role with the school systems of the Commonwealth. To this end, the following proposals are made for the improvement of the educational program in the public schools.

I. PROVIDING A FULL SCHOOL DAY OF INSTRUCTION

For the purpose of stimulating local school systems to provide for full days of instruction it is recommended that

Elementary Schools operate not less than 5 hours* daily
and
Secondary Schools operate not less than 5 1/2 hours* daily
*Exclusive of lunch or other recess

It is recognized that most of the school systems in Massachusetts operate above these recommended minima. A few communities have been forced to establish a double platoon plan while awaiting the opening of new buildings to care for rapidly increasing enrollments. The Department assumes, however, that such arrangements will be for a limited period only and that a return to a full program of instruction for all pupils will be inaugurated shortly.

II. PROVIDING FOR A FULL YEAR OF INSTRUCTION

Chapter 71, section 4, of the General Laws requires a school year of at least 180 days, exclusive of vacations. The statute allows the Department to grant exemptions under certain conditions. However, as a first step in guaranteeing the basic minimum of 180, it is recommended that every effort be made to make up lost days during scheduled vacation periods and/or by extending the school year in June.

REPORT OF

DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH AND STATISTICS

~~TO COME~~

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

A Comparison of certain totals for the Commonwealth for the year 1947-48 with the corresponding totals for 1957-58, as given in the preceding tables, and the per cent of increase or decrease during the ten-year period.

Column in preceding table	ITEM	1947-48	1957-58	Percent increase or decrease 1/
	POPULATION			
1	Population, U. S. Census 1940 and Mass. Census 1955.....	4,316,721	4,837,645	12.1
	Registration of minors October 1, 1947 and 1957			
130	Persons 5 to 7 years of age.....	134,965	185,591	37.5
135	Persons 7 to 16 years of age.....	535,141	762,843	42.5
142	Illiterate minors 16 to 21 years of age	1,405	840	40.8 1/
	PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, AND HIGH			
6	Principals, supervisors, and teachers..	23,746	33,357	40.5
8	Pupils enrolled.....	590,827	809,100	36.9
10	Average daily attendance.....	521,033	719,524	38.1
12	Average membership.....	562,871	781,343	38.8
	PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (Grades 1-8)			
54-57	Principals, supervisors, and teachers...	5,625	8,397	49.3
58,59	Pupils enrolled.....	143,619	213,649	48.8
62	Average daily attendance.....	129,545	192,814	48.8
63	Average membership.....	139,099	208,381	49.8
	PUBLIC DAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (Grades 1-6)			
68-71	Principals, supervisors, and teachers...	7,840	11,978	52.8
72,73	Pupils enrolled.....	228,034	328,086	43.9
76	Average daily attendance.....	198,906	288,729	45.2
77	Average membership.....	217,182	316,008	45.5
	PUBLIC DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (Grades 7-9)			
82,83	Principals, supervisors, and teachers...	3,722	4,751	27.6
85,86	Pupils enrolled.....	77,369	108,011	39.6
89	Average daily attendance.....	69,545	96,449	38.7
90	Average membership.....	74,515	104,152	39.8

1/ Decrease

CTT/B

Comparative Statistics (Continued) -2-

Column in preceding table	ITEM	1947-48	1957-58	Percent increase or decrease 1/
	PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (Grades 10-12)			
95;96	Principals, supervisors, and teachers.	3,928	4,804	22.3
98,99	Pupils enrolled.....	88,133	91,241	3.5
102	Average daily attendance.....	74,931	80,235	7.1
103	Average membership.....	80,964	87,139	7.6
	PUBLIC DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (Four-year)			
109;110	Principals, supervisors, and teachers.	2,631	3,427	30.3
112,113	Pupils enrolled.....	53,672	68,113	26.9
116	Average daily attendance.....	48,106	61,297	27.4
117	Average membership.....	51,111	65,663	28.5
	PUBLIC EVENING SCHOOLS			
	Cities and towns maintaining.....	42	43	2.3
	Teachers.....	560	841	50.2
	Pupils enrolled.....	14,811	25,290	70.8
	Expenditure.....	$210,507.73	$542,897.10	157.9
	PUBLIC VACATION SCHOOLS			
	Cities and towns maintaining.....	11	15	36.4
	Teachers.....	96	268	179.2
	Pupils enrolled.....	2,925	7,013	139.8
	Expenditure.....	$22,587.16	$117,147.45	418.6
	VALUATION			
2	Valuation for 1947 and 1957.....	$6,595,462,470	$8,895,624,693	34.9
	Valuation per pupil in the average membership.....	11,717	11,385	2.8 1/
	ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES			
16	General control, including salaries and expenses of school committees and superintendents.....	$3,946,670.33	$7,114,559.97	80.3
	Cost per pupil in average membership	7.01	9.11	30.0
17	Salaries of principals, supervisors, and teachers.....	70,276,026.54	165,283,944.25	135.2
	Cost per pupil in average membership	139.06	211.54	52.1
18	Textbooks.....	1,120,052.82	3,359,374.66	199.9
	Cost per pupil in average membership	1.99	4.30	116.1
19	Other expenses of instruction.....	3,227,486.10	8,409,068.64	160.5
	Cost per pupil in average membership	5.73	10.76	87.8

1/ Decrease

Comparative Statistics (Concluded) -3-

Column in preceding table	ITEM	1947-48	1957-58	Percent increase or decrease 1/
20	Operation of school plant, including janitor service and fuel....	$12,467,760.56	$27,914,540.18	123.9
	Cost per pupil in average membership.....	22.15	35.73	61.3
21	Repairs, replacement and upkeep...	5,225,849.85	9,556,125.76	82.9
	Cost per pupil in average membership.....	9.30	12.23	31.5
22	Libraries.....	92,749.06	389,516.28	320.0
	Cost per pupil in average membership.....	.16	.50	212.5
23	Promotion of health.....	1,604,782.94	3,498,521.94	118.0
	Cost per pupil in average membership.....	2.85	4.48	57.2
24	Transportation.....	2,593,016.89	8,431,636.93	225.2
	Cost per pupil in average membership.....	4.61	10.79	134.0
25	Tuition.....	933,129.55	2,416,860.81	159.0
	Cost per pupil in average membership.....	1.66	3.09	86.1
26	Physical education.....	-	1,837,079.42	- 2/
	Cost per pupil in average membership.....	-	2.35	- 2/
27	School lunch.....	-	933,686.41	- 2/
	Cost per pupil in average membership.....	-	1.19	- 2/
27a	Miscellaneous expenditures for support.....	1,398,500.55	2,791,756.59	99.6
	Cost per pupil in average membership	2.48	3.57	44.0
28	Total for support, including ordinary repairs.....	102,888,025.19	241,936,671.84	135.1
	Cost per pupil in average membership.....	182.79	309.64	69.4
31	Total for outlay--new schoolhouses, alterations and permanent repairs	3,166,342.63	43,997,810.79	1,289.5
	Cost per pupil in average membership.....	5.63	56.31	999.2
28,31	Total for support and outlay.....	106,054,367.82	285,934,482.63	169.6
	Cost per pupil in average membership.....	188.42	365.95	94.2

1/ Decrease
2/ No comparable figures for 1947-

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Division of Research and Statistics

JOHN W. MCDEVITT, Chairman of the Board

OWEN B. KIERNAN — Commissioner of Education

RAYMOND A. FITZGERALD — Deputy Commissioner of Education

John P. McMorrow, Director

PER PUPIL COSTS, VALUATIONS, TAX RATES, ETC.
SCHOOL YEAR 1957 - 1958

(Excerpts from Part II, Annual Report)

CTT/T/B
700

December, 1958

PER PUPIL COSTS
VALUATION, TAX RATES, ETC.
SCHOOL YEAR 1957 - 1958

CITY OR TOWN	Valuation (1957) per pupil in net average membership, year ending June 30, 1958	Expended for schools from local taxation year ending Dec. 31, 1957 per $1,000 valuation	Rate of total tax per $1,000 valuation 1957	EXPENDED FOR SUPPORT OF ALL PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957			
				From local taxation per pupil in net average membership	From State reimbursement per pupil in net average membership	From all sources per pupil in average membership	From all sources per pupil in net average membership
	(32)*	(34)*	(36)*	(39)*	(42)*	(47A)*	(47B)*
Abington	$4,467	$48.53	$92.00	$216.80	$39.85	$264.79	$266.60
Acton	7,148	31.80	72.00	227.29	60.26	455.93	293.86
Acushnet	5,361	30.53	66.00	163.66	77.11	292.70	242.44
Adams	7,315	24.88	54.00	181.97	54.26	238.66	255.64
Agawam	7,431	30.91	64.00	229.69	51.60	281.82	282.33
Alford ≠	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amesbury	8,272	22.07	72.00	182.57	63.12	265.52	299.93
Amherst	9,082	42.75	70.00	388.20	53.58	820.14	442.71
Andover	8,836	26.67	64.00	235.65	37.90	273.51	275.02
Arlington	11,520	23.36	70.40	269.12	36.46	306.27	308.03
Ashburnham	11,085	16.45	45.00	182.31	79.43	282.00	261.74
Ashby	4,126	60.37	95.00	249.09	94.07	347.66	347.66
Ashfield	6,903	31.45	58.00	217.07	102.78	323.87	336.45
Ashland	6,256	33.78	65.00	211.34	45.37	256.20	256.71
Athol	5,761	33.06	73.00	190.43	46.06	237.51	240.99
Attleboro	10,744	22.31	50.90	239.69	33.17	273.27	275.10
Auburn	5,960	34.49	58.80	205.53	38.31	244.26	244.26
Avon	4,427	36.13	65.00	159.95	38.27	197.39	200.41
Ayer	10,091	17.71	52.00	178.80	113.42	213.07	525.69

* In Part II Annual Report 1957 - 1958.

≠Note: Comparable information is not available for these Southern Berkshire Regional District towns.

	(32)*	(34)*	(36)*	(39)*	(42)*	(47A)*	(47B)*
Barnstable	$20,596	$12.27	$37.40	$252.64	$29.86	$291.02	$291.59
Barre	4,172	54.16	80.00	225.92	91.07	316.57	317.37
Becket	9,265	30.88	70.00	286.05	164.72	591.21	461.52
Bedford	9,100	27.31	67.00	248.57	51.17	324.31	324.54
Belchertown	2,991	55.30	88.00	165.40	86.69	252.53	260.64
Bellingham	8,321	17.92	44.00	149.09	84.68	231.33	234.89
Belmont	15,658	20.44	48.00	320.08	18.11	341.06	341.14
Berkley	4,286	32.85	64.00	140.80	98.24	287.87	239.04
Berlin	6,141	34.26	70.00	210.39	82.88	373.08	299.57
Bernardston	6,636	17.33	53.00	114.99	73.09	279.45	190.65
Beverly	9,561	24.18	69.40	231.22	36.07	268.55	271.02
Billerica	5,729	32.28	84.00	184.94	54.96	246.74	249.41
Blackstone	5,577	27.49	66.00	153.32	101.04	254.18	267.01
Blandford	6,160	35.40	50.00	218.04	99.23	399.88	317.07
Bolton	7,096	29.48	67.00	209.21	76.59	379.64	292.27
Boston	17,255	17.46	86.00	301.36	27.96	328.99	330.12
Bourne	12,779	12.59	48.80	160.86	37.39	263.40	263.56
Boxborough	4,449	60.13	66.00	267.50	96.67	579.02	350.56
Boxford	7,089	29.87	65.00	211.78	63.72	381.71	276.41
Boylston	7,104	30.93	60.00	219.73	71.71	380.04	292.13
Braintree	7,588	30.39	66.80	230.64	35.62	274.63	275.15
Brewster	23,861	14.91	44.00	355.80	113.19	692.14	471.16
Bridgewater	5,891	37.04	75.20	218.20	45.93	264.77	266.72
Brimfield	3,787	63.19	100.00	239.30	123.13	602.04	368.02
Brockton	9,022	20.47	64.50	184.64	35.85	221.08	221.65
Brookfield	6,338	36.85	60.00	233.53	83.42	515.90	317.84
Brookline	26,257	16.00	48.50	420.10	10.38	432.65	433.42
Buckland	9,024	25.95	52.00	234.20	50.81	343.25	296.16
Burlington	6,649	22.06	60.00	146.69	44.94	198.35	199.99
Cambridge	24,288	14.60	59.40	354.64	27.64	383.33	385.77
Canton	9,043	24.53	69.00	221.84	57.61	283.93	285.21
Carlisle	7,263	33.57	68.00	243.84	70.21	399.92	321.50
Carver	10,172	21.23	53.50	215.94	96.12	384.10	317.07

	(32)*	(34)*	(36)*	(39)*	(42)*	(47A)*	(47B)*
Charlemont	$9,107	$34.35	$56.00	$312.80	$116.06	$1,422.20	$471.26
Charlton	5,653	35.01	64.00	197.88	88.55	285.01	288.01
Chatham	30,382	9.02	32.40	273.95	42.73	317.67	316.68
Chelmsford	5,977	29.38	73.00	175.60	54.22	229.26	231.50
Chelsea	9,507	23.13	74.80	219.92	42.12	262.43	262.59
Cheshire	4,425	38.14	70.00	168.79	61.80	296.36	234.98
Chester	5,438	39.45	55.00	214.54	117.59	321.26	366.12
Chesterfield	9,314	21.88	62.00	203.78	148.58	399.34	352.36
Chicopee	7,774	20.72	56.00	161.05	43.97	244.62	245.03
Chilmark	42,947	9.48	28.50	407.21	194.47	885.96	606.18
Clarksburg	3,403	58.25	78.00	198.24	63.85	328.22	262.09
Clinton	9,591	23.37	75.60	224.14	58.59	285.69	291.46
Cohasset	11,221	23.25	63.00	260.88	43.53	315.16	315.16
Colrain	4,769	46.02	82.00	219.47	76.89	375.70	301.05
Concord	9,811	33.29	78.40	326.61	40.02	387.26	398.04
Conway	5,440	37.28	80.00	202.79	146.14	569.98	350.76
Cummington	6,884	31.24	58.00	215.08	144.10	419.34	360.42
Dalton	8,851	26.80	54.00	237.23	29.71	279.38	307.24
Danvers	7,578	30.15	58.00	228.48	35.63	269.23	271.93
Dartmouth	7,977	28.57	61.60	227.93	53.26	283.54	282.58
Dedham	10,494	22.78	54.60	239.01	37.78	275.80	278.37
Deerfield	8,538	29.35	51.00	250.59	72.41	491.31	323.01
Dennis	26,364	10.49	42.20	276.53	77.91	478.24	358.06
Dighton	6,628	34.17	54.00	26.45	95.15	323.03	352.27
Douglas	5,026	34.95	66.00	175.65	75.95	252.63	254.13
Dover	15,784	21.49	47.00	339.15	45.30	462.94	384.46
Dracut	5,564	33.53	72.00	186.57	61.65	246.54	253.01
Dudley	4,081	39.02	99.80	159.26	66.97	273.52	227.03
Dunstable	4,698	38.47	75.00	180.68	114.45	478.29	299.32
Duxbury	12,640	21.82	63.00	275.84	75.92	356.25	356.63
E. Bridgewater	5,978	32.85	75.00	196.34	48.99	251.75	254.27
E. Brookfield	6,309	26.69	65.00	168.38	52.69	266.07	223.58
Eastham	24,071	14.27	36.50	343.59	95.91	907.43	439.96

	(32)*	(34)*	(36)*	(39)*	(42)*	(47A)*	(47B)*
Easthampton	$12,076	$16.56	$48.00	$199.99	$53.37	$251.82	$264.94
E. Longmeadow	8,717	24.58	49.00	214.25	45.20	301.20	264.65
Easton	4,780	36.23	70.00	173.20	43.05	235.32	238.49
Edgartown	22,060	11.85	42.00	261.47	49.16	310.64	310.64
Egremont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erving	7,146	26.73	58.00	191.02	57.21	412.89	249.34
Essex	5,680	32.69	78.80	185.70	56.14	321.24	241.84
Everett	14,548	18.30	49.20	266.23	22.91	291.03	292.93
Fairhaven	6,568	24.47	64.00	160.68	49.71	221.23	233.07
Fall River	9,787	21.22	72.60	207.65	56.91	263.55	269.65
Falmouth	17,812	12.07	42.00	215.02	29.93	267.79	270.81
Fitchburg	14,953	18.54	66.50	277.25	56.81	337.15	341.65
Florida	10,781	25.07	67.00	270.32	145.63	523.97	430.66
Foxborough	7,363	33.11	70.00	243.76	43.20	287.50	287.50
Framingham	11,123	22.06	53.00	245.39	31.03	282.87	286.72
Franklin	7,757	28.87	58.00	223.97	51.78	275.79	277.71
Freetown	5,394	30.52	66.40	164.61	98.40	313.30	265.99
Gardner	14,634	16.86	55.00	246.75	40.70	283.92	305.37
Gay Head	22,350	16.62	40.00	371.50	159.00	1,061.00	530.50
Georgetown	4,921	36.29	75.00	178.58	57.26	241.92	248.48
Gill	5,470	30.55	58.00	167.12	89.16	308.76	258.33
Gloucester	11,350	21.72	63.80	246.50	35.91	281.71	290.72
Goshen	8,512	20.50	54.00	174.54	145.17	440.25	319.70
Gosnold	77,000	8.27	43.50	642.20	281.80	1,848.20	924.10
Grafton	5,223	35.03	70.00	182.98	63.55	249.41	251.86
Granby	4,775	30.27	50.00	144.53	49.86	238.30	204.68
Granville	14,609	19.11	45.00	279.20	81.07	442.54	360.28
Gt. Barrington	9,228	26.66	53.00	245.97	40.49	285.72	291.32
Greenfield	10,502	20.12	54.00	211.29	32.91	246.70	249.29
Groton	6,161	39.80	77.00	245.24	72.77	332.45	331.98
Groveland	4,349	43.86	85.00	190.75	56.77	313.86	247.64
Hadley	6,175	29.44	54.00	181.79	59.68	247.13	247.47
Halifax	10,055	17.70	47.00	177.92	78.18	477.89	262.76

	(32)*	(34)*	(36)*	(39)*	(42)*	(47A)*	(47B)*
Hamilton	$9,200	$23.84	$48.00	$219.33	$41.60	$261.76	$262.52
Hampden	5,866	39.85	72.00	233.80	94.00	371.60	328.54
Hancock	9,488	22.16	40.00	210.29	133.30	612.92	351.30
Hanover	5,883	32.65	75.00	192.09	51.98	254.56	259.01
Hanson	5,046	35.09	72.00	177.08	62.75	322.92	248.86
Hardwick	5,907	38.32	62.00	226.32	94.00	315.17	337.88
Harvard	8,201	28.05	60.00	228.04	76.87	316.97	320.50
Harwich	19,719	14.61	51.00	288.08	61.35	349.42	351.73
Hatfield	8,007	30.49	50.00	244.10	54.15	303.20	303.20
Haverhill	12,755	16.45	58.00	209.81	45.73	257.15	266.36
Hawley	7,604	39.72	80.00	302.00	189.85	-	491.85
Heath	8,825	18.64	85.00	164.49	247.11	530.35	437.75
Hingham	9,488	28.75	71.00	272.74	45.99	341.74	341.64
Hinsdale	6,932	27.51	62.00	190.75	84.74	363.06	284.49
Holbrook	5,975	29.82	69.80	178.19	33.78	218.06	218.86
Holden	4,740	50.27	75.00	238.26	65.23	407.65	304.91
Holland	8,960	28.17	60.00	252.42	111.55	611.69	367.02
Holliston	6,112	34.50	73.00	210.83	53.42	264.15	265.39
Holyoke	16,411	15.50	50.00	254.38	34.91	293.10	294.28
Hopedale	9,838	26.71	46.50	262.77	40.26	302.05	308.13
Hopkinton	4,574	40.41	88.00	184.83	69.31	257.75	256.83
Hubbardston	4,149	51.23	92.00	212.57	112.52	422.58	325.43
Hudson	7,062	23.79	84.00	168.04	48.02	216.07	230.73
Hull	14,612	19.96	65.00	291.68	32.73	333.42	334.25
Huntington	5,000	38.71	60.00	193.55	87.39	270.05	322.81
Ipswich	8,655	29.02	65.00	251.20	55.23	314.52	314.29
Kingston	12,067	18.92	53.00	228.35	66.06	501.62	295.03
Lakeville	6,316	29.22	57.00	184.57	78.48	331.52	263.16
Lancaster	8,805	24.11	60.00	212.25	68.38	280.64	280.64
Lanesborough	4,335	44.23	80.00	191.73	93.09	419.09	296.38
Lawrence	11,720	17.09	61.50	200.31	50.62	250.99	252.50
Lee	6,020	35.98	72.00	216.57	50.66	270.54	287.82
Leicester	5,062	40.59	99.60	205.49	118.48	324.46	327.15

	(32)*	(34)*	(36)*	(39)*	(42)*	(47A)*	(47B)*
Lenox	7,793	$30.29	$74.00	$236.06	$57.19	$295.53	$299.64
Leominster	11,919	19.28	59.00	229.84	70.66	301.62	302.60
Leverett	3,943	75.50	96.00	297.72	99.28	589.10	397.00
Lexington	11,610	19.46	52.00	225.98	34.86	269.46	270.32
Leyden	5,493	26.36	53.00	144.78	185.99	411.75	334.17
Lincoln	8,743	39.89	68.00	348.80	62.80	505.41	423.72
Littleton	7,214	32.92	68.00	237.53	62.14	320.44	320.80
Longmeadow	11,712	25.17	50.00	294.84	14.91	310.47	312.12
Lowell	12,189	18.07	61.60	220.27	63.50	282.86	288.10
Ludlow	5,484	33.45	70.00	183.47	64.41	255.10	256.55
Lunenburg	6,487	32.03	63.80	207.78	75.72	287.10	288.21
Lynn	10,878	23.21	68.60	252.50	36.61	298.31	300.20
Lynnfield	10,670	23.51	48.00	250.80	44.45	324.84	296.23
Malden	10,100	40.10	69.80	405.01	38.27	443.43	446.58
Manchester	17,853	17.68	51.00	315.61	24.68	339.73	340.68
Mansfield	5,893	43.29	84.50	255.10	39.15	295.06	295.24
Marblehead	11,784	20.46	55.00	241.09	27.63	268.97	269.22
Marion	11,847	21.79	54.00	258.15	38.64	326.91	297.40
Marlborough	8,089	21.90	64.50	177.16	48.27	226.54	227.10
Marshfield	15,284	17.28	52.00	264.15	62.91	331.64	339.41
Mashpee	30,753	10.24	45.50	315.00	77.46	370.79	274.82
Mattapoisett	9,173	22.33	61.00	204.80	55.18	320.07	262.69
Maynard	5,092	40.45	89.00	206.01	34.78	241.10	241.47
Medfield	6,795	33.53	81.00	227.81	39.27	268.51	268.18
Medford	11,180	21.80	54.80	243.72	38.08	282.32	284.28
Medway	6,185	28.67	60.00	177.37	36.54	212.92	215.57
Melrose	9,426	30.03	59.80	283.03	28.74	311.24	313.11
Mendon	5,653	22.25	50.00	125.74	74.95	201.46	205.17
Merrimac	8,466	16.95	42.00	143.50	67.57	211.76	218.67
Methuen	8,374	24.40	65.00	204.33	48.50	253.79	255.76
Middleborough	5,900	32.91	76.00	194.18	58.49	252.61	266.56
Middlefield	10,565	21.35	56.00	225.52	211.56	589.17	446.63
Middleton	5,229	36.33	78.50	189.99	64.77	329.54	255.72
Milford	7,518	26.79	73.00	201.43	51.67	253.49	254.80
Millbury	4,772	42.00	85.60	200.39	55.39	256.08	256.84

	(32)*	(34)*	(36)*	(39)*	(42)*	(47A)*	(47B)*
Millis	$5,775	$32.63	$71.00	$188.44	$49.93	$238.93	$238.37
Millville	3,911	31.54	56.00	123.38	60.31	198.32	184.95
Milton	13,346	18.88	56.20	251.98	33.19	290.24	290.07
Monroe	23.323	17.42	49.00	408.19	167.74	630.79	590.10
Monson	7,121	25.22	55.00	179.57	74.95	254.02	256.21
Montague	7,413	30.84	64.00	228.62	39.20	270.95	280.71
Monterey ≠	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montgomery*	8,057	19.71	46.00	158.79	138.96	-	297.75
Mt. Washington *	86,250	1.67	30.00	144.25	467.25	-	611.50
Nahant	8,981	24.09	68.50	16.33	27.95	282.73	248.37
Nantucket	26,491	13.42	42.00	355.52	18.64	383.16	383.16
Natick	9,908	23.34	55.60	231.22	38.78	277.06	278.02
Needham	13,191	20.69	52.00	272.97	32.35	307.10	311.96
New Ashford	6,152	33.28	36.00	204.73	199.94	635.90	404.67
New Bedford	10,382	20.03	58.80	207.95	44.30	253.56	258.77
New Braintree	8,064	25.40	62.00	204.82	138.97	609.74	343.79
Newbury	7,124	28.47	54.00	202.83	95.42	348.83	301.83
Newburyport	13,857	14.59	44.00	202.17	53.30	265.06	313.03
New Marlborough ≠	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Salem	4,778	63.93	77.00	300.64	227.49	284.65	604.44
Newton	16,358	20.15	49.20	329.58	24.40	354.67	355.52
Norfolk	5,954	53.64	61.00	319.42	63.01	631.71	383.17
North Adams	10,708	23.30	60.00	249.49	49.79	302.41	317.91
Northampton	10,155	24.85	61.00	252.34	39.34	302.24	305.88
North Andover	12,208	16.61	54.00	202.83	50.37	257.85	270.96
North Attleborough	11,049	17.87	49.00	197.42	60.38	258.57	258.57
Northborough	4,841	40.52	78.00	196.18	55.08	252.94	253.77
Northbridge	5,939	38.32	80.00	227.60	57.22	278.32	320.04
North Brookfield	8,335	23.74	69.00	197.92	73.96	254.34	303.40
Northfield	4,249	43.44	96.00	184.56	74.78	398.60	266.35
North Reading	6,221	27.06	60.00	168.32	58.61	230.29	231.87

* Sent pupils out of town.

	(32)*	(34)*	(36)*	(39)*	(42)*	(47A)*	(47B)*
Norton	$4,549	$42.13	$88.00	$190.37	$55.41	$245.45	$246.23
Norwell	8,994	25.13	56.00	225.99	69.33	304.43	305.02
Norwood	11,373	19.91	56.00	226.40	31.34	258.21	260.55
Oak Bluffs	22,561	12.45	44.00	280.88	28.94	309.95	309.95
Oakham	3,991	41.84	78.00	167.01	160.28	437.61	327.29
Orange	5,039	39.99	80.00	201.51	49.59	432.52	257.13
Orleans	29,302	9.79	35.60	286.74	83.81	352.70	456.64
Otis	15,929	19.41	38.00	309.10	157.91	594.38	467.01
Oxford	7,636	26.12	45.00	190.47	51.17	251.01	252.07
Palmer	6,465	30.21	58.00	195.29	71.53	267.08	269.44
Paxton	8,788	23.70	50.00	208.29	85.75	388.37	297.72
Peabody	8,642	29.88	66.80	258.25	37.74	295.88	296.62
Pelham	5,104	53.34	64.00	272.22	114.01	632.54	389.55
Pembroke	6,703	29.75	69.00	199.44	72.61	438.78	272.91
Pepperell	4,866	33.09	71.00	161.01	63.50	233.91	233.91
Peru	9,463	19.35	62.00	183.12	254.90	855.21	438.03
Petersham	8,971	26.88	52.00	241.13	142.67	635.12	391.96
Phillipston	5,124	45.35	94.00	232.36	143.62	603.00	375.99
Pittsfield	11,361	20.70	55.00	235.18	36.33	279.57	287.05
Plainfield	9,731	26.01	70.00	253.10	130.46	554.03	383.56
Plainville	5,449	53.13	79.00	289.49	56.67	553.90	346.29
Plymouth	14,088	18.87	58.40	265.10	43.93	310.33	310.33
Plympton	5,870	39.67	90.00	232.85	118.05	548.14	362.33
Princeton	5,270	45.93	72.00	242.08	135.29	529.01	377.37
Provincetown	15,909	16.81	51.00	267.41	44.25	314.17	339.26
Quincy	11,668	23.68	64.80	276.27	29.35	315.69	316.43
Randolph	6,750	20.94	61.20	141.34	48.61	196.70	199.38
Raynham	6,792	18.67	40.00	126.82	67.91	244.95	197.73
Reading	9,737	22.59	60.00	219.99	38.23	272.68	273.86
Rehoboth	4,421	37.43	68.00	165.48	65.48	279.29	232.24
Revere	9,288	26.47	74.40	245.86	43.27	288.08	291.26
Richmond	8,248	24.26	50.00	200.12	110.86	431.36	312.95

	(32)*	(34)*	(36)*	(39)*	(42)*	(47A)*	
Rochester	$5,601	$34.76	$64.00	$194.72	$107.63	$379.10	$307.00
Rockland	5,990	30.66	78.00	183.66	40.56	234.55	235.63
Rockport	27,924	~~75.77~~ 7.58	26.00	211.57	35.04	247.14	247.14
Rowe	20,529	15.44	71.00	317.00	295.35	1,601.62	612.40
Rowley	5,684	35.82	85.00	203.58	63.43	344.41	268.27
Royalston	5,266	41.43	89.00	218.14	158.47	484.80	377.98
Russell	9,079	24.44	35.00	221.87	58.37	340.81	281.39
Rutland	5,735	31.70	56.00	181.82	91.85	369.89	292.62
Salem	19,665	15.30	52.00	300.83	41.48	345.37	345.70
Salisbury	7,713	29.99	78.00	231.30	57.47	377.74	295.37
Sandisfield	12,567	14.23	41.00	178.82	229.11	511.14	407.93
Sandwich	18,392	12.52	44.00	230.32	62.03	309.97	309.97
Saugus	6,544	29.83	64.90	195.22	41.00	242.88	244.16
Savoy	5,043	33.29	70.00	167.86	240.01	582.02	457.30
Scituate	11,262	21.02	61.60	236.78	32.27	279.01	275.16
Seekonk	9,593	22.26	39.50	213.57	54.04	328.49	269.19
Sharon	8,740	24.55	55.00	214.56	38.11	253.32	253.97
Sheffield ✓	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shelburne	7,261	28.42	72.00	206.39	95.12	347.68	456.84
Sherborn	14,068	22.14	55.00	311.48	57.65	446.45	369.91
Shirley	5,593	21.78	50.00	121.82	64.86	257.14	195.36
Shrewsbury	7,542	28.17	60.50	212.50	50.35	263.50	263.41
Shutesbury	10,607	34.65	64.00	367.54	208.55	~~100.52~~ 100.52	592.38
Somerset	12,563	16.21	38.00	203.63	41.28	245.91	246.03
Somerville	11,318	23.22	71.20	262.81	44.99	306.73	308.03
Southampton	6,031	33.36	64.00	201.16	74.23	344.85	279.94
Southborough	8,457	28.86	61.00	244.05	64.54	307.49	309.76
Southbridge	9,381	23.27	70.80	218.33	57.65	276.84	277.12
South Hadley	7,698	24.06	47.00	185.21	36.91	224.54	235.44
Southwick	4,861	47.95	72.00	233.13	72.46	306.84	306.84
Spencer	5,203	33.31	78.00	173.32	62.60	236.41	255.31
Springfield	13,913	18.82	63.00	261.80	31.41	301.73	307.87
Sterling	4,956	38.60	80.00	191.29	104.48	372.23	298.33
Stockbridge	10,687	27.01	60.00	288.61	64.37	341.50	378.38
Stoneham	9,866	22.22	62.00	219.24	42.03	262.15	262.82

43

	(32)*	(34)*	(36)*	(39)*	(42)*	(47A)*	(47B)*
Stoughton	$6,527	$27.66	$70.80	$180.51	$51.91	$236.43	$238.40
Stow	5,347	42.19	65.00	225.57	65.22	294.79	294.79
Sturbridge	5,137	50.19	74.00	257.82	89.51	573.48	348.31
Sudbury	6,494	45.88	81.50	297.95	59.47	445.84	365.30
Sunderland	6,420	33.89	56.00	217.57	60.39	401.50	277.96
Sutton	7,863	23.57	42.50	185.32	88.54	272.61	279.34
Swampscott	12,776	24.46	62.00	312.49	23.31	336.00	336.39
Swansea	5,092	37.21	61.00	189.47	72.52	279.92	385.06
Taunton	9,033	24.24	60.50	219.00	53.73	272.66	281.03
Templeton	7,138	34.72	51.00	247.85	57.38	493.19	307.53
Tewksbury	4,993	33.49	73.00	167.24	52.96	225.18	227.19
Tisbury	15,471	17.36	45.00	268.50	47.68	321.83	355.15
Tolland	35,400	9.23	40.00	326.73	545.00	1,005.85	871.73
Topsfield	7,846	28.59	54.00	224.37	49.93	274.60	284.55
Townsend	4,482	47.29	72.00	11.96	89.60	300.57	306.24
Truro	28,766	11.73	33.00	337.41	87.54	726.38	445.85
Tyngsborough	4,168	36.00	86.00	150.05	84.83	282.22	236.66
Tyringham	14,782	18.16	43.00	268.38	96.89	852.83	372.15
Upton	6,205	26.28	61.00	163.09	86.30	421.77	251.40
Uxbridge	5,942	36.35	70.00	216.03	46.86	266.11	266.29
Wakefield	7,736	25.62	62.80	198.19	36.66	247.44	258.15
Wales	6,591	37.86	60.00	249.53	159.53	622.68	409.06
Walpole	9,846	27.11	59.00	266.96	30.65	314.22	313.98
Waltham	13,648	18.46	49.50	251.97	40.83	292.86	293.28
Ware	9,794	18.93	51.00	185.38	64.22	250.38	251.88
Wareham	10,342	20.91	55.00	216.28	38.43	274.88	283.27
Warren	6,191	31.77	66.20	196.65	82.04	292.80	293.36
Warwick	6,299	15.84	71.00	99.78	187.17	462.55	289.64
Washington	5,942	42.59	57.00	253.08	267.40	852.78	524.79
Watertown	12,648	22.49	59.80	284.45	27.40	311.59	312.99
Wayland	9,761	33.59	62.00	327.84	44.76	376.88	378.53
Webster	15,372	10.21	36.40	156.88	76.74	233.84	263.15
Wellesley	14,728	22.96	51.90	338.16	19.44	359.01	359.31

	(32)*	(34)*	(36)*	(39)*	(42)*	(47A)*	(47B)*
Wellfleet	$23,928	$10.36	$35.00	$247.95	$85.95	$349.23	$364.96
Wendell	5,809	37.63	63.00	218.60	140.34	831.94	379.26
Wenham	13,760	20.53	40.00	282.53	44.17	366.00	327.64
Westborough	6,813	26.03	54.00	177.35	44.33	222.41	222.41
West Boylston	6,685	36.64	60.50	244.93	66.05	310.28	312.28
West Bridgewater	6,827	33.34	65.00	227.61	65.34	293.66	295.37
West Brookfield	4,965	37.03	70.00	183.86	72.50	329.38	260.32
Westfield	9,801	20.71	46.00	203.01	56.09	260.86	277.55
Westford	4,962	41.84	78.00	207.62	71.38	286.81	297.11
Westhampton	10,856	19.13	44.00	207.68	182.81	585.73	390.49
Westminster	4,678	44.64	90.00	208.84	75.01	327.22	285.15
West Newbury	4,519	36.44	76.00	164.69	87.51	38.73	253.11
Weston	13,856	22.87	44.00	316.87	39.91	360.99	365.43
Westport	9,812	27.02	62.80	265.10	68.15	333.69	334.53
West Springfield	14,344	18.00	46.00	258.26	41.21	300.86	301.95
West Stockbridge	5,778	30.85	64.00	178.26	71.99	328.97	250.24
West Tisbury	21,314	12.15	31.00	258.90	91.79	511.42	350.69
Westwood	10,318	31.84	60.50	328.56	41.89	375.44	376.38
Weymouth	11,558	18.31	50.00	211.62	35.00	263.42	263.80
Whately	5,879	47.10	70.00	276.80	92.63	656.63	370.33
Whitman	5,433	38.41	88.00	208.68	35.97	243.37	271.85
Wilbraham	8,069	31.38	52.00	253.23	78.99	393.80	337.63
Williamsburg	4,391	48.64	85.00	213.60	95.98	321.80	355.63
Williamstown	10,002	28.00	58.00	280.02	63.67	342.69	353.41
Wilmington	6,519	26.24	41.00	171.09	53.31	229.48	233.67
Winchendon	8,383	23.01	41.00	192.90	45.16	246.28	250.28
Winchester	12,692	23.73	55.60	301.17	21.77	324.18	326.81
Windsor	8,813	22.15	48.00	195.20	242.04	640.02	472.01
Winthrop	10,251	26.08	56.60	267.35	40.42	316.59	317.48
Woburn	9,431.	19.84	46.00	187.15	40.95	234.91	237.33
Worcester	12,575	20.77	64.80	261.21	30.96	293.75	294.94
Worthington	10,536	21.15	57.00	222.87	128.33	444.57	355.65
Wrentham	7,950	48.28	61.00	383.85	47.30	765.20	440.05
Yarmouth	18,230	11.00	47.60	200.57	60.01	380.71	282.54

GROUP AND STATE PER CAPITAS

	(32)*	(34)*	(36)*	(39)*	(42)*	(47A)*	(47B)*
GROUP I - CITIES	$13,293	$19.74	-	$262.42	$36.64	$301.67	$304.97
GROUP II - TOWNS (5,000 population and over)	9,757	23.95	-	233.70	42.06	281.44	283.96
GROUP III - TOWNS (Under 5,000 population with high schools)	9,215	24.17	-	222.76	66.70	289.01	302.83
GROUP IV - TOWNS (Under 5,000 population without high schools)	7,508	27.24	-	204.50	76.42	350.81	284.51
STATE (Including regions)	11,436	21.54	-	246.38	42.62	294.88	296.22

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Division of Research and Statistics

JOHN W. MCDEVITT, Chairman of the Board

OWEN B. KIERNAN — Commissioner of Education

RAYMOND A. FITZGERALD — Deputy Commissioner of Education

JOHN P. MCMORROW, Director

EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR HIGH, AND HIGH SCHOOLS SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1958

(Excerpts from Annual Report, Part II)

CTT/T/B
1958 - 700

December, 1958

EXPENDITURE FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS
EXCLUSIVE OF GENERAL CONTROL
SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1958

City or Town	Per Pupil in Av. Mem. of the Elementary 8 - 4 Schools Grades 1-8	Per Pupil in Av. Mem. of the Elementary 6-3-3 Schools Grades 1-6	Per Pupil in Av. Mem. of the Junior High Schools Grades 7-9	Per Pupil in Av. Mem. of the Senior High Schools 6-3-3 Grades 10-12	Per Pupil in Av. Mem. of Senior High Schools 8 - 4 Four Years
	65.	79.	92.	105.	119.
Abington	$245.97	-	-	-	$439.39
Acton	-	$261.07	-	-	-
Acushnet	216.41	-	-	-	-
Adams	-	201.55	$265.14	$301.99	-
Agawam	-	253.15	301.08	523.40	-
Alford	-	-	-	-	-
Amesbury	259.95	-	-	-	305.71
Amherst	-	322.69	-	-	-
Andover	-	228.10	321.89	528.01	-
Arlington	-	273.26	366.61	390.56	-
Ashburnham	-	227.98	187.57	-	-
Ashby	-	277.36	292.53	426.83	-
Ashfield	260.45	-	-	-	456.47
Ashland	-	222.84	257.06	571.11	-
Athol	186.24	-	-	-	390.45
Attleboro	-	253.36	214.83	350.36	-
Auburn	-	226.33	276.55	311.68	-
Avon	-	173.43	180.85	402.85	-
Ayer	216.03	-	-	-	257.56
Barnstable	-	248.86	395.02	530.89	-
Barre	296.42	-	-	-	384.67
Becket	376.15	-	-	-	-
Bedford	-	285.19	336.93	681.51	-
Belchertown	221.35	-	-	-	349.18
Bellingham	231.24	-	-	-	339.85
Belmont	-	303.52	339.33	403.80	-
Berkley	225.53	-	-	-	-
Berlin	278.72	-	-	-	-
Bernardston	-	218.34	-	-	-
Beverly	-	246.65	349.74	340.22	-
Billerica	224.67	-	-	-	366.46
Blackstone	183.03	-	-	-	377.63
Blandford	290.35	-	-	-	-
Bolton	292.16	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	290.95	307.08	394.10	-
Bourne	299.85	-	-	-	443.86
Boxborough	-	294.90	-	-	-
Boxford	240.10	-	-	-	-

	65.	79.	92.	105.	119.
Boylston	$272.66	-	-	-	-
Braintree	-	$259.02	$271.66	$426.01	-
Brewster	486.26	-	-	-	-
Bridgewater	-	194.20	257.93	444.57	-
Brimfield	-	236.58	-	-	-
Brockton	-	209.31	251.27	308.66	-
Brookfield	-	199.48	-	-	-
Brookline	418.84	-	-	-	499.89
Buckland	235.30	-	-	-	-
Burlington	-	175.76	208.53	565.65	-
Cambridge	313.99	-	-	-	566.99
Canton	266.52	-	-	-	359.66
Carlisle	301.88	-	-	-	-
Carver	276.40	-	-	-	-
Charlemont	-	-	-	-	477.28
Charlton	-	261.85	275.67	414.48	-
Chatham	-	240.31	509.21	481.26	-
Chelmsford	220.26	-	-	-	297.04
Chelsea	-	237.95	336.06	396.02	-
Cheshire	192.94	-	-	-	-
Chester	239.95	-	-	-	446.04
Chesterfield	299.77	-	-	-	-
Chicopee	247.79	-	-	-	300.36
Chilmark	580.93	-	-	-	-
Clarksburg	230.74	-	-	-	-
Clinton	282.22	-	-	-	278.40
Cohasset	-	281.48	412.12	509.44	-
Colrain	248.69	-	-	-	-
Concord	354.34	-	-	-	461.99
Conway	-	261.18	-	-	-
Cummington	-	269.38	403.95	-	-
Dalton	-	228.25	297.83	388.07	-
Danvers	272.83	-	-	-	324.92
Dartmouth	268.54	-	-	-	360.15
Dedham	266.58	-	-	-	347.63
Deerfield	-	244.73	-	-	-
Dennis	343.28	-	-	-	-
Dighton	249.82	-	-	-	418.27
Douglas	199.49	-	-	-	392.69
Dover	349.57	-	-	-	-
Dracut	-	234.06	369.04	373.08	-
Dudley	-	179.22	317.40	-	-
Dunstable	-	256.73	-	-	-
Duxbury	-	293.07	354.64	735.40	-
East Bridgewater	193.39	-	-	-	452.70
East Brookfield	200.06	-	-	-	-
Eastham	-	504.46	-	-	-
Easthampton	232.59	-	-	-	349.34
East Longmeadow	-	209.78	296.99	-	-

	65.	79.	92.	105.	119.
Easton	$231.81	-	-	-	$345.63
Edgartown	236.66	-	-	-	467.92
Egremont	-	-	-	-	-
Erving	-	$288.75	-	-	-
Essex	217.86	-	-	-	-
Everett	-	291.85	$320.52	$418.68	-
Fairhaven	214.70	-	-	-	$267.54
Fall River	-	247.19	297.82	253.60	-
Falmouth	-	232.61	286.79	283.75	-
Fitchburg	280.74	-	-	-	432.01
Florida	319.69	-	-	-	-
Foxborough	-	245.20	272.67	446.67	-
Framingham	266.93	-	-	-	366.13
Franklin	263.48	-	-	-	360.85
Freetown	247.95	-	-	-	-
Gardner	270.26	-	-	-	265.78
Gay Head	-	990.35	-	-	-
Georgetown	224.03	-	-	-	376.66
Gill	226.11	-	-	-	-
Gloucester	261.74	-	-	-	326.46
Goshen	319.59	-	-	-	-
Gosnold	967.50	-	-	-	-
Grafton	200.82	-	-	-	478.21
Granby	226.93	-	-	-	-
Granville	306.54	-	-	-	-
Great Barrington	238.23	-	-	-	431.22
Greenfield	-	205.76	296.72	381.26	-
Groton	-	291.84	348.30	572.76	-
Groveland	229.17	-	-	-	-
Hadley	221.14	-	-	-	311.43
Halifax	-	252.40	-	-	-
Hamilton	-	199.10	306.78	581.91	-
Hampden	-	328.03	420.72	-	-
Hancock	383.44	-	-	-	-
Hanover	-	229.72	306.32	370.43	-
Hanson	232.85	-	-	-	-
Hardwick	303.67	-	-	-	331.70
Harvard	290.25	-	-	-	526.80
Harwich	-	273.90	326.38	874.87	-
Hatfield	272.98	-	-	-	390.30
Haverhill	255.14	-	-	-	324.58
Hawley	-	-	-	-	-
Heath	392.18	-	-	-	-
Hingham	294.89	-	-	-	466.47
Hinsdale	235.90	-	-	-	-
Holbrook	187.23	-	-	-	386.34
Holden	-	279.94	313.28	-	-
Holland	-	262.69	-	-	-
Holliston	225.06	-	-	-	542.59
Holyoke	-	249.15	371.15	421.18	-

	65.	79.	92.	105.	119.
Hopedale	$253.07	-	-	-	$460.32
Hopkinton	-	$190.78	$315.11	$373.76	-
Hubbardston	309.39	-	-	-	-
Hudson	222.70	-	-	-	238.11
Hull	-	269.83	397.01	666.81	-
Huntington	-	216.36	257.22	407.30	-
Ipswich	260.96	-	-	-	438.86
Kingston	-	271.75	-	-	-
Lakeville	254.57	-	-	-	-
Lancaster	218.52	-	-	-	413.87
Lanesborough	257.58	-	-	-	-
Lawrence	257.87	-	-	-	290.27
Lee	198.22	-	-	-	411.77
Leicester	302.60	-	-	-	381.21
Lenox	211.25	-	-	-	572.21
Leominster	-	299.18	304.56	316.69	-
Leverett	-	240.41	-	-	-
Lexington	266.66	-	-	-	368.06
Leyden	268.87	-	-	-	-
Lincoln	342.15	-	-	-	-
Littleton	303.92	-	-	-	490.40
Longmeadow	291.94	-	-	-	475.13
Lowell	-	257.05	357.00	330.50	-
Ludlow	-	218.59	302.47	448.80	-
Lunenburg	280.40	-	-	-	414.25
Lynn	-	262.28	384.11	389.99	-
Lynnfield	-	262.43	400.90	915.87	-
Malden	-	253.40	345.53	397.97	-
Manchester	311.21	-	-	-	442.04
Mansfield	-	272.33	262.08	403.12	-
Marblehead	249.92	-	-	-	373.94
Marion	-	298.11	303.36	-	-
Marlborough	192.83	-	-	-	343.03
Marshfield	-	298.39	212.27	627.00	-
Mashpee	419.46	-	-	-	-
Mattapoisett	-	230.69	254.29	-	-
Maynard	216.17	-	-	-	292.94
Medfield	-	203.40	332.16	448.28	-
Medford	-	233.83	346.29	433.28	-
Medway	176.95	-	-	-	326.10
Melrose	277.39	-	-	-	354.76
Mendon	173.05	-	-	-	259.20
Merrimac	191.90	-	-	-	249.66
Methuen	245.10	-	-	-	262.96
Middleborough	232.36	-	-	-	323.12
Middlefield	459.39	-	-	-	-
Middleton	259.21	-	-	-	-
Milford	189.09	-	-	-	381.00

	65.	79.	92.	105.	119.
Millbury	$212.08	-	-	-	$365.64
Millis	-	$182.28	$325.97	$425.10	-
Millville	157.07	-	-	-	-
Milton	-	239.21	322.75	393.53	-
Monroe	398.78	-	-	-	-
Monson	219.35	-	-	-	332.79
Montague	229.20	-	-	-	360.33
Monterey ✓	-	-	-	-	-
Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-
Mount Washington	-	-	-	-	-
Nahant	-	207.41	298.32	-	-
Nantucket	288.48	-	-	-	616.61
Natick	247.22	-	-	-	435.74
Needham	-	289.34	348.81	431.08	-
New Ashford	-	292.63	-	-	-
New Bedford	-	261.68	249.39	273.88	-
New Braintree	-	300.36	-	-	-
Newbury	288.50	-	-	-	-
Newburyport	263.68	-	-	-	282.06
New Marlborough ✓	-	-	-	-	-
New Salem	246.63	-	-	-	290.11
Newton	-	305.67	448.31	467.40	-
Norfolk	-	195.13	-	-	-
North Adams	290.29	-	-	-	332.35
Northampton	272.53	-	-	-	436.86
North Andover	229.83	-	-	-	316.70
North Attleborough	254.38	-	-	-	294.34
Northborough	222.99	-	-	-	425.54
Northbridge	-	243.70	327.58	334.14	-
North Brookfield	-	256.83	249.81	279.03	-
Northfield	-	244.55	-	-	-
North Reading	-	209.78	244.12	603.03	-
Norton	-	198.65	252.09	486.22	-
Norwell	-	306.57	329.51	454.24	-
Norwood	-	222.07	312.57	409.22	-
Oak Bluffs	223.83	-	-	-	505.27
Oakham	271.57	-	-	-	-
Orange	-	226.88	-	-	-
Orleans	-	296.17	288.21	539.26	-
Otis	373.35	-	-	-	-
Oxford	228.40	-	-	-	365.87
Palmer	218.39	-	-	-	287.79
Paxton	299.57	-	-	-	-
Peabody	250.59	-	-	-	352.00
Pelham	-	275.56	-	-	-
Pembroke	-	255.14	-	-	-
Pepperell	219.75	-	-	-	304.58
Peru	-	503.44	-	-	-
Petersham	-	436.27	-	-	-

	65.	79.	92.	105.	119.
Phillipston	-	$284.60	-	-	-
Pittsfield	-	250.15	$366.10	$413.49	-
Plainfield	-	373.35	-	-	-
Plainville	-	241.26	-	-	-
Plymouth	-	286.50	336.85	402.21	-
Plympton	-	316.31	-	-	-
Princeton	313.12	-	-	-	-
Provincetown	-	247.73	344.55	466.71	-
Quincy	-	284.56	383.35	382.26	-
Randolph	-	204.61	298.68	337.62	-
Raynham	226.86	-	-	-	-
Reading	274.83	-	-	-	372.80
Rehoboth	-	202.79	237.95	-	-
Revere	-	303.10	351.83	322.48	-
Richmond	209.28	-	-	-	-
Rochester	251.54	-	-	-	-
Rockland	-	203.14	205.83	333.81	-
Rockport	-	224.31	229.00	464.09	-
Rowe	1,225.59	-	-	-	-
Rowley	244.00	-	-	-	-
Royalston	303.91	-	-	-	-
Russell	211.82	-	-	-	-
Rutland	266.99	-	-	-	-
Salem	326.96	-	-	-	402.83
Salisbury	286.80	-	-	-	-
Sandisfield	326.85	-	-	-	-
Sandwich	268.18	-	-	-	450.12
Saugus	220.45	-	-	-	342.37
Savoy	338.13	-	-	-	-
Scituate	-	254.74	304.18	446.60	-
Seekonk	-	249.25	274.86	-	-
Sharon	250.50	-	-	-	399.36
Sheffield	-	-	-	-	-
Shelburne	288.68	-	-	-	384.53
Sherborn	415.88	-	-	-	-
Shirley	184.91	-	-	-	-
Shrewsbury	214.46	-	-	-	418.06
Shutesbury	-	433.20	-	-	-
Somerset	-	232.20	250.54	367.45	-
Somerville	-	258.63	393.24	438.67	-
Southampton	284.78	-	-	-	-
Southborough	262.55	-	-	-	509.22
Southbridge	242.35	-	-	-	360.16
South Hadley	217.24	-	-	-	291.32
Southwick	242.07	-	-	-	-
Spencer	212.55	-	-	-	297.61
Springfield	-	255.24	413.74	473.12	-
Sterling	262.38	-	-	-	-
Stockbridge	240.49	-	-	-	530.91

	65.	79.	92.	105.	119.
Stoneham	-	$219.14	$298.75	$372.57	-
Stoughton	-	215.21	262.06	388.01	-
Stow	$253.16	-	-	-	$566.92
Sturbridge	-	244.16	-	-	-
Sudbury	305.79	-	-	-	-
Sunderland	-	199.81	-	-	-
Sutton	-	236.78	275.39	430.74	-
Swampscott	287.49	-	-	-	463.84
Swansea	-	282.03	260.07	376.28	-
Taunton	281.51	-	-	-	284.65
Templeton	-	244.36	-	-	-
Tewksbury	196.96	-	-	-	340.42
Tisbury	266.42	-	-	-	517.92
Tolland	599.25	-	-	-	-
Topsfield	-	208.77	398.66	520.00	-
Townsend	-	241.29	325.88	443.89	-
Truro	-	416.17	-	-	-
Tyngsborough	223.23	-	-	-	-
Tyringham	331.09	-	-	-	-
Upton	-	228.29	-	-	-
Uxbridge	-	232.73	266.85	412.13	-
Wakefield	-	221.59	232.08	361.38	-
Wales	-	222.89	-	-	-
Walpole	-	303.02	395.26	489.06	-
Waltham	-	252.23	334.42	470.64	-
Ware	212.01	-	-	-	330.21
Wareham	225.25	-	-	-	371.95
Warren	229.54	-	-	-	381.29
Warwick	-	344.91	-	-	-
Washington	409.96	-	-	-	-
Watertown	-	258.34	365.03	465.60	-
Wayland	337.62	-	-	-	473.72
Webster	-	189.87	236.16	274.40	-
Wellesley	-	339.47	403.10	497.05	-
Wellfleet	-	272.69	311.36	651.81	-
Wendell	-	497.81	-	-	-
Wenham	-	322.93	415.70	-	-
Westborough	183.92	-	-	-	420.82
West Boylston	-	277.11	419.98	639.20	-
West Bridgewater	-	220.36	392.20	380.99	-
West Brookfield	226.59	-	-	-	-
Westfield	275.27	-	-	-	314.62
Westford	-	246.81	293.78	413.38	-
Westhampton	-	353.09	-	-	-
Westminster	-	241.05	331.83	-	-
West Newbury	236.73	-	-	-	-
Weston	-	313.29	411.41	574.50	-

	65.	79.	92.	105.	119.
Westport	$324.52	-	-	-	$360.59
West Springfield	291.56	-	-	-	422.94
West Stockbridge	251.83	-	-	-	-
West Tisbury	-	$339.01	-	-	-
Westwood	-	349.85	$338.21	$506.04	-
Weymouth	-	238.86	303.75	382.36	-
Whately	-	284.56	-	-	-
Whitman	235.74	-	-	-	270.64
Wilbraham	-	291.24	381.33	-	-
Williamsburg	281.71	-	-	-	416.72
Williamstown	306.94	-	-	-	504.55
Wilmington	-	214.40	283.08	467.82	-
Winchendon	-	200.63	285.13	369.97	-
Winchester	288.41	-	-	-	416.03
Windsor	366.91	-	-	-	-
Winthrop	-	268.73	368.69	411.37	-
Woburn	-	209.81	284.86	337.48	-
Worcester	-	269.11	364.62	338.10	-
Worthington	357.76	-	-	-	-
Wrentham	-	333.26	-	-	-
Yarmouth	277.06	-	-	-	-

REGIONS

Acton-Boxborough	-	-	$439.90	$463.40	-
Amherst-Pelham	-	-	~~202.50~~ 371.90	~~254.58~~ 568.89	-
Dennis-Yarmouth	-	-	-	-	$441.46
Frontier	-	-	-	340.06	-
Hawlemont	$368.09	-	-	-	-
King Philip	-	-	-	491.11	-
Lincoln-Sudbury	-	-	-	-	~~810.70~~ 745.63
Ralph C. Mahar	-	-	240.88	544.41	-
Narragansett	-	-	288.28	309.08	-
Pioneer Valley	-	-	352.18	385.68	-
Silver Lake	-	-	346.19	346.21	-
Southern Berkshire	$355.20	-	-	-	622.39
Tantasqua	-	-	-	459.54	-
Wachusett	-	-	-	-	403.39

	65.	79.	92.	105.	119.
1. Group I. Cities	$272.86	$268.53	$342.23	$384.51	$360.66
2. Group II. Towns of 5,000 Population or over 1/	255.75	249.46	313.02	426.22	374.83
3. Group III. Towns less than 5,000 population maintaining high schools 1/	259.83	248.71	327.35	471.74	446.50
4. Group IV. Towns less than 5,000 population and not maintaining high schools	260.54	251.12	307.59	-	-
5. State Per Capitas 1/	$262.84	$261.66	$331.86	$402.18	$377.60

1/ Including Regions

CTT/T/B

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Division of Research and Statistics

JOHN W. McDEVITT, Chairman of the Board

OWEN B. KIERNAN — Commissioner of Education
RAYMOND A. FITZGERALD — Deputy Commissioner of Education
JOHN P. McMORROW, Director

SCHOOL COSTS

Per Pupil Expenditure (in Average Membership) for School Support in Public Schools of Massachusetts (Including Regional School Districts) for School Year 1957-58 -- By Major Divisions of the School Budget

	STATE		GROUP I		GROUP II		GROUP III		GROUP IV	
	Cost per pupil	Per cent	Cost per pupil	Per cent	Cost per pupil	Per cent	Cost per pupil	Per cent	Cost per pupil	Per cent
General Control	$ 9.11	2.9	$ 8.39	2.7	$ 8.69	2.9	$ 13.06	4.1	$ 15.10	4.0
Salaries	211.54	68.3	220.73	70.8	205.31	68.8	199.23	62.5	168.61	45.1
Textbooks	4.30	1.4	3.54	1.1	4.96	1.7	6.02	1.9	4.65	1.2
Other Expenses (Supplies)	10.76	3.5	10.39	3.3	11.36	3.8	11.63	3.7	7.96	2.1
Janitor Service, Fuel and Miscellaneous Expenses	35.73	11.5	37.03	11.9	34.02	11.4	36.13	11.3	33.48	9.0
Repairs, Replacement, and Upkeep	12.23	3.9	14.42	4.6	10.21	3.4	8.74	2.8	9.06	2.4
Libraries	0.50	0.2	0.19	0.1	0.90	0.3	0.71	0.2	0.34	0.1
Health	4.48	1.4	5.20	1.7	3.71	1.2	3.59	1.1	3.92	1.1
Transportation	10.79	3.5	2.73	1.2	12.87	4.3	30.38	9.5	49.36	13.2
Tuition	3.09	1.0	0.22	0.1	0.65	0.2	0.76	0.2	77.74	20.8
Physical Education	2.35	0.8	2.49	0.8	2.39	0.8	2.11	0.7	0.40	0.1
School Lunch	1.19	0.4	1.07	0.3	1.25	0.4	1.69	0.5	1.21	0.3
Miscellaneous	3.57	1.2	4.44	1.4	2.24	0.8	4.69	1.5	2.21	0.6
TOTALS	$309.64	100.0	$311.84	100.0	$298.59	100.0	$318.77	100.0	$374.09	100.0

CTT/M/B
January, 1959 - 700

Group I - Cities
Group II - Towns over 5,000 maintaining high schools.
Group III - Towns under 5,000 maintaining high schools.
Group IV - Towns under 5,000 not maintaining high school.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Division of Research and Statistics

JOHN W. McDEVITT, Chairman of the Board

OWEN B. KIERNAN — Commissioner of Education
RAYMOND A. FITZGERALD — Deputy Commissioner of Education

JOHN P. McMORROW, DIRECTOR

1957 - 1958

State Reimbursement to CITIES, TOWNS, and REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS of certain sums collected by the State as income tax; a sum inuring to the State as interest from the Massachusetts School Fund; and sums accruing from other sources, which are distributed to cities and towns, USING CERTAIN FACTORS OF THE INDIVIDUAL CITY AND TOWN SCHOOL SYSTEMS, (pursuant to the provision of G.L., c. 69, sec. 7B, 26 - 29B, c. 70, sec. 1-10, inclusive, and c. 71, sec. 7A, 16C, 59A, and 65) AS YARDSTICKS OF MEASUREMENT in the specific determinations.

		Governed by General Laws	No. of towns Receiving	Amount Received	Source
1.	School Fund and Aid to Public Schools	Chapter 70	351	$30,376,076.70	Mass. School Fund and and Income Tax
1A.	Reimbursement on account of Mentally Retarded and Physically Handicapped	Chap. 69, etc.	240	2,257,820.12	Appropriation from Income Tax
2.	All School Transportation Reimbursement	Chapter 71	295(plus 9 regions)	5,197,182.77	Appropriation from Income Tax
3.	Reimbursement on account of salary and traveling expenses of union and regional school superintendents	Chapter 71	174	196,061.55	Department of Education Appropriation
		TOTAL.....		$38,027,141.14	
		No. of Children			
4.	Reimbursement for Higher Education of children of deceased World War Veterans	Chap. 69, s.7B	155	94,000.00	Department of Education Appropriation
5.	Reimbursement of Deaf and Blind	Chap. 69,s.26-29	1,348	1,459,249.55	Department of Education Appropriation
		TOTAL.....		$ 1,553,249.55	
		GRAND TOTAL.....		$39,580,390.69	

CTT/L/1 -- Jan., 1959(200)

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Division of Research and Statistics

SCHOOL FUND
General Laws, Chapter 70

Breakdown of State Aid according to the several classifications as of May 15, and October 15, 1958. (Based on June 30, 1957 claims.)

TOWNS RECEIVING REIMBURSEMENT UNDER FIRST FOUNDATION

City or Town	Amount	City or Town	Amount
Abington	$ 89,782.60	Cambridge	$248,372.39
Acushnet	47,376.46	Canton	88,580.96
Adams	81,663.85	Carlisle	8,935.53
Agawam	133,667.65	Carver	10,725.79
Amesbury	81,698.05	Chelmsford	116,509.76
Andover	101,647.14	Chelsea	195,750.18
Arlington	239,341.67	Cheshire	18,559.94
Ashburnham	24,339.60	Chicopee	383,104.83
Ashland	59,709.83	Clarksburg	13,974.74
Attleboro	143,929.60	Clinton	80,323.07
Auburn	122,664.21	Colrain	10,922.25
Avon	30,694.99	Concord	75,199.18
Barnstable	43,388.06	Dalton	36,698.05
Becket	6,463.77	Danvers	128,238.97
Bedford	60,164.59	Dartmouth	101,344.19
Bellingham	58,188.78	Dedham	150,583.73
Belmont	86,785.32	Dracut	117,170.27
Berkley	14,426.01	Dudley	49,728.90
Berlin	13,897.94	Dunstable	8,879.12
Beverly	205,121.83		
Billerica	156,646.70	East Bridgewater	49,528.56
Blackstone	48,815.70	East Brookfield	11,869.30
Blandford	6,054.34	Eastham	6,851.41
Bolton	9,386.32	Easthampton	80,537.97
Boston	2,039,568.27	East Longmeadow	78,276.35
Boxford	10,998.34	Easton	68,231.01
Boylston	18,668.58	Essex	16,822.46
Braintree	242,809.80	Everett	149,163.76
Bridgewater	63,555.80		
Brockton	391,330.05	Fairhaven	106,184.98
Buckland	6,529.02	Fall River	672,259.92
Burlington	80,675.30	Falmouth	44,914.94

Reimbursement under First Foundation (con.) -2-

City or Town	Amount
Fitchburg	$243,054.68
Foxborough	59,670.76
Framingham	206,388.08
Franklin	59,658.10
Freetown	32,175.44
Gardner	91,129.78
Gloucester	143,349.19
Grafton	72,060.27
Granby	31,902.28
Great Barrington	34,539.30
Greenfield	101,279.58
Hampden	16,522.81
Hanson	41,678.80
Haverhill	262,644.44
Hingham	108,946.72
Hinsdale	17,397.88
Holbrook	75,657.54
Holyoke	204,534.87
Hudson	65,010.82
Hull	17,993.82
Ipswich	58,687.53
Lancaster	31,560.30
Lanesborough	26,637.48
Lawrence	369,044.19
Lee	39,280.53
Leicester	77,651.21
Leominster	200,161.88
Lexington	179,116.18
Longmeadow	43,426.99
Lowell	622,697.22
Ludlow	98,931.44
Lunenburg	59,358.68
Lynn	438,150.87
Lynnfield	66,552.74
Malden	301,642.01
Mansfield	58,038.16
Marblehead	96,714.52
Marlborough	113,880.14
Mattapoisett	20,154.30
Maynard	43,753.15
Medfield	29,540.23
Medford	349,416.13
Melrose	158,806.43
Mendon	15,903.46
Methuen	215,134.22
Middleborough	88,851.84
Middleton	24,290.93
Milford	$ 96,898.40
Millbury	79,288.62
Millville	13,731.34
Milton	125,822.69
Monson	41,067.99
Montague	46,625.44
Montgomery	1,516.19
Nahant	15,526.45
Natick	236,816.36
Needham	156,085.70
New Bedford	581,306.87
Newbury	18,239.65
Newburyport	97,070.21
Newton	372,956.10
North Adams	148,045.99
Northampton	140,663.11
North Andover	74,214.93
North Attleborough	109,709.12
Northbridge	75,281.11
North Brookfield	29,085.92
North Reading	72,618.78
Norton	58,253.69
Norwood	128,614.28
Oxford	81,616.97
Palmer	76,202.20
Peabody	172,110.42
Pittsfield	346,537.48
Plainfield	2,081.19
Plymouth	67,512.39
Quincy	413,471.50
Randolph	156,573.65
Raynham	32,747.55
Reading	139,266.71
Rehoboth	44,665.87
Revere	259,979.36
Richmond	5,920.86
Rochester	13,271.72
Rockland	92,969.28
Rowley	20,462.46
Salem	174,248.46
Salisbury	22,963.32
Saugus	161,704.81
Scituate	63,184.62
Seekonk	68,030.27
Sharon	82,560.98
Shirley	26,716.35

Reimbursement under First Foundation -3-
(con.)

City or Town	Amount
Shrewsbury	$120,961.59
Somerset	77,213.68
Somerville	500,631.14
Southampton	19,576.45
Southbridge	121,933.97
South Hadley	99,159.94
Southwick	49,634.65
Spencer	63,935.27
Springfield	677,964.54
Stoneham	120,973.96
Stoughton	139,953.87
Swampscott	60,137.71
Swansea	99,165.27
Taunton	246,720.60
Tewksbury	137,710.27
Truro	2,847.46
Tyngsborough	33,342.48
Tyringham	1,395.02
Upton	29,190.87
Uxbridge	53,025.13
Wakefield	169,387.57
Walpole	78,615.12
Waltham	314,133.13
Ware	49,174.39
Wareham	50,010.67
Watertown	149,188.88
Wayland	$ 72,196.71
Webster	99,159.32
Wellesley	101,102.85
Wendell	3,748.98
Wenham	14,132.02
Westborough	52,105.27
West Brookfield	16,383.53
Westfield	190,524.75
Weston	46,270.54
Westport	54,341.42
West Springfield	162,675.40
West Stockbridge	7,547.45
West Tisbury	1,079.21
Westwood	72,908.60
Weymouth	342,068.87
Whitman	70,968.69
Wilbraham	64,831.93
Williamstown	38,988.71
Wilmington	117,476.68
Winchendon	53,714.11
Winchester	90,410.25
Winthrop	114,741.75
Woburn	200,847.06
Worcester	767,316.21

205 Localities = $25,026,971.90

TOWNS RECEIVING REIMBURSEMENT UNDER SECOND FOUNDATION

(Pupil-teacher basis)

City or Town	Amount
Ashby	$ 23,152.85
Ashfield	14,111.89
Ayer	66,907.74
Barre	42,321.69
Belchertown	37,962.00
Bourne	37,603.08
Brewster	4,428.60
Charlton	43,205.41
Chatham	18,428.72
Chester	19,003.44
Chilmark	633.36
Cohasset	40,122.92
Dighton	42,323.47
Douglas	23,943.51
Dover	7,043.40
Duxbury	46,583.60
Edgartown	10,459.21
Florida	4,452.48
Gay Head	1,092.72
Georgetown	37,396.30
Granville	1,950.70
Groton	33,900.27
Hadley	32,388.18
Hamilton	42,446.72
Hanover	45,019.15
Hardwick	19,896.13
Harvard	18,817.80
Harwich	31,518.66
Hatfield	20,382.50
Holliston	42,950.34
Hopedale	31,743.51
Hopkinton	53,505.31
Huntington	17,877.98
Lakeville	22,076.45
Lenox	25,250.18
Littleton	43,671.54
Manchester	$21,979.46
Marion	15,669.28
Marshfield	61,395.77
Mashpee	2,616.75
Medway	35,048.81
Millis	42,500.88
New Salem	10,683.69
Northborough	61,711.39
Norwell	56,192.80
Oak Bluffs	10,064.07
Orleans	21,519.95
Pepperell	34,004.34
Provincetown	26,414.61
Rockport	32,320.34
Sandwich	13,001.56
Shelburne	24,599.61
Sherborn	12,600.88
Southborough	34,273.47
Stockbridge	18,754.86
Stow	28,918.14
Sutton	40,489.84
Tisbury	22,709.63
Topsfield	29,245.31
Townsend	46,513.69
Warren	27,391.85
Wellfleet	12,191.09
West Boylston	51,223.78
West Bridgewater	61,299.09
Westford	61,757.71
Westminster	35,353.89
Williamsburg	34,857.03
Worthington	3,939.61

68 Localities = $1,995,814.99

TOWNS RECEIVING REIMBURSEMENT ON THE 1948 FIGURE

Town	Amount	Town	Amount
Brookline	$58,809.05	Russell	$1,540.00
Nantucket	4,551.50		

3 Localities = $64,900.55

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1948 PLUS 25%

Chesterfield	$ 5,777.94	New Ashford	2,639.81
Cummington	5,949.79	New Braintree	4,947.06
Gill	11,591.51	Oakham	5,484.73
Goshen	6,651.13	Otis	4,909.39
Gosnold	250.00		
		Peru	4,282.88
Hancock	4,239.17		
Heath	6,821.01	Rowe	1,727.45
Hubbardston	11,411.66		
		Sandisfield	2,911.18
Leyden	6,424.63	Savoy	5,245.71
Middlefield	5,615.65	Tolland	2,036.19
Monroe	437.50		
Mount Washington	25.00	Washington	5,679.61
		Westhampton	6,886.01
		Windsor	6,431.74

24 Localities = $118,376.75

TOWNS RECEIVING REIMBURSEMENT
PLUS REGIONAL REIMBURSEMENT
(15%)

First Foundation		Second Foundation	
Athol	$91,387.35	Bernardston	$17,021.24
Dennis	21,040.11	Merrimac	36,144.83
Erving	10,018.04	Northfield	23,600.85
Groveland	28,618.57	Petersham	11,856.68
Norfolk	24,303.96	Yarmouth	46,369.38
Orange	60,668.56		
Plainville	32,845.71		
Templeton	52,872.22		
West Newbury	24,739.36		
Wrentham	39,143.59		

15 Localities = $520,630.45

1948 Figure

Phillipston	$12,004.98*
Royalston	11,415.85*
Warwick	8,997.38*

* Includes 25% of 1948 figure.

3 Localities = $32,418.21

18 Localities = $553,048.66

REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS (IN OPERATION)
(PLUS 15%)

ACTON-BOXBOROUGH

Town	Amount	Town	Amount
Acton**	$77,150.89	Boxborough**	$10,235.98

AMHERST-PELHAM

Amherst*	$58,907.22	Pelham ≠	$ 9,770.11
Leverett**	16,160.89	Shutesbury ≠	5,426.61

FRONTIER

Conway ≠	$12,079.37	Sunderland**	$12,362.47
Deerfield**	33,199.96	Whately**	11,123.49

HAWLEMONT

Charlemont**	$13,207.38	Hawley ≠	$ 5,092.03

LINCOLN-SUDBURY

Lincoln**	$47,417.32	Sudbury**	$69,659.30

SILVER LAKE

Halifax**	$13,419.40	Pembroke**	$51,719.39
Kingston**	39,116.78	Plympton**	13,483.30

SOUTHERN BERKSHIRE

Alford**	$ 3,245.46	New Marlborough**	$15,049.15
Egremont**	10,349.63	Sheffield**	34,175.68
Monterey**	2,701.35		

KEY:

*Reimbursement received under first foundation.
**Reimbursement received under second foundation.
≠Reimbursement received under 1948 figure.

Regional School Districts (In operation)
(Con.)

TANTASQUA

Brimfield**	$21,292.88	Sturbridge**	$43,589.72
Brookfield**	26,588.40	Wales**	10,025.09
Holland**	9,309.19		

WACHUSETT

Holden*	$104,406.86	Rutland**	$31,653.37
Paxton**	20,327.17	Sterling**	36,822.30
Princeton**	20,740.65		

33 Localities = $889,808.79

TOTAL REIMBURSEMENT FOR STATE---$28,648,921.64

KEY:
*Reimbursement received under first foundation.
**Reimbursement received under second foundation.

REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Physical Setup of Regional School Districts
Showing Their Infiltration into Superintendency Unions

Regions	Superintendency Unions
Wachusett - (Active) - (4 year high school) Holden Paxton Princeton Rutland Sterling William H. Buker	#6 Princeton* Sterling* Laurence A. Fogg #24 Holden * Oakham Paxton* Rutland* William H. Buker
**********	
Nashoba - (Plans being drawn) Bolton Lancaster Stow	#47 Bolton* Carlisle Harvard Stow* Edwin J. Harriman Lancaster(single town)* George A. McArthur
**********	
Tantasqua - (Active) (6 year junior-senior high school) Brimfield Brookfield Holland Sturbridge Wales Walter E. Scott	#5 Brimfield* Monson Wales* Harold M. Ladd #7 Brookfield* E. Brookfield North Brookfield Philip P. Grover #23 Charlton Holland* Sturbridge* Joseph R. Burgess
**********	
Silver Lake - (Active) (6 year junior-senior high school) Halifax Kingston Pembroke Plympton Chester T. Ray	#31 Halifax* Kingston* Pembroke* Plympton* Chester T. Ray

*In region

May 2, 1958

MTL

Regions	Superintendency Unions
Hawlemont - (Active) - (Gr. 1 - 6) Charlemont Hawley Wilson T. Tilley	#21 Charlemont* Hawley* Heath Rowe Wilson T. Tilley
*********	
Nagog - (Withdrawn)	
*********	
Southern Berkshire - (Active) (Grades 1 - 12) Alford Egremont Monterey New Marlborough Sheffield Willard A. Downie	N O N E
*********	
Dover-Sherborn - (Withdrawn)	
*********	
Amherst-Pelham - (Active) (6 year junior-senior high school) Amherst Leverett Pelham Shutesbury Ralph W. Goodrich	#26 Amherst* Pelham* Ralph W. Goodrich #28 Erving Leverett* New Salem Shutesbury* Wendell Henry F. Trainor
*********	
Lincoln-Sudbury - (Active) (4 year high school) Lincoln Sudbury C. Newton Heath	Lincoln(single town)* James F. Gray Sudbury(single town)* C. Newton Heath
*********	
Martha's Vineyard - (Under construction) (4 year high school) Chilmark Edgartown Gay Head Oak Bluffs Tisbury West Tisbury Chester V. Sweatt	#19 Chilmark* Edgartown* Gay Head* Oak Bluffs* Tisbury* West Tisbury* Chester V. Sweatt

*In region

****

Regions	Superintendency Unions
Pentucket - (Under construction) (6 year junior-senior high school) Groveland West Newbury Merrimac John C. Jakobek	#53 Groveland* West Newbury* Merrimac* John C. Jakobek
*********	
Pioneer Valley - (Active) (6 year junior-senior high school) Bernardston Northfield Warwick F. Sumner Turner	#18 Bernardston* Gill Leyden Northfield* Warwick* F. Sumner Turner
*********	
Northborough-Southborough (Under construction) (4 year high school) Northborough Southborough Roger Poole	#3 Berlin Northborough* Southborough* Roger Poole
*********	
Dennis-Yarmouth - (Active) (4 year high school) Dennis Yarmouth Alfred R. Kenyon	#11 Brewster Dennis* Yarmouth* Alfred R. Kenyon
*********	
Frontier - (Active) (6 year junior-senior high school) Conway Deerfield Sunderland Whately Daniel W. Alvino	#38 Conway* Deerfield* Sunderland* Whately* Sidney Osborne
*********	
King Philip - (Active) (6 year junior-senior high school) Norfolk Plainville Wrentham Frederick J. Delaney	#35 Millis Norfolk* George C. Roy Plainville(single town)* Kenneth L. Sharp Wrentham(single town)* Frederick J. Delaney

*In region

Regions

Acton-Boxborough - (Active)
(6 year junior-senior high school)
Acton
Boxborough
William O'Connell

****

Narragansett - (Active)
(6 year junior-senior high school)
Phillipston
Templeton
Gregory C. Coffin

****

Ralph C. Mahar - (Active)
(6 year junior-senior high school)
Erving
Orange
Petersham
Henry J. Hastings

****

North Middlesex -(Preliminary costs voted)
(6 year junior-senior high school)
Dunstable
Townsend

****

Buckland-Shelburne - (Under construction)
(Kindergarten to grade 6 - Elementary)
Buckland
Shelburne

Superintendency Unions

#42 Ayer
Boxborough*
Shirley
Harold G. Norton
Acton(single town)*
William O'Connell

#1 Phillipston*
Royalston
Templeton*
Gregory C. Coffin

#2 Barre Hubbardston
Hardwick Petersham*
Gordan R. Allan

#28 Erving* New Salem
Leverett Shutesbury
Wendell
Henry F. Trainor

Orange(Single town)*
Henry J. Hastings

#22 Ashby
Townsend*
Jerome Bullis

#46 Dunstable*
Pepperell
Tyngsborough
Elliott A. Diggle

#9 Buckland*
Colrain
Shelburne*
Donald A. Fisher

*In region

Regions	Superintendency Unions
Mohawk Trail - (Loan approved, site selected, plans being drawn) (6 year junior-senior high school) Buckland Charlemont Colrain Hawley Heath Shelburne	#9 Buckland* Colrain* Shelburne* Donald A. Fisher #21 Charlemont* Hawley* Heath* Rowe Wilson T. Tilley
********	
Athol-Royalston - (Under construction) (6 year junior-senior high school) Athol Royalston J. Harold Moody	Athol(single town)* J. Harold Moody #1 Phillipston Royalston* Templeton Gregory C. Coffin
********	
Masconomet - (Preliminary costs voted, site selected, plans being drawn) (6 year junior-senior high school) Boxford Middleton Topsfield	#20 Boxford* Georgetown Rowley William D. Johnson Middleton(single town) Raymond S. Dower #33 Topsfield* Wenham Maurice F. Smith
********	
Whitman-Hanson - (Preliminary costs voted, site selected, plans being drawn) (4 year high school) Whitman Hanson Edwin W. Rowell	Whitman(single town)* Edwin W. Rowell #13 Hanover Hanson* Norwell Clifton E. Bradley

*In region

Regions	Superintendency Unions
Hampden-Wilbraham - (Under construction) (4 year high school) Hampden Wilbraham	Hampden(single town)* Kenneth E. Johnson Wilbraham(single town)* Irving H. Agard
**********	
Eastham-Orleans-Wellfleet - (Preliminary costs voted, loan approved, plans being drawn) - (6 year junior-senior high school) Eastham Orleans Wellfleet Sydney G. Pierce	#54 Eastham* Orleans* Wellfleet* Sydney G. Pierce
**********	
Concord-Carlisle - (Preliminary costs voted) - (4 year high school) Concord Carlisle	Concord(single town)* Robert S. Ireland #47 Bolton Carlisle* Harvard Stow Edwin J. Harriman
**********	
Freetown-Lakeville - (Preliminary costs voted) - (under construction) - (6 year junior-senior high school) Freetown Lakeville	#37 Berkley Dighton Freetown* Gosnold Robert T. Roy #34 Carver Lakeville* Rochester George R. Austin
**********	
Huntington-Montgomery - (Estab. 6/11/57) (6 year junior- senior high school) Huntington Montgomery	#27 Blandford Huntington* Montgomery* Russell Dana O. Webber

*In region

Regions	Superintendency Unions
Ashburnham-Westminster - (Estab. 8/14/57) (6 year junior-senior high school)	
Ashburnham	Ashburnham(single town)* Ralph A. Curran
Westminster	Westminster(single town)* Frank D. Lawler

****

ADDED SINCE DECEMBER 10, 1957 LISTING

Central Berkshire (Estab. 1/1/58)	
Dalton	Dalton(single town)* Thomas H. White
Becket	#4 Becket*
Hinsdale	Chester
Windsor	Middlefield Gordon H. Fitzpatrick
	#30 Hinsdale*
	Peru
	Washington
	Windsor* Earl C. Suitor

****

Marion-Mattapoisett-Rochester - (Estab. 2/2/58)	
Marion	Marion(single town)* Robert B. Patch
Mattapoisett	Mattapoisett(single town)* Ralph C. Glidden
Rochester	#34 Carver
	Lakeville
	Rochester* George R. Austin

*In region

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Mrs. Alice M. Lyons, Chairman of Board

Owen B. Kiernan — Commissioner of Education
Raymond A. FitzGerald — Deputy Commissioner of Education

John P. McMorrow, Director
Division of Research and Statistics

Age of Entrance - Public Schools
School Year 1956-1957

City or Town	Kindergarten		Grade I	
	Years	Months	Years	Months
	1.	2.	3.	4.
Abington	-	-	5	8
Acton	-	-	5	9 Sept. 1st
Acushnet	-	-	6	On or before March 1st
Adams	4	8 Sept. 1st	-	-
Agawam	-	-	5	6
Alford	Under Regional Administration			
Amesbury	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Amherst	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Andover	5	On or before Jan. 1st	6	On or before Jan. 1st
Arlington	4	Jan.1st	5	Jan. 1st
Ashburnham	-	-	6	Jan. 1st
Ashby	-	-	6	On or before Jan. 1st
Ashfield	-	-	5	10 Sept. 1st
Ashland	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Athol	-	-	6	Before Feb. 1st
Attleboro	-	-	6	Before Jan. 1st
Auburn	-	-	6	On or before Jan. 1st
Avon	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Ayer	-	-	5	6 Sept. 1st
Barnstable	-	-	6	Before Jan. 1st
Barre	-	-	6	On or before Jan. 1st
Becket	-	-	5 5	8 Sept. 1st or 4 by examination
Bedford	-	-	5	10 Oct. 1st
Belchertown	-	-	5	8
Bellingham	-	-	6	On or before Jan. 1st
Belmont	5	On or before Oct. 1st	6	On or before Oct. 1st
Berkley	-	-	5	8
Berlin	-	-	5	8
Bernardston	4	8	5	8
Beverly	-	-	5	On or before preceding Jan. 1st

M/T/L/L
200

City or Town	1.	2.	3.	4.
Billerica	-	-	5	8
Blackstone	4	6 Sept. 1st	5	6 Sept. 1st
Blandford	-	-	6	Before Jan. 1st
Bolton	-	-	6	By Dec. 31st year of admission
Boston	4	6 Oct. 1st	5	6 Oct. 1st
Bourne	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Boxborough	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Boxford	-	-	5	8
Boylston	-	-	5	8
Braintree	4	8	5	8
Brewster	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Bridgewater	5	Sept. 1st	6	Sept. 1st
Brimfield	-	-	5	8
Brockton	-	-	6	On or before Jan.1st of school year
Brookfield	-	-	6	By Dec. 31st
Brookline	4	3	5	3
	to 4	9 Oct. 1st	to 5	9 Oct. 1st
Buckland	4	11	5	11
Burlington	-	-	5	On or before Jan.1st last
Cambridge	4	6 Oct. 1st	6	Oct. 1st or 5 yrs. 6 mo. with one year kindergarten
Canton	-	-	5	March 1st
Carlisle	-	-	6	Year of admission
Carver	-	-	6	Dec. 31st - Jan. and Feb. birthdays by examination
Charlemont		Under Regional Admin.	5	8
Charlton	-	-	5	8
Chatham	4	8	5	8
Chelmsford	-	-	5	6
Chelsea	4	7	5	7
Cheshire	-	-	6	Jan. 1st following
Chester	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Chesterfield	-	-	5	8
Chicopee	4	9	5	9
Chilmark	-	-	6	Nov. 1st
Clarksburg	-	-	5	8
Clinton	-	-	5	5
Cohasset	4	10 Sept. 10th	5	10 Sept. 10th
Colrain	-	-	5	11
Concord	4	8 Sept. 1st	5	8 Sept. 1st
Conway	-	-	5	9 Oct. 1st
Cummington	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
			6	Jan. 1st by examination

City or Town	1.	2.	3.	4.
Dalton	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Danvers	-	-	5	8
Dartmouth	-	-	5	6
Dedham	-	-	5	6 Sept. 1st
Deerfield	4	9 Oct. 1st	5	9 Oct. 1st
Dennis	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Dighton	-	-	5	8
Douglas	-	-	5	9
Dover	4	8	5	8
Dracut	5	Sept. 1st	5	10 Sept. 1st
Dudley	4	8	5	8
Dunstable	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Duxbury	5	On or before Jan. 1st	6	On or before Jan. 1st
E.Bridgewater	-	-	6	Sept. 1st
E.Brookfield	-	-	6	Dec. 31st
Eastham	4	8	5	8
Easthampton	4	9	5	9
E.Longmeadow	-	-	5	On or before Feb. 10th preceding
Easton	4	6	6	Sept. 1st or 5 years 6 mo. with mental age of 6 years
Edgartown	5	Nov. 1st	6	Nov. 1st
Egremont	Under Regional Administration			
Erving	-	-	5	8
Essex	-	-	6	On or before Dec. 31, 1957
Everett	5	Before Jan. 1st	6	Before Jan. 1st
Fairhaven	-	-	5	6 Sept. 1st
Fall River	5	Dec. 31st	6	Dec. 31st
Falmouth	5	On or before Sept. 15th	6	On or before Sept.15th
Fitchburg	5	Jan. 1st	6	Jan. 1st
Florida	-	-	5	8
Foxborough	-	-	6	On or before following Jan. 1st
Framingham	-	-	5	8
Franklin	-	-	5	8
Freetown	-	-	5	8
Gardner	-	-	6	Jan. 1st
Gay Head	-	-	6	Nov. 1st
Georgetown	-	-	5	8
Gill	-	-	5	8
Gloucester	-	-	5	8
Goshen	-	-	6	Jan. 1st
Gosnold	-	-	5	8

City or Town	1.	2.	3.	4.
Grafton	-	-	5	Before Jan. 1, 1957
Granby	-	-	5	6 Sept. 1st
Granville	-	-	6	Before Jan. 1st
Grt. Barrington	-	-	5	6 - must be 6 yrs. before March 1, 1958
Greenfield	5	-	6	-
Groton	-	-	5	9
Groveland	-	-	5	6
Hadley	4	6 Sept. 1st	5	6 Sept. 1st
Halifax	-	-	5	8
Hamilton	4	8	5	8
Hampden	-	-	5	9
Hancock	-	-	6	Feb. 15, 1958
Hanover	-	-	5	6
Hanson	-	-	5	6
Hardwick	-	-	6	Jan. 1st
Harvard	-	-	6	Dec. 31st of year of admission
Harwich	4	8	5	8
Hatfield	-	-	6	Dec. 31, 1957
Haverhill	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Hawley	Under Regional Administration			
Heath	-	-	5	8
Hingham	5	On or before Dec. 1	6	On or before Dec. 1
Hinsdale	-	-	6	Sept. 1st
Holbrook	-	-	5	8
Holden	-	-	6	On or before Dec. 31st
Holland	-	-	5	8
Holliston	-	-	5	8
Holyoke	4	9	5	9
Hopedale	4	8	5	8
Hopkinton	-	-	5	6 Sept. 1st
Hubbardston	-	-	6	On or before Dec. 31st
Hudson	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Hull	4	9 Sept. 1st	5	9 Sept. 1st
Huntington	-	-	6	On or before following Jan. 1st
Ipswich	-	-	5	8
Kingston	-	-	5	8
Lakeville	-	-	6	By Dec. 31st - Jan. and Feb. birthdays by examination
Lancaster	-	-	5	9 Sept. 1, 1957

City or Town	1.	2.	3.	4.
Lanesborough	-	-	6	By Feb. 1, 1958
Lawrence	4	6	5	6
Lee	4	6 Sept. 1st	5	6 Sept. 1st
Leicester	-	-	5	8
Lenox	4	10	5	10
Leominster	4	6	6	Oct. 1st
Leverett	-	-	5	8
Lexington	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Leyden	-	-	5	8
Lincoln	5	On or before Jan. 1st following	6	On or before Jan. 1st following
Littleton	-	-	6	Dec. 31st year of admission
Longmeadow	4	9	5	9
Lowell	4	6 Oct. 1st	5	6 Oct. 1st
Ludlow	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Lunenburg	-	-	6	On or before Dec. 31st - no tests allowed
Lynn	-	-	5	3
Lynnfield	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Malden	5	Jan. 1st	6	Jan. 1st
Manchester	5	By Dec. 31, 1957	6	By Dec. 31, 1957
Mansfield	-	-	5	8
Marblehead	4	8	5	8
Marion	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Marlborough	4	6 Sept. 1st	5	6 Sept. 1st
Marshfield	-	-	5	8
Mashpee	-	-	5	8
Mattapoisett	-	-	5	6 Sept. 1st
Maynard	-	-	5	8
Medfield	-	-	6	Dec. 31st
Medford	5	On or before Dec.31st	6	On or before Dec. 31st
Medway	4	8 Sept. 1st	5	8 Sept. 1st
Melrose	4	8	5	8
Mendon	-	-	6	On or before Jan. 1st
Merrimac	-	-	5	8
Methuen	-	-	5	6 Sept. 1st
Middleborough	-	-	5	8
Middlefield	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Middleton	-	-	5	8
Milford	4	8	5	8
Millbury	-	-	5	8
Millis	4	8 Sept. 1st	5	8 Sept. 1st
Millville	-	-	5	6 Sept. 1st
Milton	5	Before Jan. 1, 1958	6	Before Jan. 1, 1958
Monroe	-	-	5	8
Monson	-	-	5	8
Montague	4	9	5	9

City or Town	1.	2.	3.	4.
Monterey	Under Regional Administration			
Montgomery	-	-	5	Before opening day of school in September
Mt. Washington	-	-	-	-
Nahant	4	April 1st	5	April 1st
Nantucket	-	-	5	9 Oct. 1st
Natick	4	Before Jan.1st of entrance year	5	Before Jan. 1st of entrance year
Needham	4	10 before Sept. 1st	5	10 before Sept. 1st
New Ashford	-	-	6	Jan. 1, 1958
New Bedford	4	8	5	8
New Braintree	-	-	5	6 Sept. 1st
Newbury	-	-	5	8
Newburyport	-	-	6	-
New Marlborough	Under Regional Administration			
New Salem	-	-	5	8
Newton	4	9 Oct. 1st	5	9 Oct. 1st
Norfolk	-	-	5	6
North Adams	5	-	6	-
Northampton	4	On or before March 1, 1957	5	On or before March 1, 1957
North Andover	-	-	5	6 Oct. 1st
No. Attleborough	4	8 Sept. 1st	5	8 Sept. 1st
Northborough	-	-	6	-
Northbridge	-	-	5	8
No.Brookfield	5	By Dec. 31st	6	By Dec. 31st
Northfield	-	-	5	8
No. Reading	-	-	5	Jan. 1st
Norton	-	-	5	8
Norwell	-	-	5	6
Norwood	4	8 Sept. 1st	5	8 Sept. 1st
Oak Bluffs	5	Nov. 1st	6	Nov. 1st
Oakham	-	-	6	On or before Dec. 31st
Orange	-	-	6	By Jan. 1st
Orleans	-	-	5	8
Otis	-	-	5	6 Sept. 1st
Oxford	-	-	5	8
Palmer	-	-	5	8
Paxton	-	-	6	On or before Dec. 31st
Peabody	4	On or before Jan. 1,1957	5	On or before Jan.1,1957
Pelham	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Pembroke	-	-	5	8
Pepperell	-	-	6	Jan. 1st following
Peru	-	-	6	Sept. 1st
Petersham	-	-	6	Jan. 1st
Phillipston	-	-	6	On or before Dec. 31st

City or Town	1.	2.	3.	4.
Pittsfield	4	6	5	6
Plainfield	-	-	5	10 Sept. 1st
Plainville	-	-	5	6
Plymouth	-	-	5	8
Plympton	-	-	5	8
Princeton	-	-	5	11
Provincetown	-	-	5	9
Quincy	4	10	5	10
Randolph	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Raynham	-	-	5	8
Reading	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Rehoboth	-	-	5	8
Revere	-	-	5	On or before March 1st
Richmond	-	-	5	6 Sept. 1st
Rochester	-	-	6	Dec. 31st - examination for 6th birthday in Jan. or Feb.
Rockland	-	-	5	8
Rockport	4	8	5	8
Rowe	-	-	5	8
Rowley	-	-	5	8
Royalston	-	-	6	On or before Dec. 31st
Russell	5	Before Jan. 1st of following year	6	Before Jan. 1st of following year
Rutland	-	-	6	On or before Dec. 31st
Salem	4	9 Oct. 1st	6	Oct. 1st
Salisbury	4	8	5	8
Sandisfield	-	-	6	On or before Jan. 1st
Sandwich	-	-	5	8
Saugus	-	-	6	On or before Jan. 1st
Savoy	-	-	5	8
Scituate	5	-	6	-
Seekonk	-	-	5	8
Sharon	5	Sept. 1st	6	Sept. 1st
	5	Dec. 31st by test	6	Dec. 31st by test
Sheffield	Under	Regional Administration		
Shelburne	-	-	5	11
Sherborn	4	8	5	8
Shirley	-	-	5	5 Sept. 1st
Shrewsbury	-	-	6	On or before Jan. 1st
Shutesbury	-	-	5	8
Somerset	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Somerville	5	On or before Feb. 28th	6	On or before Feb. 28th
Southampton	-	-	5	8
Southborough	-	-	5	8
Southbridge	-	-	5	8
South Hadley	-	-	5	6 Sept. 15th
Southwick	-	-	6	On or before Jan. 1st

City or Town	1.	2.	3.	4.
Spencer	4	8	5	6
Springfield	4	7 Sept. 10th	5	7 Sept. 10th
Sterling	-	-	5	11
Stockbridge	5	On or before Jan. 1st	6	On or before Jan. 1st
Stoneham	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Stoughton	-	-	5 5	8 or 5 by examination
Stow	-	-	6	By Dec. 31st
Sturbridge	-	-	5	8
Sudbury	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Sunderland	-	-	5	9 Oct. 1st
Sutton	-	-	5	On or before Jan. 1st preceding opening of school
Swampscott	5	Birthday in 1957	6	Birthday in 1957
Swansea	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Taunton	-	-	5	8
Templeton	-	-	6	On or before Dec. 31st
Tewksbury	-	-	5	6 Oct. 1st
Tisbury	5	Nov. 1st	6	Nov. 1st
Tolland	5	On or before Jan. 1st	6	On or before Jan. 1st
Topsfield	4	8	5	8
Townsend	-	-	6	On or before Jan. 1st
Truro	-	-	5	9
Tyngsborough	-	-	6	Jan. 1st following
Tyringham	-	-	5	6 Sept. 1st
Upton	-	-	5	Before Jan. 1, 1957
Uxbridge	4	8	5	8
Wakefield	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Wales	-	-	5	8
Walpole	-	-	5	8
Waltham	4	8 Sept. 1st	5	8 Sept. 1st
Ware	-	-	5	6
Wareham	-	-	5	8
Warren	-	-	5	6 Sept. 1st
Warwick	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Washington	-	-	6	Sept. 1st
Watertown	4	9	5	9
Wayland	-	-	5	8
Webster	4	8	5	8
Wellesley	4	10	5	10
Wellfleet	-	-	5	9
Wendell	-	-	5	8
Wenham	-	-	5	8
Westborough	-	-	6	-
West Boylston	4	8	5	8
W. Bridgewater	-	-	5	8

City or Town	1.	2.	3.	4.
W. Brookfield	4	8 Sept. 1st	5	8 Sept. 1st
Westfield	5	Before Jan. 1st following	6	Before Jan. 1st following
Westford	-	-	5	10 Sept. 1st
Westhampton	-	-	5	8
Westminster	-	-	5	8
West Newbury	-	-	5	8
Weston	4	10 1/	5	10
Westport	-	-	5	8
W. Springfield	4	6	5	6
W. Stockbridge	-	-	5	6 Sept. 1st
W. Tisbury	-	-	6	Nov. 1st
Westwood	-	-	5	March 1st before entrance
Weymouth	-	-	5	5
Whately	-	-	5	9 Oct. 1st
Whitman	-	-	5	8
Wilbraham	-	-	5	Dec. 31, 1956
Williamsburg	-	-	6	October 1st of year of entrance
Williamstown	4	8	5	8
Wilmington	-	-	5	8
Winchendon	-	-	6	On or before Jan. 1st
Winchester	5	On or before Dec. 31st	6	On or before Dec. 31st
Windsor	-	-	6	Sept. 1st
Winthrop	-	-	5	8
Woburn	-	-	5	8 Sept. 1st
Worcester	5	-	6	-
Worthington	-	-	5	8
Wrentham	-	-	6	On or before Dec. 31st
Yarmouth	-	-	5	8
		REGIONS		
Acton-Boxborough	-	-	-	-
Amherst-Pelham	-	-	-	-
Frontier	-	-	-	-
Hawlemont	-	-	5	8
Lincoln-Sudbury	-	-	-	-
Silver Lake	-	-	-	-
So. Berkshire	-	-	5	5
Tantasqua	-	-	-	-
Wachusett	-	-	-	-

1/ Admitted conditionally between 4 years 8 months and 4 years 10 months if accommodations are available.

A RECAPITULATION OF ENTRANCE AGES
1956 - 1957

STATE

Kindergartens

Entrance Age:	
5 years	9
4 years 11 months	2
4 years 10 months	10
4 years 9 months	13
4 years 8 months	46

Entrance Age:	
4 years 7 months	6
4 years 6 months	10
4 years 5 months	1
No kindergarten	254*
Total	351

*Of this figure, 7 towns are under regional administration

Grade I

Entrance Age:	
6 years	18
5 years 11 months	10
5 years 10 months	16
5 years 9 months	43
5 years 8 months	201**
5 years 7 months	7

Entrance Age:	
5 years 6 months	39
5 years 5 months	13***
5 years 4 months	1
5 years 3 months	1
5 years	1
No information	1
Total	351

**Includes two towns under regional administration
***Includes five towns under regional administration

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Mrs. Alice M. Lyons, Chairman of Board

Owen B. Kiernan — Commissioner of Education

Raymond A. FitzGerald — Deputy Commissioner of Education

John P. McMorrow, Director
Division of Research and Statistics

Length of School Day and Number of Sessions in Public Schools
School Year 1956-57

CITY OR TOWN	LENGTH OF DAY								NUMBER OF SESSIONS				
	KGN.		ELEM.		JR. HIGH		HIGH		KGN.	ELEM.	JR. HIGH	HIGH	DUAL CAPACITY *
	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.					
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
Abington	-	-	5	30	6	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-
Acton	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Acushnet	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Adams	2	30	5	30	5	-	5	-	1	2	2	2	-
Agawam	-	-	6	-	6	-	6	-	-	2	2	2	-
Alford	UNDER REGIONAL ADMINISTRATION												
Amesbury	-	-	4	50	6	-	6	-	-	2	1	1	-
Amherst	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Andover	3	-	4	45	5	15	5	15	2	2	2	1	Kgn.
Arlington	(2	15)	5	-	6	-	6	15	1	2	1	1	Kgn.
	(2	-)											
Ashburnham	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Ashby	-	-	6	-	6	-	6	-	-	1	1	1	-
Ashfield	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	50	-	2	-	2	-
Ashland	-	-	5	30	6	-	6	-	-	1	1	1	-

* Different Pupils

June 3, 1958

M/T/L/B - 200

CITY OR TOWN	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.					*
	1.	2.	.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
Athol	-	-	5	-	4	26	4	30	-	2	1	1	H.S.
Attleboro	-	-	5	-	5	45	6	-	-	2	1	1	-
Auburn	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	1	1	1	-
Avon	-	-	5	-	6	-	6	-	-	1	1	1	-
Ayer	-	-	5	15	-	-	5	30	-	2	-	1	-
Barnstable	-	-	6	-	5	45	5	45	-	2	1	1	-
Barre	-	-	5	45	-	-	6	15	-	2	-	1	-
Becket	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Bedford	-	-	5	15	6	-	6	-	-	1	1	1	Gr. 1 & 2 3 hrs. 45 min.
Belchertown	-	-	5	8	-	-	5	30	-	2	-	1	-
Bellingham	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	1	Elem.
Belmont	3	-	5	-	5	30	5	45	1	2	1	1	-
Berkley	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Berlin	-	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Bernardston	5	30	5	30	5	30	5	30	2	2	1	1	-
Beverly	-	-	5	-	5	45	5	45	-	2	1	1	-
Billerica	-	-	5	-	6	-	6	-	-	2	1	1	-
Blackstone	2	15	5	-	-	-	5	30	1	2	-	1	-
Blandford	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Bolton	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Boston	2	15	5	-	5	30	5	30	1	1	1	1	Kgn.
Bourne	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	15	-	2	-	1	-
Boxborough	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Boxford	-	-	4	45	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Boylston	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Braintree	2	-	5	25	5	45	6	3	2	1	1	1	Kgn.
Brewster	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Bridgewater	2	30	5	-	-	-	6	-	1	2	-	1	Kgn.
Brimfield	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Brockton	-	-	5	-	5	15	(5 15) (5 45)		-	2	1	1	-

* Different Pupils

CITY OR TOWN	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.					*
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
Brookfield	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Brookline	3	-	(4 (4 (5	- 1/ 30 2/ - 3/)	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	1	-
Buckland	(2 (2	-) 30)	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	Kgn.
Burlington	-	-	5	30	4	-	4	7	-	1	1	1	Jr.H. & H.
Cambridge	3	-	5	-	-	-	5	30	1	2	-	1	Kgn.
Canton	-	-	4	45	-	-	5	30	-	2	-	1	H.S. Fresh.
Carlisle	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Carver	-	-	5	50	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Charlemont	-	-	-	- 4/	-	-	6	30	-	-	-	1	-
Charlton	-	-	4	45	5	30	5	30	-	1	2	2	Elem.
Chatham	2	30	5	30	5	45	5	45	1	1	1	1	Kgn.
Chelmsford	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	30	-	2	-	1	-
Chelsea	2	30	(4 (5	30) -)	5	30	5	30	1	1	1	1	Kgn.
Cheshire	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Chester	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	20	-	2	-	2	-
Chesterfield	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Chicopee	(2 (3	-) -)	5	-	6	-	5	45	2	2	1	1	Kgn.
Chilmark	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Clarksburg	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Clinton	-	-	4	45	5	-	5	-	-	2	1	1	-
Cohasset	2	30	(4 (5	- -	5	30	5	30	2	1	1	1	Kgn.
Colrain	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Concord	2	45	5	45	5	45	5	50	1	2	1	1	Kgn.
Conway	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Cummington	-	-	5	15	5	15	-	-	-	2	2	-	-

* Different Pupils

1/ Grades 1 & 2 - 4 Hrs.
2/ Grades 3 - 8 - 4 Hrs. 30 Min.
3/ Grades 4 - 8 - 5 Hrs.
4/ Under Regional Administration

CITY OR TOWN	Hrs. 1.	Min. 2.	Hrs. 3.	Min. 4.	Hrs. 5.	Min. 6.	Hrs. 7.	Min. 8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	* 13.
Dalton	-	-	5	15	6	15	6	15	-	2	1	1	-
Danvers	-	-	5	45	5	45	5	45	-	1	1	1	-
Dartmouth	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	1	-
Dedham	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	25	-	2	-	1	-
Deerfield	2	30	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	Kgn.
Dennis	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Dighton	-	-	5	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	1	-
Douglas	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	45	-	2	-	1	-
Dover	3	-	5	45	5	45	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
Dracut	2	45	5	30	6	15	6	15	1	1	1	1	-
Dudley	2	30	5	-	6	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	Kgn.
Dunstable	-	-	5	20	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Duxbury	2	30	6	-	6	-	6	-	2	1	1	1	-
East Bridgewater	-	-	5	-	5	45	5	45	-	2	1	1	-
East Brookfield	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Eastham	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Easthampton	2	30	5	-	-	-	5	20	1	2	-	1	-
East Longmeadow	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Easton	2	20	5	20	-	-1/	6	-	1	2	1	1	Kgn. & Gr. 7 & 8
Edgartown	2	30	5	30	-	-	5	30	1	2	-	2	-
Egremont	UNDER REGIONAL ADMINISTRATION												
Erving	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	Elem. 2 Classes
Essex	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Everett	2	30	5	-	5	30	5	30	1	1	1	1	Kgn.
Fairhaven	-	-	4	55	-	-	5	15	-	2 2/	-	1	-
Fall River	5	-	5	-	6	-	5	40	2	2	1	1	Kgn. & Elem.
Falmouth	3	-	5	30	6	-	6	-	1	1	1	1	Kgn.
Fitchburg	3	-	4	50	-	-	5	45	1	2	-	1	Kgn.
Florida	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

* Different Pupils

1/ (Gr. 7 - 4 Hrs. 45 Min.)
(Gr. 8 - 4 Hrs. 30 Min.)

2/ Gr. 8 attended 12:30 to 4:30 in H.S.

CITY OR TOWN	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.					*
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
Foxborough	-	-	4	45	5	30	4	30	-	2	1	1	-
Framingham	-	-	5	45	5	45	5	45	-	1	1	1	-
Franklin	-	-	5	15	5	15	5	50	-	2	2	1	-
Freetown	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Gardner	-	-	5	-	6	-	5	-	-	2	1	1	-
Gay Head	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Georgetown	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	50	-	2	-	2	-
Gill	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Gloucester	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-1/	-	1	-
Goshen	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Gosnold	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Grafton	-	-	5	-	5	30	5	30	-	2	1	1	-
Granby	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Granville	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Great Barrington	-	-	5	-	-	-	6	25	-	2	-	1	-
Greenfield	2	15	5	-	5	35	5	50	1	2	2	1	-
Groton	-	-	5	-	6	-	6	-	-	1	1	1	-
Groveland	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Hadley	3	-	6	15	-	-	6	15	2	1	-	1	Kgn.
Halifax	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hamilton	2	30	5	30	-	-	5	30	1	1	-	1	Kgn.
Hampden	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hancock	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Hanover	-	-	5	30	5	30	5	30	-	1	1	1	-
Hanson	-	-	5	30	5	30	5	30	-	1	1	1	-
Hardwick	-	-	5	45	-	-	6	15	-	2	-	1	-
Harvard	-	-	5	30	-	-	6	30	-	1	-	1	-
Harwich	2	30	5	30	5	30	5	30	1	1	1	1	-
Hatfield	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	15	-	2	-	2	-

* Different Pupils 1/ Three schools - 1 session; all others 2 sessions.

CITY OR TOWN	Hrs. 1.	Min. 2.	Hrs. 3.	Min. 4.	Hrs. 5.	Min. 6.	Hrs. 7.	Min. 8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	* 13.
Haverhill	-	-	(4 (5	45) -)	-	-	5	30	-	2-	-	1	-
Hawley	-	-	-	- 1/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heath	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hingham	2	30	5	-	5	45	6	25	1	2	1	1	Kgn.
Hinsdale	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Holbrook	-	-	5	-	6	10	6	10	-	1	1	1	-
Holden	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Holland	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Holliston	-	-	5	45	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-
Holyoke	(2 (1	45) 50)	5	-	5	30	5	45	1	2	1	1	Kgn.
Hopedale	2	15	4	45	5	15	5	55	1	2	2	1	-
Hopkinton	-	-	5	30	5	15	5	15	-	2	1	1	-
Hubbardston	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Hudson	-	-	5	15	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	1	-
Hull	2	30	5	45	5	45	4	-	2	1	2	1	Kgn. & Gr.5,6,7-9
Huntington	-	-	5	15	5	30	5	30	-	2	2	2	-
Ipswich	-	-	(4 (5	-) 30)	-	-	4	45	-	1	-	1	H.S. & Gr. 7&8
Kingston	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Lakeville	-	-	(5 (5	10) 50)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Lancaster	-	-	5	30	-	-	5	30	-	1	-	1	-
Lanesborough	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Lawrence	2	45	4	45	-	-	5	15	2	2	-	1	Kgn. & Elem.
Lee	2	30	5	10	-	-	5	-	1	2	-	2	Kgn.
Leicester	-	-	(5 (6	-) -)	-	-	4	45	-	2	-	1	-
Lenox	2	30	5	-	-	-	5	-	2	2	-	2	Kgn.

* Different Pupils 1/ Under Regional Administration

CITY OR TOWN	Hrs. 1.	Min. 2.	Hrs. 3.	Min. 4.	Hrs. 5.	Min. 6.	Hrs. 7.	Min. 8.	9.	10.	11.	12	* 13.
Leominster	(2 (2	-) 30)	5	-	5	45	6	-	1	2	1	1	-
Leverett	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Lexington	-	-	5	15	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	1	-
Leyden	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Lincoln	2	15	5	40	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	Kgn.
Littleton	-	-	5	30	4	-	4	-	-	1	1	1	-
Longmeadow	2	45	5	-	5	5	5	10	1	2	2	1	Kgn.
Lowell	3	-	5	-	5	30	5	30	1	2	1	1	Kgn. & Elem.
Ludlow	-	-	4	50	5	25	5	30	-	1 & 2 1/	1	1	Jr. H. & H.S.
Lunenburg	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-
Lynn	-	-	5	-	6	-	6	-	-	2	1	1	-
Lynnfield	-	-	5	45	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Malden	2	30	5	-	6	-	5	30	2	1	1	1	Kgn.
Manchester	3	-	4	35	-	-	6	-	1	1	-	1	Kgn.
Mansfield	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	20	-	2	-	1	-
Marblehead	3	-	5	-	6	-	6	-	1	1	1	1	-
Marion	-	-	5	45	5	45	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Marlborough	2	30	5	-	-	-	5	30	1	2	-	1	Kgn.
Marshfield	-	-	6	-	6	-	6	-	-	1	1	1	-
Mashpee	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Mattapoisett	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Maynard	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	1	-
Medfield	-	-	5	10	5	10	5	10	-	1	1	1	-
Medford	2	30	(5 (3	30 2/ 30 3/	5	30	5	30	1	2	1	1	Kgn.
Medway	2	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	2	2	-	1	Kgn.
Melrose	2	30	4	30 4/	-	-	6	15	1	(1 Gr.7,8) (2 Gr.1-6)	-	1	Kgn.
Mendon	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	1	-
Merrimac	-	-	(5 Gr.1-6) (4 30 - Gr.7&8)		4	30	4	30	-	(2 Gr.1-6) (1 Gr.7&8)	1	1	(Gr. 7 & 8 A.M. (Gr. 9 -12 P.M.

* Different Pupils

1/ Gr. 1-4 - 2
Gr. 5,6 - 1

2/ (3 days)

3/ (2 days)

4/ Gr. 5 & 6 - 5 Hrs; Gr. 7 & 8 - 6 Hrs.

CITY OR TOWN	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.					*
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
Methuen	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	15	-	2	-	1	-
Middleborough	-	-	5	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	1	-
Middlefield	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Middleton	-	-	5	40	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Milford	3	15	5	15	-	-	5	30	1	2	-	1	-
Millbury	-	-	5	15	5	50	5	50	-	2	1	1	-
Millis	2	30	5	-	5	30	5	30	-	1	1	1	-
Millville	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Milton	3	-	5	-	6	-	6	-	1	1 & 2	1	1	Kgn.
Monroe	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Monson	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	15	-	2	-	2	-
Montague	2	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	1	2	-	1	Kgn.
Monterey				UNDER REGIONAL ADMINISTRATION									
Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mt. Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nahant	2	30	(4 (5	30) -	6	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Nantucket	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	50	-	2	-	1	-
Natick	-	-	# -	- 1/	-	-	6	-	2	2 1/	1	1	Kgn.
Needham	2	15	5	30	6	-	6	-	2	1	1	1	-
New Ashford	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
New Bedford	3	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	1	2	1	1	-
New Braintree	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Newbury	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Newburyport	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	30	-	2	-	1	-
New Marlborough				UNDER REGIONAL ADMINISTRATION									
New Salem	-	-	5	30	5	30	5	45	-	1	1	1	-
Newton	3 2	30 -	(3 (2	30 - 2/	6	-	6	-	2	(1 3/ (2 4/	1	1	Kgn.

* Different Pupils

1/ Center School - 5 Hrs. 20 Min. 1 session
Gr. 1-4 - 4 Hrs. 45Min. - 2 sessions
Gr. 7,8 - 6 Hrs. - 1 session

\# 2 Hrs. 45 Min.-A.M.
2 Hrs. -P.M.

2/ P.M. - Mon., Wed., and Fri.
3/ Tues., Thurs. - 1 session
4/ Mon., Wed. and Fri. - 2 Sessions

CITY OR TOWN	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.					
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
Norfolk	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
North Adams	4	30	5	-	-	-	6	-	2	2	-	1	-
Northampton	3	-	5	-	-	-	6	-	1	2	-	1	-
North Andover	-	-	5	30	-	-	5	45	-	2	-	1	-
North Attleborough	2	30	5	-	5	30	5	30	1	2	1	1	Kgn.
Northborough	-	-	4	45	-	-	5	15	-	2	-	2	-
Northbridge	2	30	6	-	6	-	6	-	1	1	1	1	-
North Brookfield	3	-	5	5	-	-	6	10	1	2	-	1	-
Northfield	-	-	5	30	5	30	5	30	-	2	1	1	-
North Reading	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Norton	-	-	5	-	5	45	5	45	-	1	1	1	-
Norwell	-	-	5	30	5	30	5	30	-	1	1	1	-
Norwood	2	-	4	13	5	33	5	5	2	2	2	1	Kgn.
Oak Bluffs	2	30	5	15	-	-	5	15	1	2	-	2	-
Oakham	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Orange	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	45	-	2	-	1	-
Orleans	-	-	6	-	6	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-
Otis	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Oxford	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	30	-	(1 Gr. 7,8 (2 Gr. 1-6	-	1	-
Palmer	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	30	-	2	-	1	-
Paxton	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Peabody	3	15	5	15	-	-	5	15	1	1	-	1	-
Pelham	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Pembroke	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Pepperell	-	-	5	25	4	-	4	20 Gr.6-8	-	2	1	1	Elem.
Peru	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Petersham	-	-	5	15	-	-	5	15	-	2	-	2	-
Phillipston	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Pittsfield	-	-	(3 (1	- 30)	6	-	6	-	1	2	1	1	Kgn.

* Different Pupils

CITY OR TOWN	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.					*
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
Plainfield	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Plainville	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	1	-
Plymouth	-	-	(4 (5	30) -)	5	30	5	30	-	2	1	1	-
Plympton	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Princeton	-	-	5	-	5	30	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Provincetown	-	-	5	20	5	30	5	30	-	1	1	1	-
Quincy	2	30	5	-	6	-	6	-	1	2	1	1	Kgn.
Randolph	-	-	5	-	4	-	5	-	-	2	2	1	Elem. & Jr. H.
Raynham	-	-	5	-	-	- 1/	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Reading	-	-	4	45	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	1	-
Rehoboth	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Revere	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	2	1	1	-
Richmond	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Rochester	-	-	5	50	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Rockland	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	1	1	1	-
Rockport	2	30	5	-	6	-	6	-	1	2	1	1	Kgn.
Rowe	-	-	6	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Rowley	-	-	4	35	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Royalston	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Russell	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Rutland	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Salem	3	-	5	15	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	1	-
Salisbury	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Sandisfield	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Sandwich	-	-	5	10	-	-	5	15	-	2	-	1	-
Saugus	-	-	5	10	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-
Savoy	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Scituate	2	30	-	- 2/	6	45	6	45	2	1	1	1	Elem. 2/

* Different Pupils

1/ Grs. 1-4, 5 Hrs.
Grs. 5-8, 4 Hrs.

2/ Grs. 1-3, 5½ Hrs.; Gr. 4 - 6, 6 Hrs.

CITY OR TOWN	Hrs. 1.	Min. 2.	Hrs. 3.	Min. 4.	Hrs. 5.	Min. 6.	Hrs. 7.	Min. 8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	* 13.
Seekonk	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Sharon	2	30	5	-	6	-	6	-	1	2	2	2	Kgn. & Gr.1 Temp.
Sheffield	-	-	6	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	2	-
Shelburne	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	35	-	2	-	1	-
Sherborn	3	-	5	30	5	30	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
Shirley	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Shrewsbury	-	-	4	45	5	20	5	22	-	2	2	2	Elem.
Shutesbury	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Somerset	-	-	5	15	6	-	6	-	-	2	1	1	-
Somerville	(3 (2	-) -)	5	-	5	30	5	30	2	2	1	1	(Kgn. 3 Hrs. A.M. 2 Hrs. P.M.)
Southampton	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Southborough	-	-	5	10	-	-	5	13	-	2	-	2	-
Southbridge	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	45	-	2	-	1	-
South Hadley	-	-	5	-	6	-	6	-	-	2	1	1	-
Southwick	-	-	4	- 1/	5	30	-	-	-	2 2/	2	-	Grs. 1 & 2
Spencer	2	30	5	-	-	-	5	15	1	2	2	2	-
Springfield	4	45	(4 (5	55) 15)	6	-	6	15	2	2	1	1	Elem. 3/
Sterling	-	-	5	-	5	30	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Stockbridge	2	30	5	-	-	-	6	-	1	2	-	1	-
Stoneham	-	-	5	30	5	50	5	50	-	1	1	1	-
Stoughton	-	-	5	-	6	-	6	-	-	2	1	1	-
Stow	-	-	5	30	6	30	4/6	30	-	1	-	1	-
Sturbridge	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	5/-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sunderland	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Sutton	-	-	5	-	5	30	5	30	-	2	1	1	-
Swampscott	2	30	(4 (4 (5 (5	-) 30) -) 45)	-	-	5	45	1	1	-	1	Kgn.
Swansea	-	-	6	-	6	-	6	-	-	2	1	1	-

* Different Pupils

1/ Gr. 1 & 2, 4 Hrs.
Gr. 3 - 6, 5 Hrs.

2/ Gr. 1 & 2, 1 Session
Gr. 3 - 6, 2 Sessions

3/ Emergency 2 Hrs. 45 Min. & 2 Hrs. 8 Min.

4/ Gr. 6 - 8

5/ Gr. 1,2 - 5Hrs.-10Min.; 3-6 - 5Hrs.,40Min.;Gr. 7,8-6Hrs.,5Min.

CITY OR TOWN	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.					*
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
Taunton	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	15	-	2	-	1	-
Templeton	-	-	5	-	4	30	4	25	-	2	1	1	-
Tewksbury	-	-	6	-	4	-	5	-	-	1	1	1	Elem. Gr. 1,5,6
Tisbury	2	30	5	15	-	-	5	15	1	2	-	2	-
Tolland	2	15	5	15	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Topsfield	3	15	5	50	6	-	6	-	1	1	1	1	Kgn.
Townsend	-	-	4	-	4	30	4	30	-	1	1	1	(Gr. 1-6, 4 Hrs. (Gr. 7-12, 4Hrs.30M.
Truro	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tyngsborough	-	-	5	45	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tyringham	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Upton	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Uxbridge	2	15	5	30	5	30	5	30	2	1	1	1	Kgn.
Wakefield	-	-	5	-	6	-	6	-	-	2	1	1	-
Wales	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Walpole	-	-	5	15	5	-	5	-	-	1	1	1	-
Waltham	2	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	1	1	1	1	-
Ware	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	30	-	2	-	1	-
Wareham	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	1	-
Warren	-	-	6	30	-	-	5	20	-	2	-	1	-
Warwick	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Watertown	2	-	(4 (4	-) 30)	5	45	5	45	1	1	1	1	-
Wayland	-	-	5	10	-	-	6	15	-	1	-	1	-
Webster	2	30	5	-	6	-	6	-	1	2	1	1	-
Wellesley	3	30	5	15	5	45	6	-	2	2	1	1	Kgn., also 1/
Wellfleet	-	-	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	1	1	1	-
Wendell	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Wenham	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-

* Different Pupils

1/ 1 Elem. single session only.

CITY OR TOWN	Hrs. 1.	Min. 2.	Hrs. 3.	Min. 4.	Hrs. 5.	Min. 6.	Hrs. 7.	Min. 8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	* 13.
Westborough	-	-	5	15	-	-	5	15	-	2	-	2	-
West Boylston	2	30	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
West Bridgewater	-	-	6	-	6	-	6	-	-	2	1	1	-
West Brookfield	-	-	6	45	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	Kgn.
Westfield	2	30	5	-	-	-	6	-	1	2	-	1	Kgn.
Westford	-	-	4	50	-	-	5	45	-	2	-	1	-
Westhampton	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Westminster	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
West Newbury	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Weston	(2 (2	30) -)	5	30	6	-	6	-	2	1	1	1	Kgn.
Westport	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-
West Springfield	2	15	5	-	5	45	5	45	1	2	1	1	Kgn.
West Stockbridge	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
West Tisbury	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Westwood	-	-	5	-	5	30	5	30	-	1	1	1	-
Weymouth	-	-	5	-	6	15	6	-	-	2	1	1	-
Whately	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Whitman	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	48	-	1 & 2	-	1	(Gr. 1-6, 2 Ses. (Gr. 7,8, 1 Ses.
Wilbraham	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Williamsburg	-	-	5	20	-	-	5	20	-	1	-	1	-
Williamstown	2	30	5	30	-	-	4	30	2	1	-	2	Kgn., also 1/
Wilmington	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	30	-	2	-	1	-
Winchendon	-	-	5	-	5	30	5	30	-	2	1	1	-
Winchester	(3 (2	-) 30)	5	-	6	-	6	-	2	2	1	1	Kgn.
Windsor	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Winthrop	-	-	4	30	5	40	5	30	-	2	1	1	-
Woburn	-	-	4	45	5	20	5	20	-	1 & 2	1	1	Elem. 2/
Worcester	(3 (2	-) -)	5	-	5	15	5	5	1	2	2	1	Kgn. & Elem.

* Different Pupils

1/ H.S. 4½ Hrs. each session.
2/ 5 Elem. Schools - Single session only.

CITY OR TOWN	Hrs. 1.	Min. 2.	Hrs. 3.	Min. 4.	Hrs. 5.	Min. 6.	Hrs. 7.	Min. 8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	* 13.
Worthington	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Wrentham	-	-	6	-	6	-	6	-	-	2	2	2	-
Yarmouth	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-
								REGIONS					
Acton-Boxborough	-	-	-	-	6	40	6	40	-	-	1	1	-
Amherst-Pelham	-	-	-	-	6	30	6	30	-	-	1	1	-
Frontier	-	-	-	-	4	50	4	50	-	-	1	1	-
Hawlemont	-	-	6	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Lincoln	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-
Silver Lake	-	-	-	-	6	15	6	15	-	-	1	1	-
Southern Berkshire	-	-	6	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	2	-
Tantasqua	-	-	-	-	6	30	6	30	-	-	1	1	-
Wachusett	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	-

RECAPITULATION

Length of School Day

School Year 1956-1957

KINDERGARTEN

5 hrs. 30 min.	1
5 hrs.	1
4 hrs. 45 min.	1
4 hrs. 30 min.	1
3 hrs. 30 min.	2
3 hrs. 15 min.	3
3 hrs.	22
2 hrs. 45 min.	6
2 hrs. 30 min.	41
2 hrs. 20 min.	1
2 hrs. 15 min.	10
2 hrs.	15
1 hr. 50 min.	1

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

6 hrs. 45 min.	1
6 hrs. 30 min.	2
6 hrs. 15 min.	1
6 hrs.	27
5 hrs. 50 min.	4
5 hrs. 45 min.	11
5 hrs. 40 min.	2
5 hrs. 30 min.	61
5 hrs. 25 min.	2
5 hrs. 20 min.	4
5 hrs. 15 min.	33
5 hrs. 10 min.	9
5 hrs. 5 min.	3
5 hrs.	152
4 hrs. 55 min.	2
4 hrs. 50 min.	4
4 hrs. 45 min.	13
4 hrs. 35 min.	2
4 hrs. 30 min.	9
4 hrs. 15 min.	1
4 hrs.	8
3 hrs. 30 min.	2
3 hrs.	1
2 hrs.	1
1 hr. 30 min.	1

REGIONS

6 hrs. 30 min.	1
6 hrs.	1

M/T/L/B - 200

RECAPITULATION

Length of School Day Cont.

School Year 1956-1957

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

7 hrs.	1
6 hrs. 45 min.	1
6 hrs. 30 min.	1
6 hrs. 15 min.	3
6 hrs. 10 min.	1
6 hrs.	43
5 hrs. 50 min.	2
5 hrs. 45 min.	18
5 hrs. 40 min.	1
5 hrs. 35 min.	2
5 hrs. 30 min.	32
5 hrs. 25 min.	1
5 hrs. 20 min.	2
5 hrs. 15 min.	7
5 hrs. 10 min.	1
5 hrs. 5 min.	1
5 hrs.	15
4 hrs. 30 min.	4
4 hrs.	6

HIGH SCHOOLS

7 hrs.	1
6 hrs. 45 min.	1
6 hrs. 30 min.	3
6 hrs. 25 min.	2
6 hrs. 15 min.	9
6 hrs. 10 min.	2
6 hrs. 5 min.	1
6 hrs.	56
5 hrs. 55 min.	1
5 hrs. 50 min.	8
5 hrs. 45 min.	21
5 hrs. 40 min.	1
5 hrs. 35 min.	1
5 hrs. 30 min.	45
5 hrs. 25 min.	1
5 hrs. 20 min.	6
5 hrs. 15 min.	17
5 hrs. 10 min.	2
5 hrs. 5 min.	2
5 hrs.	25
4 hrs. 50 min.	1
4 hrs. 45 min.	2
4 hrs. 30 min.	5
4 hrs. 25 min.	1
4 hrs. 20 min.	1
4 hrs. 10 min.	1
4 hrs.	2

R E G I O N S

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

6 hrs. 40 min.	1
6 hrs. 30 min.	2
6 hrs. 15 min.	1
4 hrs. 50 min.	1

HIGH SCHOOLS

7 hrs.	2
6 hrs. 40 min.	1
6 hrs. 30 min.	2
6 hrs. 15 min.	1
6 hrs.	1
4 hrs. 50 min.	1

NUMBER OF SESSIONS

KINDERGARTEN Sessions		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS Sessions		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS Sessions		HIGH SCHOOLS Sessions	
1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
67	26	113	236	115	28	195	24

REGIONS

KINDERGARTEN Sessions		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS Sessions		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS Sessions		HIGH SCHOOLS Sessions	
1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2
-	-	1	1	5	-	7	1

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

D E G R E E S

FULL-TIME PRINCIPALS, SUPERVISORS, AND TEACHERS HOLDING DEGREES FOR SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1957

M/T/L/L
200

June, 1958

CITY OR TOWN	BACHELOR'S DEGREE				MASTER'S DEGREE				Total number of Doctor's Degrees	Total number of Degrees	Total Number of Teachers in City or Town	Percent of Teachers holding Degrees
	Elem.	Jr. High	High	Total	Elem.	Jr. High	High	Total				
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
Abington	39	-	13	52	10	-	12	22	-	74	91	81.3
Acton	17	-	-	17	4	-	-	4	-	21	28	75.0
Acushnet	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	21	9.5
Adams	13	11	8	32	6	8	9	23	-	55	69	79.7
Agawam	38	9	12	59	5	15	12	32	-	91	128	71.1
Alford				Under	Regional		Administration					
Amesbury	15	-	16	31	5	-	10	15	-	46	63	73.0
Amherst	24	-	-	24	5	-	-	5	-	29	36	80.6
Andover	29	12	12	53	13	9	11	33	1	87	116	75.0
Arlington	85	26	27	138	24	32	31	87	-	225	297	75.8
Ashburnham	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	16	68.8
Ashby	8	4	3	15	1	-	2	3	-	18	19	94.7
Ashfield	4	-	3	7	-	-	1	1	-	8	12	66.7
Ashland	30	4	4	38	5	1	6	12	-	50	62	80.6
Athol	42	-	5	47	14	-	10	24	-	71	101	70.3
Attleboro	48	20	14	82	7	11	16	34	1	117	169	69.2
Auburn	46	12	18	76	14	4	15	33	-	109	118	92.4
Avon	10	-	3	13	4	-	4	8	-	21	24	87.5
Ayer	19	-	12	31	3	-	3	6	-	37	54	68.5
Barnstable	22	16	12	50	11	6	8	25	-	75	103	72.8
Barre	14	-	3	17	2	-	5	7	-	24	36	66.6
Becket	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	6	50.0
Bedford	30	6	9	45	3	8	4	15	-	60	63	95.2
Belchertown	10	-	4	14	2	-	4	6	-	20	30	66.6
Bellingham	12	-	9	21	3	-	2	5	-	26	32	81.2
Belmont	55	10	7	72	30	28	31	89	1	162	190	85.3
Berkley	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	62.5
Berlin	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	3	-	5	8	62.5
Bernardston	1	1	1	3	2	-	3	5	-	8	12	66.6
Beverly	70	35	18	123	12	17	21	50	-	173	236	73.3
Billerica	74	-	24	98	22	-	9	31	2	131	142	92.2
Blackstone	3	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	21	42.8
Blandford	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	20.0
Bolton	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	5	8	62.5
Boston	438	179	93	710	673	349	616	1638	31	2379	3463	68.7
Bourne	19	-	8	27	9	-	6	15	-	42	49	85.7
Boxborough	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	33.3
Boxford	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	50.0
Boylston	10	-	-	10	2	-	-	2	-	12	13	92.3
Braintree	85	39	24	148	32	21	27	80	-	228	286	79.7
Brewster	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	6	8	75.0
Bridgewater	8	4	10	22	17	4	9	30	-	52	72	72.2

City or Town	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
Brimfield	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	28.6
Brockton	102	51	33	186	39	46	37	122	2	310	404	76.7
Brookfield	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	25.0
Brookline	97	-	24	121	90	-	70	160	5	286	335	85.4
Buckland	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	4	9	44.4
Burlington	27	8	9	44	7	-	5	12	-	56	62	90.3
Cambridge	105	-	57	162	92	-	86	178	3	343	512	67.0
Canton	34	-	14	48	9	-	6	15	-	63	72	87.5
Carlisle	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	4	7	57.1
Carver	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	4	-	6	12	50.0
Charlemont	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	3	4	75.0
Charlton	8	4	5	17	-	-	3	3	-	20	33	60.6
Chatham	3	3	5	11	3	1	5	9	-	20	27	74.1
Chelmsford	53	-	15	68	16	-	11	27	-	95	95	100.0
Chelsea	40	18	21	79	25	32	31	88	7	174	235	74.0
Cheshire	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	27.3
Chester	4	-	4	8	-	-	2	2	-	10	15	66.6
Chesterfield	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	25.0
Chicopee	135	-	29	164	29	-	36	65	-	229	301	76.1
Chilmark	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	100.0
Clarksburg	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	44.4
Clinton	8	-	16	24	13	-	7	20	-	44	62	71.0
Cohasset	15	7	5	27	5	4	5	14	-	41	51	80.4
Colrain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Concord	41	-	15	56	24	-	17	41	1	98	110	89.1
Conway	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	75.0
Cummington	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	5	40.0
Dalton	13	8	9	30	2	4	7	13	-	43	54	79.6
Danvers	52	-	16	68	10	-	15	25	-	93	128	72.6
Dartmouth	39	-	12	51	14	-	11	25	-	76	112	67.8
Dedham	72	-	20	92	43	-	31	74	-	166	181	91.7
Deerfield	13	-	-	13	1	-	-	1	-	14	16	87.5
Dennis	12	-	-	12	4	-	-	4	-	16	20	80.0
Dighton	7	-	8	15	7	-	6	13	-	28	33	84.8
Douglas	5	-	4	9	1	-	3	4	-	13	20	65.0
Dover	8	-	-	8	4	-	-	4	-	12	17	70.6
Dracut	12	4	3	19	7	8	12	27	-	46	67	68.6
Dudley	6	4	-	10	-	3	-	3	1	14	26	53.8
Dunstable	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	50.0
Duxbury	15	5	4	24	7	5	5	17	-	41	50	82.0
E. Bridgewater	13	7	8	28	13	2	3	18	-	46	47	97.9
E. Brookfield	5	-	-	5	2	-	-	2	-	7	8	87.5
Eastham	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	16.6
Easthampton	23	-	11	34	7	-	8	15	-	49	61	80.3
E. Longmeadow	20	20	-	40	5	7	-	12	-	52	63	82.5
Easton	18	7	7	32	1	7	7	15	-	47	64	73.4
Edgartown	5	-	3	8	1	-	2	3	-	11	17	64.7
Egremont				Under Regional Administration								

City or Town	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
Erving	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	30.0
Essex	7	-	-	7	2	-	-	2	-	9	12	75.0
Everett	85	27	19	131	64	20	42	126	3	260	313	83.1
Fairhaven	29	-	12	41	4	-	14	18	-	59	92	64.1
Fall River	88	28	38	154	78	28	45	151	5	310	515	60.2
Falmouth	29	9	10	48	7	10	13	30	-	78	95	82.1
Fitchburg	48	-	21	69	31	-	31	62	-	131	183	71.6
Florida	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	66,6
Foxborough	19	10	6	35	11	3	9	23	-	58	70	82.8
Framingham	82	27	21	130	36	33	23	92	1	223	244	91.4
Franklin	14	-	14	28	5	-	6	11	-	39	63	61.9
Freetown	11	-	-	11	1	-	-	1	-	12	17	70.9
Gardner	31	-	23	54	9	-	16	25	-	79	98	80.6
Gay Head	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	100.0
Georgetown	12	-	8	20	1	-	-	1	-	21	29	72.4
Gill	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	7	28.6
Gloucester	81	-	22	103	31	-	26	57	-	160	190	84.2
Goshen	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	33.3
Gosnold	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Grafton	17	-	21	38	2	-	5	7	-	45	64	70.3
Granby	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	20	50.0
Granville	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	100.0
Gt. Barrington	15	-	10	25	2	-	4	6	-	31	54	57.4
Greenfield	39	20	13	72	11	9	11	31	-	103	122	84.4
Groton	10	5	5	20	1	-	5	6	-	26	34	76.5
Groveland	5	-	-	5	4	-	-	4	-	9	17	52.9
Hadley	7	-	7	14	1	-	3	4	-	18	29	62.1
Halifax	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	50.0
Hamilton	7	5	7	19	5	1	3	9	-	28	41	68.3
Hampden	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	44.4
Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Hanover	9	5	6	20	4	1	3	8	-	28	41	68.3
Hanson	13	-	-	13	2	-	-	2	-	15	27	55.5
Hardwick	2	-	7	9	2	-	1	3	-	12	17	70.6
Harvard	7	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	16	68.7
Harwich	9	3	7	19	1	1	4	6	-	25	37	67.6
Hatfield	8	-	5	13	1	-	1	2	-	15	20	75.0
Haverhill	51	-	22	73	52	-	40	92	-	165	236	69.9
Hawley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heath	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Hingham	60	-	20	80	36	-	28	64	-	144	162	88.9
Hinsdale	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	20.0
Holbrook	25	-	14	39	2	-	5	7	-	46	62	74.2
Holden	14	9	-	23	9	7	-	16	-	39	59	66.1
Holland	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	33.3
Holliston	3	-	5	8	9	-	9	18	-	26	37	70.3
Holyoke	52	32	10	94	36	18	49	103	-	197	245	80.4
Hopkinton	14	5	7	26	3	1	7	11	-	37	42	88.1
Hopedale	15	-	3	18	4	-	7	11	-	29	38	76.3

City or Town	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
Hubbardston	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	4	8	50.0
Hudson	9	-	15	24	2	-	-	2	-	28	50	56.0
Hull	23	8	-	31	5	7	-	12	-	43	53	81.1
Huntington	2	2	3	7	-	1	1	2	-	9	14	64.3
Ipswich	16	-	12	28	12	-	10	22	-	50	63	79.4
Kingston	7	-	-	7	3	-	-	3	-	10	17	58.8
Lakeville	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	7	17	41.2
Lancaster	5	-	6	11	1	-	4	5	-	16	24	66.7
Lanesborough	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	5	13	38.5
Lawrence	44	-	15	59	100	-	67	167	-	226	332	68.1
Lee	11	-	6	17	-	-	7	7	-	24	37	64.9
Leicester	28	-	3	31	3	-	10	13	-	44	55	80.0
Lenox	7	-	5	12	4	-	6	10	-	22	28	78.6
Leominster	28	19	14	61	16	14	15	45	-	106	136	77.9
Leverett	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	50.0
Lexington	96	-	15	111	43	-	29	72	-	183	204	89.7
Leyden	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	50.0
Lincoln	20	-	-	20	13	-	-	13	-	33	33	100.0
Littleton	12	-	5	17	1	-	5	6	-	23	37	62.2
Longmeadow	27	-	11	38	17	-	18	35	-	73	92	79.3
Lowell	42	37	41	120	56	47	40	143	3	266	427	62.3
Ludlow	18	10	10	38	7	7	10	24	-	62	72	86.1
Lunenburg	28	-	9	37	6	-	3	9	-	46	53	86.8
Lynn	135	77	49	261	39	47	53	139	8	408	568	71.8
Lynnfield	16	7	-	23	11	13	-	24	-	47	58	81.0
Malden	86	47	23	156	50	33	39	122	5	283	380	74.4
Manchester	19	-	2	21	4	-	6	10	-	31	37	83.8
Mansfield	22	14	-	36	8	-	9	17	1	54	76	71.0
Marblehead	48	-	14	62	13	-	20	33	-	95	128	74.2
Marion	4	4	-	8	5	-	-	5	-	13	21	61.9
Marlborough	21	-	9	30	15	-	18	33	1	64	94	68.1
Marshfield	21	5	12	38	6	2	4	12	-	50	61	82.0
Mashpee	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	50.0
Mattapoisett	8	6	-	14	2	-	-	2	-	16	19	84.2
Maynard	14	-	13	27	7	-	3	10	-	37	52	71.1
Medfield	6	5	9	20	-	1	1	2	-	22	35	62.8
Medford	109	44	31	184	48	46	60	154	1	339	396	85.6
Medway	10	-	3	13	2	-	5	7	-	20	31	64.5
Melrose	99	-	28	127	37	-	31	68	1	196	219	89.5
Mendon	4	-	3	7	-	-	1	1	-	8	11	72.7
Merrimac	13	-	7	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	26	76.9
Methuen	42	-	8	50	38	-	30	68	-	118	150	78.7
Middleborough	26	-	11	37	16	-	14	30	-	67	91	73.6
Middlefield	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	33.3
Middleton	10	-	-	10	2	-	-	2	-	12	17	70.6
Milford	11	-	13	24	3	-	10	13	2	39	89	43.8
Millbury	19	-	13	32	8	-	9	17	-	49	65	75.4

City or Town	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
Millis	15	9	5	29	-	-	3	3	-	32	36	88.9
Millville	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	25.0
Milton	44	17	8	69	26	18	25	69	-	138	154	89.6
Monroe	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	50.0
Monson	10	-	6	16	3	-	4	7	-	23	34	67.6
Montague	25	-	14	39	3	-	7	10	-	49	68	72.0
Monterey				Under	Regional		Administration					
Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mt. Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nahant	5	5	-	10	2	2	-	4	-	14	22	63.6
Nantucket	4	-	6	10	2	-	-	2	-	12	28	42.8
Natick	119	-	25	144	39	-	44	83	1	228	251	90.8
Needham	67	21	15	103	33	25	28	86	3	192	209	91.9
New Ashford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
New Bedford	124	45	29	198	42	60	41	143	2	343	622	55.1
New Braintree	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	100.0
Newbury	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	15	66.6
Newburyport	26	-	18	44	6	-	15	21	-	65	91	71.4
New Marlborough				Under	Regional		Administration					
New Salem	2	-	4	6	-	-	2	2	-	8	8	100.0
Newton	239	70	37	346	111	102	92	305	3	654	712	91.8
Norfolk	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	16	75.0
North Adams	42	-	8	50	30	-	25	55	-	105	146	71.9
Northampton	43	-	16	59	17	-	25	42	-	101	165	61.2
North Andover	10	-	13	23	14	-	12	26	1	50	59	84.7
No. Attleboro	26	-	11	37	9	-	13	22	1	60	78	76.9
Northborough	27	-	7	34	2	-	3	5	-	39	43	90.7
Northbridge	8	10	8	26	4	8	11	23	-	49	73	67.1
No. Brookfield	3	2	9	14	1	2	-	3	-	17	23	73.9
Northfield	2	3	2	7	1	-	3	4	-	11	18	61.1
North Reading	27	12	2	41	1	4	1	6	-	47	54	87.0
Norton	17	9	10	36	4	2	5	11	-	47	53	88.7
Norwell	8	4	8	20	3	1	4	8	-	28	43	65.1
Norwood	51	19	14	84	27	13	23	63	1	148	148	100.0
Oak Bluffs	5	-	3	8	1	-	2	3	-	11	16	68.7
Oakham	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	33.3
Orange	8	-	10	18	4	-	4	8	-	26	49	53.1
Orleans	2	3	5	10	1	1	6	8	1	19	24	79.2
Otis	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	25.0
Oxford	39	-	9	48	6	-	7	13	-	61	74	82.4
Palmer	3	-	11	14	3	-	7	10	-	24	59	40.7
Paxton	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	5	10	50.0
Peabody	40	-	20	60	16	-	18	34	-	94	170	55.3
Pelham	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	4	75.0
Pembroke	11	-	-	11	3	-	-	3	-	14	21	66.6
Pepperell	10	-	8	18	2	-	2	4	-	22	30	73.3
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Petersham	3	-	3	6	-	-	1	1	-	7	10	70.0

City or Town	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
Phillipston	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	40.0
Pittsfield	100	56	33	189	47	50	36	133	2	324	419	77.3
Plainfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Plainville	10	-	5	15	1	-	1	2	-	17	21	80.9
Plymouth	20	16	8	44	8	9	14	31	-	75	112	67.0
Plympton	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	6	50.0
Princeton	6	-	-	6	3	-	-	3	-	9	10	90.0
Provincetown	6	5	3	14	-	-	4	4	-	18	32	56.2
Quincy	166	69	30	265	98	75	68	241	-	506	608	83.2
Randolph	40	13	14	67	12	13	10	35	-	102	131	77.9
Raynham	10	-	-	10	1	-	-	1	-	11	17	64.7
Reading	56	-	27	83	18	-	26	44	1	128	149	85.9
Rehoboth	14	7	-	21	-	2	-	2	-	23	29	79.3
Revere	65	40	33	138	19	18	21	58	11	207	296	69.9
Richmond	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	50.0
Rochester	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Rockland	17	9	8	34	4	5	8	17	-	51	73	69.9
Rockport	5	5	6	16	1	1	2	4	-	20	35	57.1
Rowe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Rowley	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	-	8	15	53.3
Royalston	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	40.0
Russell	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	6	9	66.6
Rutland	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	6	16	37.5
Salem	35	-	25	60	37	-	30	67	-	127	194	65.6
Salisbury	8	-	-	8	2	-	-	2	-	10	22	45.4
Sandisfield	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	100.0
Sandwich	3	-	3	6	1	-	3	4	-	10	15	66.6
Saugus	50	-	28	78	12	-	20	32	-	110	162	67.9
Savoy	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	33.3
Scituate	19	11	12	42	8	5	3	16	-	58	83	69.9
Seekonk	18	12	-	30	2	2	-	4	-	34	51	66.6
Sharon	22	9	7	38	15	7	9	31	-	69	87	79.3
Sheffield				Under	Regional		Administration					
Shelburne	3	-	12	15	-	-	1	1	-	16	22	72.7
Sherborn	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	-	10	14	71.4
Shirley	5	-	-	5	2	-	-	2	-	7	11	63.6
Shrewsbury	57	-	11	68	17	-	17	34	-	102	118	86.4
Shutesbury	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	50.0
Somerset	15	5	7	27	5	5	17	27	-	54	79	68.3
Somerville	128	32	28	188	80	66	73	219	15	422	545	77.4
Southampton	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	13	38.5
Southborough	12	-	3	15	1	-	2	3	-	18	28	64.3
Southbridge	27	-	9	36	18	-	14	32	2	70	85	82.3
South Hadley	41	-	13	54	10	-	13	23	-	77	96	80.2
Southwick	18	-	-	18	3	-	-	3	-	21	33	63.6
Spencer	11	-	6	17	10	-	8	18	-	35	39	89.7
Springfield	305	105	26	436	136	119	140	395	14	845	956	88.4
Sterling	5	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	-	10	18	55.5

City or Town	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
Stockbridge	6	-	7	13	2	-	4	6	1	20	24	83.3
Stoneham	35	14	14	63	7	7	14	28	-	91	107	85.0
Stoughton	36	17	9	62	8	9	13	30	1	93	113	82.3
Stow	9	-	4	13	1	-	1	2	-	15	22	68.2
Sturbridge	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	6	14	42.8
Sudbury	23	-	-	23	6	-	-	6	-	29	31	93.5
Sunderland	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	100.0
Sutton	9	2	6	17	1	1	4	6	-	23	32	71.9
Swampscott	37	-	6	43	22	-	29	51	1	95	121	78.5
Swansea	10	18	8	36	2	4	5	11	-	47	69	68.1
Taunton	45	-	32	77	33	-	24	57	-	134	235	57.0
Templeton	18	-	10	28	-	-	2	2	-	30	46	65.2
Tewksbury	58	-	11	69	14	-	8	22	1	92	110	83.6
Tisbury	11	-	6	17	1	-	3	4	1	22	28	78.6
Tolland	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	100.0
Topsfield	-	3	6	9	-	-	3	3	-	12	27	44.4
Townsend	15	9	4	28	2	-	3	5	-	33	38	86.8
Truro	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	20.0
Tyngsborough	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	6	18	33.3
Tyringham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Upton	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	6	13	46.1
Uxbridge	8	5	7	20	4	3	6	13	-	33	57	57.9
Wakefield	67	17	11	95	12	16	32	60	-	155	181	85.6
Wales	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	33.3
Walpole	37	10	14	61	15	14	11	40	-	101	125	80.0
Waltham	101	25	15	141	37	26	41	104	-	245	321	76.3
Ware	7	-	8	15	2	-	7	9	-	24	39	61.5
Wareham	17	-	15	32	8	-	10	18	-	50	79	63.3
Warren	6	-	4	10	2	-	3	5	-	15	24	62.5
Warwick	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	33.3
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Watertown	61	32	16	109	27	18	41	86	5	200	270	74.1
Wayland	30	7	6	43	8	7	15	30	-	73	78	93.6
Webster	11	9	11	31	3	2	4	9	-	40	52	76.9
Wellesley	53	18	8	79	53	30	30	113	3	195	220	88.6
Wellfleet	3	-	3	6	1	-	1	2	-	8	13	61.5
Wendell	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	50.0
Wenham	4	3	-	7	-	2	-	2	-	9	18	50.0
Westborough	16	-	12	28	6	-	2	8	-	36	48	75.0
West Boylston	15	8	-	23	6	3	1	10	-	33	42	78.6
W.Bridgewater	9	7	8	24	1	1	7	9	-	33	51	64.7
W.Brookfield	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	13	61.5
Westfield	72	-	16	88	36	-	26	62	-	150	182	82.4
Westford	23	-	12	35	3	-	5	8	-	43	53	81.1
Westhampton	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	66.6
Westminster	9	8	-	17	1	-	-	1	-	18	29	62.1

City or Town	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
West Newbury	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	60.0
Weston	27	9	5	41	15	8	15	38	-	79	81	97.5
Westport	17	-	9	26	2	-	5	7	-	33	58	56.9
W.Springfield	74	-	23	97	23	-	22	45	-	142	188	75.5
W.Stockbridge	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	5	40.0
W.Tisbury	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	100.0
Westwood	27	5	10	42	20	14	17	51	-	93	103	90.2
Weymouth	138	47	26	211	49	40	33	122	-	333	381	87.4
Whately	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	20.0
Whitman	27	-	15	42	8	-	10	18	-	60	84	71.4
Wilbraham	16	7	-	23	4	6	-	10	-	33	45	73.3
Williamsburg	6	-	3	9	-	3	-	3	-	12	25	48.0
Williamstown	22	-	10	32	5	-	7	12	1	45	58	77.6
Wilmington	32	-	16	48	18	-	15	33	-	81	98	82.6
Winchendon	11	7	7	25	-	4	7	11	-	36	59	61.0
Winchester	46	-	14	60	46	-	32	78	2	140	159	88.0
Windsor	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	100.0
Winthrop	28	18	12	58	7	13	25	45	-	103	139	74.1
Woburn	43	19	9	71	13	11	20	44	-	115	152	75.6
Worcester	265	89	55	409	277	157	113	547	6	962	1209	79.6
Worthington	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	4	50.0
Wrentham	12	3	6	21	3	1	5	9	-	30	41	73.2
Yarmouth	15	-	14	29	2	-	7	9	-	38	40	95.0
					REGIONS							
Acton-Boxborough	-	8	9	17	-	6	7	13	-	30	32	93.7
Amherst-Pelham	-	16	10	26	-	9	13	22	1	49	49	100.0
Frontier	-	7	11	18	-	-	4	4	-	22	25	88.0
Hawlemont	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	25.0
Lincoln-Sudbury	-	-	7	7	-	-	10	10	-	17	17	100.0
Silver-Lake	-	16	8	24	-	7	7	14	-	38	40	95.0
So. Berkshire	6	-	18	24	2	-	6	8	-	32	52	61.5
Tantasqua	-	-	26	26	-	-	14	14	3	43	43	100.0
Wachusett	-	-	33	33	-	-	25	25	-	58	59	98.3
STATE TOTALS	8687	2091	2868	13,646	4341	2020	4014	10,375	170	24,191	32,022	75.5

DIVISION OF STATE TEACHERS COLLEGES

ANNUAL REPORT

July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

On July 1, 1957, Dr. Francis X. Guindon assumed his duties as Assistant Director of the Division of State Teachers Colleges. This position had been open since July 1, 1956, when Dr. D. Justin McCarthy, former Assistant Director, became Director of the Division of State Teachers Colleges to succeed Dr. Patrick J. Sullivan. Prior to his appointment as Assistant Director, Dr. Guindon had had experience as a teacher at Boston College High School; as Instructor at Suffolk University; as Assistant Professor at Boston College; as Assistant and Associate Professor (temporary) at the State Teachers College at Framingham; and as Assistant Professor in the State Teachers College at Lowell.

Student Enrollments

The total enrollment in the Massachusetts State Teachers Colleges and the Massachusetts School of Art as of October 1, 1957 was 6700, an increase of 10.8% over 1956, and the highest enrollment in the history of these institutions. This compares with a national increase of 6% for 1957-1958 in teachers colleges across the United States.

Faculty

For the academic year 1957-1958, forty-two new faculty positions were added to the State Teachers Colleges to provide for greatly-increased enrollment. The principle of a maximum student-teacher ratio of 15-1 continued to be the basis of requests for new instructional personnel directed to the Division of Personnel and Standardization and the Legislature. In practice these agencies accepted this principle except in regard to the State Teachers College at Boston where needed positions were denied in the 1958 supplementary budget.

The provisions of General Laws, Chapter 30, Section 46 as amended by the insertion of paragraphs 5 and 5a of Section 9, Chapter 729, Acts of 1956, making it possible to employ professional personnel at salary rates above the minimum, continue to help in the securing of new faculty members. Of those faculty persons employed initially between July 1, 1957 and July 30, 1958, 39.3% were employed at salaries above the minimum.

Studies

The study in General Education undertaken in 1953 under the direction of Dr. John F. Bowler, former Assistant Director of the Division of Teachers Colleges, has been completed. Copies will be available for distribution in the near future.

Commencement Exercises

At graduation ceremonies in August 1957, 40 Bachelor's Degrees and 172 Master's Degrees were granted for a total of 212 degrees. At graduation ceremonies in June, 1958 1296 Bachelor's Degrees were awarded and 258 Master's Degrees for a total of 1554 degrees.

Teachers College Conference

The Thirty-third Conference of State Teachers Colleges was held on April 11, 1958 at the State Teachers College at Bridgewater. The theme of the Conference was "A Balanced Program of Teacher Preparation for Today's Needs." Dr. L. Thomas Hopkins, Wheelock College, Professor-emeritus at Columbia University spoke on the subject "A Balanced Program for Teacher Preparation." His address was followed by a panel on the subject with Commissioner of Education Owen B. Kiernan as Chairman. The other members of the panel were Elizabeth R. Barlow, Associate Professor at Worcester; John F. Bowler, Professor at Framingham; Jordan Fiore, Professor at Bridgewater; John J. Fisher, Professor at Lowell and Lawrence J. Newell, Professor at Boston. The afternoon meeting included the "Report on Civic Education Project" by Thomas J. Curtin, Director of Civic Education and group meetings on the theme of the conference. William J. Bird, Executive Vice-President of the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce, spoke on "Boston Today and Tomorrow" at the evening meeting.

Teachers College Extension Program

The Teachers College Extension Program again increased significantly in this, the fourth year of its operation. Three hundred thirty-seven courses were offered in the several colleges in the late afternoon, evening, Saturday and summer sessions as compared with two hundred eighty seven offered last year. There were 11,714 course enrollments. Intensive courses for the preparation of elementary school teachers were included in the program at five centers, and enrolled 185 students preparing to teach at this level in the public schools of the Commonwealth.

New Construction

Construction of the new gymnasium at the State Teachers College at Fitchburg was completed on July 26, 1957. On July 19, 1957, construction began on the new men's dormitory and dining room at the State Teachers College at Fitchburg. Completion is expected in January, 1959. On November 7, 1957, ground was broken for the new Auditorium-Gymnasium, Library and Administration Building at the State Teachers College at Salem. Completion of this project is expected in January, 1959.

As a result of a 1957 appropriation, purchase of the Kurlan and Bement properties adjacent to the State Teachers College at Framingham was accomplished in the spring of 1958. Similarly the purchase of the Emerton estate adjacent to the State Teachers College at Salem was made with funds appropriated in Fiscal, 1957.

Capital outlay appropriations were made for a new dormitory at the State Teachers College at Framingham, a men's dormitory, a women's dormitory, and enlargement of the dining facilities at the State Teachers College at Bridgewater, and a new science-gymnasium-auditorium building at the State Teachers College at North Adams. A total of $5,240,000 was appropriated for capital outlay at the State Teachers Colleges and the Massachusetts School of Art for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1958.

Accreditation

At the Annual Meeting of the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools on December 6, 1957, the State Teachers College at Westfield and Worcester were admitted to membership in the association.

At a meeting of the National Council for the Accreditation of Teacher Education on April 11-12, 1958, full accreditation was granted to the State Teachers College at Westfield.

These accreditations mean that all the institutions under the jurisdiction of this division have either regional or national accreditation, or both.

On December 12, 1958 the State Teachers College at Framingham received notice that the college has been placed on its approved list of institutions by the American Association of University Women.

New President

The Board of Education at a meeting held on March 25, 1958, appointed Professor Robert L. Bertolli of the State Teachers College at Boston to succeed the late President Gordon L. Reynolds in the position of President of the Massachusetts School of Art. The effective date of President Bertolli's appointment is August 1, 1958.

Entrance Examinations

On March 25, 1958 the Board of Education voted that students entering the Massachusetts State Teachers Colleges or the Massachusetts School of Art by examination on or after

September 1, 1959, must qualify by their scores on the Scholastic Aptitude Test of the College Entrance Examination Board.

New Program

On November 26, 1957 the Board of Education approved the request of the State Teachers College at Bridgewater to offer a new program providing a major in biology for students preparing to teach in the secondary schools of the Commonwealth.

STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE AT BOSTON

During the year 1957-1958 the student body reached a total figure of 1,356 divided among the classes as follows: graduate, 46; senior, 237; junior, 236; sophomore, 326; freshman, 511. The total faculty positions were increased to 80. Thus there was a ratio of 16 students to each faculty member. It is hoped to establish and maintain a ratio of 15 to 1 as soon as possible.

The Extension Department of this college for the continued training of classroom teachers already in service had an enrollment in each of its sessions as follows:

1957	Summer	379
1957	Fall	763
1958	Spring	860

The following chart indicates the number of courses offered in each session and the number of persons included within the faculty:

		No. of Courses	No. of Faculty
1957	Summer	24	15
1957	Fall	32	25
1958	Spring	31	33

This department grows each year as the number of teachers registering for courses increases. Both degrees, bachelor of science in education and master of education, may be secured through planned study in the extension department.

In September 1957 the State Teachers College at Boston began a curriculum program for the preparation of teachers on the junior high school level in the fields of English, Science, Social Studies, and Modern Foreign Languages. The purpose of this curriculum is to provide for each student a sound academic background in the field chosen and a sufficient professional training, including a half-semester of student-teaching, to prepare the student for successful classroom teaching. During the first two college years the curriculum for all students will continue to be fundamentally the same with the exception of a choice between a course entitled Early Child Development and one entitled Adolescent Psychology. At the end of the sophomore year each student, except those in the Industrial Arts program, may now select among the Kindergarten-Primary, Elementary, and Junior High curricula. It is the hope of the college administration that the college will thus be able to serve the community better as the demand for teachers above the elementary school level grows.

The State Teachers College at Boston is still growing in student body and in faculty. The necessary number of faculty members seems never to be reached as the numbers of students applying for admission to the college grows each year. However, it is necessary to restrict admissions as the physical plant of the college has not yet been expanded. Plans are just now in the beginning stages of drawing for the expansion of the library and for the construction of a new auditorium to seat at least 1,500 persons. It is hoped that this construction will soon be under way.

Other expansion plans have been proposed to include a science building, a student cafeteria-recreation building, a new gymnasium or an expansion of the present inadequate gymnasium, a new classroom building. This needed expansion, in order to keep pace with the growth of the student body, is now under consideration. Without this physical expansion it will be necessary to restrict admission each year.

A request has been made by the President of this college, together with the Presidents of the other State Teachers Colleges, that the degree-granting power of the Board of Education be extended so that degrees other than those restricted to the field of education be granted. The very broad liberal arts program of this teachers college warrants the granting of such degrees as bachelor of arts, master of arts, master of arts in teaching. The granting of these degrees will strengthen the prestige of the teachers colleges and will enable them to serve the student enrollment and the Commonwealth more effectively. The beginning of the program to bring about this extension of degree-granting power has been initiated during the year 1957-1958.

This college has served as host to several conferences in the field of education. This phase of the college's service to the profession has grown each year. Many of these conferences have been held under the direction of various departments of the State Department, a minority number under educational organizations. It is the desire of the President of the college to encourage the use of the college by professional groups for the advancement of the profession through meetings and conferences.

On January 22, 1958 the college suffered a great loss in the death of Dr. Regina D. Madden of the English department. Dr. Madden will be remembered by her colleagues and students as an able scholar and most successful teacher, a sincere and devoted friend, and a person of the highest principles.

At the close of the college year two faculty members, Margaret M. Sallaway and M. Harvey Read, joined the ranks of the retired faculty members. Mr. Read joined the faculty of The Teachers College of the City of Boston in 1922, Miss Sallaway in 1924. Together they have given more than seventy years of faithful service to teacher education and have been an inspiration to the students and to the younger faculty members.

STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE AT BRIDGEWATER

Another Record Established

The historian of each passing year at Bridgewater records an ever increasing student body - last September we registered nine hundred and fifteen students, the Freshman class constituting about one third of the group. There was a time when our complaints were based on the fact that our faculty numbers were not keeping pace with the increase in the student body; now that this problem has been satisfactorily solved, we are suffering from lack of physical space - classrooms, laboratories, and faculty offices. With the implementing of the Governor's building program we have hopes that the "twain shall meet".

Honor Comes to Bridgewater

The most important event of the year for Bridgewater was the appointment of Dr. Owen B. Kiernan, Bridgewater Alumnus, as Commissioner of Education for the Commonwealth. Dr. Kiernan, a member of the class of 1935, understands deeply and thoroughly the problems of our Teachers College and is fully prepared by background, experience and sympathies to direct their building programs and their academic expansion.

The Library Moves Over and Onward

The project for the transfer of our library from its old quarters in Boyden Hall to the New Library became front page news during its progress. During the latter part of February our student body under the direction of Miss Beatrice Bouchard undertook the task of moving our entire library of 30,000 volumes and thousands of periodicals. The task was completed in less than two days and within a week our new library building became a fully functioning unit of our campus activities. The story with pictures was carried by the Boston daily papers and the Associated Press. The New Bedford Standard-Times, Sunday Edition, gave the event a two-page spread of pictures in the Rotogravure section.

New Major Curriculum

In September 1958 the College instituted a new science major - a concentration in Biology. It got off to a good start, but, of course, we must educate the guidance personnel of the state's high schools into a realization of its existence and its values.

Bridgewater Welcomes Professional Groups

On October 18, 1958, for the first time in many years Bridgewater acted as host to the annual convention of the Plymouth County Teachers Association. Beginning on that same day, the New England Regional Association of Student Teaching conducted their annual week-end conference at the College under the general chairmanship of Mr. Balfour Tyndall, Director of Apprentice Teaching at Bridgewater.

Where Praise Is Due

The college history should record the retirement of Miss Olive M. Lovett, for thirty-five years a member of the English Faculty. These years represent untold generosity of service and help to those students fortunate enough to come within the orbit of her influence. She will be missed by faculty and students alike.

Academic Asides

Mr. Ronald Carroll, Bridgewater 1958, has been awarded a graduate fellowship in Biology at the University of Illinois for the year 1958-1959. Mr. Henry Daley, Bridgewater 1958, will pursue graduate work in Chemistry under a fellowship given him by Boston College for the coming year. Clark University has honored Robert Muhtanen, Bridgewater 1958, with a graduate scholarship in Geography for the year 1958-1959. Yeshiva University has awarded a second year of graduate fellowship to Mr. Alvin Rubin, Bridgewater 1957.

STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE AT FITCHBURG

The enrollment of this college reached a new high this year with 664 students being enrolled and a faculty of 65. An increase in the training school enrollment brought the total number of persons on campus to over 1350.

Staff Changes

Mr. Arthur Harrington and Mr. Clifford Hague retired at the end of this college year. Mr. Harrington served the State for thirty-nine years in the History Department of this college while Mr. Hague served twenty-six years in the Industrial Arts Department.

The following teachers were appointed to the Industrial Arts Department during this college year: Mr. Joseph Carpenter to replace Mr. Furinton who retired last September; Mr. Clarence Calder to assist Dr. Donnelly; and Mr. Rene Thomas to succeed Mr. Eckhart Jacobson who resigned to accept a position at the University of Maryland.

Mr. Thomas A. Malloy Jr. transferred from the Lowell Teachers College to the History Department at this college this year and Dr. Frank Wolf was appointed a temporary professor of Biology to replace Dr. Matthew Brennan who is on a leave of absence until September, 1959. Dr. Brennan was granted a two year leave to serve as Chief of the Meteorological Program at Ellsworth Station in Antarctica. Mr. Vincent Hawes and Mr. Bernard Foley joined the training school faculty at the beginning of this college year. Mr. Nicholas Copoulos joined the faculty of our junior high training school as instructor of mathematics. In February, 1958, Dr. William Tracey was given a leave of absence from his position as Director of Training to work as Educational Consultant to the Staff of the Army Security Agency School at Fort Devens. Dr. Tracey's position here was filled by Mr. Vincent Hawes of the training school staff who is acting as Director of Training during Dr. Tracey's leave.

Mr. John Fitzgerald, associate professor of arts and crafts in the Industrial Arts Department, was transferred at his request to the State Teachers College at Bridgewater, to become effective at the beginning of the next academic year. Mr. Richard Gresdon resigned his position in the Edgerly training school where he was principal and supervisor of grade six.

Mrs. Catherine Weston passed away suddenly on May 12, 1958. She received her elementary training in the training schools at this college where she also received a four year diploma, a Bachelor of Science in Education degree and a Master of Education degree. At the time of her death she had given 17

years of service as supervisor of grade one at the Dillon training school.

Industrial Arts Department

The major project of the Industrial Arts Department this year was the American Industrial Arts Association Convention in Boston. Since Mr. Hammond, director of our Industrial Arts Department, was general chairman of the convention, Fitchburg Teachers College played a very prominent part in the planning and conducting of the convention. Every member of our staff was on the program and since the convention our Industrial Arts Department has received letters from every section of the country complimenting us on the program and making inquiries into the activities of the department in this college.

One outgrowth of the convention was the recommendation that Fitchburg Teachers College be included in the list of eleven selected colleges to which the winners of the International Graphic Arts Association scholarships may matriculate. The recommendation was accepted.

The Community College program has about held its own. We did not carry on an extensive promotion program because we are awaiting the report from the Governor on his plans for the Community College. Interest is very much alive but we feel this project will need added stimulation in another year if it is going to fulfill its possibilities.

Our Industrial Arts Department has continued to serve schools throughout the Commonwealth in planning new shop installations and in curriculum revision. Approximately twenty-four school officials have contacted us for advice on shop planning, equipment lists and general matters pertaining to curriculum. In addition, Mr. Hammond has visited about six communities and advised them on their program.

Special Education

On June 10, 1958, nine students graduated in the fourth class in the field of special education for the teaching of the mentally retarded. This department is growing each year and nineteen students have enrolled to enter this course as freshmen next September, 1958.

Repairs, Alterations and New Construction

During the past year the following projects have been accomplished:

1. New heating system for the administration building
2. New roof on Palmer Hall
3. New walks and driveways on the front campus

4. New snow rails on the administration building
5. Partition built in Room 13 to make an additional classroom

In September, 1957, the new gymnasium was first used and was completely equipped by February of this college year. A tournament for small high schools was held during the February vacation, the victor being Groton High School.

At the present time our new dormitory is 62% completed and it is expected to house approximately 150-160 men students. The kitchen and dining room in this new building will provide for 350 students.

STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE AT FRAMINGHAM

The State Teachers College at Framingham opened on Monday, September 15, 1957 with an enrollment of six hundred and fifty-three, the largest enrollment in the long history of our college.

As has been the custom for the past few years, all the freshmen were invited to the campus on the Sunday preceding the opening of the college. The new students participated in an orientation program which made them familiar with college traditions and procedures.

During the year properties close to the college were acquired. The Bement property, contiguous to our campus on the south side will be converted into a Home Management House. On the Kurlan property will be erected a new dormitory and student union.

Our college suffered a great loss when Dr. Eleanor Chase, who had taught chemistry here for a generation, presented her resignation.

One of our sophomores, Karyl Ann Benson, of Middleboro was chosen at the 4 H convention in Chicago as the most outstanding 4 H Club girl in the United States. President Eisenhower presented her with a chest of silver and later had her as his guest for breakfast at the White House.

During the year we were honored with a visit from Mrs. Furcolo, the wife of Governor Furcolo.

The Thirty-fifth Annual Conference of Junior and Senior High School Principals was held at our college in April. The Thirty-third Annual Conference of the Massachusetts Deans Association was held at the same time.

A Parole Training Institute, established by the Parole Board as an in-service program for the improvement of service, was held at our college in June. It was jointly sponsored by the Division of University Extension of the Department of Education, the Division of Personnel and Standardization and the Parole Board.

The name of our college was added to the approved list of the American Association of University Women. Our college is one of the few teachers colleges in the country to have that distinction.

Applications for admission to our September 1958 class total six hundred and forty-one. Of those, three hundred and forty-three desire dormitory rooms. We shall admit about two hundred and thirty, less than one hundred of whom can be given dormitory rooms. Our total September 1958 enrollment will exceed six hundred and seventy.

STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE AT LOWELL

There was no summer session at Lowell in 1957. Summer classes were transferred to Framingham State Teachers College. The College opened on September 16, 1957, with a total enrollment of 464 students.

New additions to the Faculty were Robert Shaughnessy, Instructor, Music; Alice Kiernan, Instructor, Education; Phillip Dooley, Instructor, Psychology; Patricia Goler, Instructor, History; Frederick Norton, Instructor, Social Studies; and Barbara Bennett, Instructor, Music, to temporarily replace Professor Edward Gilday who was granted a sabbatical year leave of absence to study musical organizations in European lands. Miss Gertrude Cunningham was granted a leave of absence for the second semester at the request of Connecticut Commissioner of Education, William Sanders, to assist Dr. Harold Benjamin in a Connecticut Educational Survey for the Ford Foundation. Dr. Francis X. Guindon was appointed from the Lowell Faculty to be Assistant Director of the Division of State Teachers Colleges, in Boston. Herman Brase, who retired in June of 1957, died the following winter.

This year saw the award of the first four of ten City of Lowell Scholarships voted by the Legislature and the City Council to aid needy Lowell students attending the College. Twenty-four additional scholarship awards were made to students by the Massachusetts Board of Educational Assistance and three scholarships by the Massachusetts Scholarship Foundation. All these were new scholarship foundations which it is hoped will grow over the coming years.

Extensive alterations were carried on during the year to convert the Allen Estate, formerly the convent of the Grey Nuns, to a dormitory for 21 girls scheduled to be opened in September, 1958. For the second year in succession, the college baseball team won the championship of the New England Teachers College Athletic Conference. The baseball team has lost only one Conference game in two years of League competition. The basketball team split even during the season. "Pegasus", the only student literary magazine published in the ten Massachusetts State Teachers Colleges, won first prize for literary excellence among colleges of education in the Columbia Scholastic Press Association Conference.

Increasing community awareness of the exceptional advantages of the Little Theatre for musical and dramatic productions led to its use during the year by the following organizations: Community Concerts Association, Lowell Choral Society, Lowell Opera Association, Parker Lectures, Goodwill Associates, Industrial Management Associates, Catholic College Club, C.B.S. Hytron, Keith Hall, Notre Dame Academy,

Massachusetts Physical Education Conference, Greater Lowell Boy Scouts Leadership Conference, Lowell General Hospital School of Nursing, Catherine Laboure School of Nursing, St. Patrick's School Alumni, Temple Beth-El, Daughters of Penelope, and National Guild of Piano Teachers. These were in addition to the customary series of college musical and dramatic productions presented by students which included Bops Pops, Finian's Rainbow, Band, Choral, and Orchestral Concerts.

At the June, 1958, Commencement degrees were conferred by Judge Frank Tomasello upon 93 Elementary Education majors and 18 Music Education majors, a total of 111 graduates.

STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE AT NORTH ADAMS

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the activities and conditions at North Adams for the year ending June 30, 1958.

Attendance

The total number of students enrolled in regular campus courses during the year was 268. Of this number 149 were men and 119 were women. The distribution by classes was as follows:

	Men	Women	Total
Freshmen	62	46	108
Sophomores	38	29	67
Juniors	24	23	47
Seniors	19	17	36
Specials	6	4	10
Totals	149	119	268

The total number was considerably higher than in 1956-1957, and it is apparent that this September the enrollment will reach the present capacity of the college.

Extension Program

We continue to meet the needs of teachers in service through our extension and summer courses. A total of 1,257 semester hours were earned by extension students on campus during the year and 198 individual teachers were in membership. This figure includes only the resident students in extension and does not include students taking University Extension courses off the campus.

Degrees Granted

The following degrees were granted:

Bachelor of Science in Education in course	34
Bachelor of Science in Education in extension	20
Total	54
Master of Education in extension	16
Total degrees granted	70

Guidance Clinic

The clinic, established in 1952, now under the direction of Miss Martha E. Durnin, continues as a center for testing and remedial reading work for the children of the whole area. Over 900 cases have been handled by the clinic since its inception.

The Northern Berkshire Mental Health Association, Inc., a psychiatric child clinic sponsored by the Department of Mental Health and the local communities, continues to operate in their quarters located at the college.

Faculty

Changes in the faculty were: Miss Mary Morrigan was appointed to fill last year's vacancy in the Training School; Miss Mary Underhill, Chairman of the English Department, retired June 30, 1958; Miss Martha E. Durnin, Assistant Professor, teaching curriculum and methods, remedial reading, and in charge of the clinic, also retired June 30, 1958. These vacancies have not as yet been filled.

Building Maintenance and Equipment

The sum of $1,500,000 was appropriated by the Legislature in September 1957 for the construction of the new science, auditorium, and gymnasium building. Final plans and specifications have been made by the architect and it is expected that construction will commence during the coming summer.

During the past spring, Mr. Frank R. Masiello, Jr. of Worcester was appointed architect to prepare preliminary plans for the modernization of the main college building, it being the intent to modernize this building along with the construction of the new building. No appropriation for this work has yet been made.

Other repairs during the year were made. A new ceiling was constructed in the basements of the main college building and the dormitory, and a tile floor was laid in the former area. The third floor of the dormitory was completely remodeled and was in full use during the year for the first time in decades.

Accreditation

The college is fully accredited, both as a college and as a professional school for the preparation of teachers.

Conclusion

The college, in equipment and faculty, can fully meet the standards required for training teachers, and is so recognized. When the new building is finally built, the college expects to nearly double its present enrollment.

STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE AT SALEM

Student Body and Faculty

The enrollment for the college year 1957-1958 reached a record-breaking total of 850 students, 487 women and 363 men; 110 of the group are veterans. The Horace Mann Training School had a record enrollment of 335 pupils.

Six new faculty members were added to the staff during the college year. The college Extension Program offered twenty-eight courses for teachers in service studying for the master's degree in education.

College sessions were suspended on October 9 in order that faculty members could attend the Essex County Teachers Association Convention held at Swampscott, Massachusetts.

Ground-Breaking Ceremony

Ground-breaking for the new buildings took place Thursday, November 7, 1957. President Frederick A. Meier presided. The Commissioner of Education, the Director of Teachers Colleges, and members of the Board of Education took part in the program. The new building now under way at the college includes a library, gymnasium, cafeteria, auditorium, and office wing. The completion date has been set by the contractor as December 31, 1958.

Closed-Circuit Television at Salem Teachers College

A closed-circuit television program was presented at the college in November. The college President, members of the faculty, and several students took part in the program. Closed-circuit television may play an integral part in future teacher-education programs.

Presentation by the Beckwith Associates to the College

The Beckwith Associates presented to the college a painting of Dr. Walter P. Beckwith, Principal of Salem Normal School, 1896-1905.

College Paper First Place Winner

The Log, the college paper, received first place rating for the third consecutive year in the annual competition of the Columbia Scholastic Press at Columbia University.

Expansion of Degree-Granting Authority

The President of the college appeared before the Education Committee of the General Court to present evidence that teachers colleges in population areas should become multi-purpose

institutions. The Massachusetts Board of Education in House Bill 35 had requested legislation which would authorize the Board to confer such appropriate degrees as it might determine and prescribe. In the teachers colleges which are located in population centers, the proposed expansion would enable large numbers of our worthy and intelligent young people to live at home and receive the higher education so vital to their future and the future of the Commonwealth.

Important Issues

For the second year a required course without credit was given to all seniors. During the last half of the second semester, the seniors had the opportunity to hear and participate in panel and group discussions led by leading educators.

Salem Alumni

The Salem Alumni has evidenced remarkable growth and activity during the year. Several times each year the alumni sends a "Newsletter" to members of the association. Many alumni clubs have been initiated in surrounding communities. Fourteen members of the teaching staff at the college and training school are members of the Salem Teachers College Alumni Association.

Dedication of Yearbook

The Clipper, senior yearbook, was dedicated to Mr. George Moody, Director of Training. The theme of The Clipper was centered about the new building program: "All were parts of an infinite plan which was wholly wise and good."

Investiture Ceremony

One hundred forty seniors received academic garb in April during the investiture ceremony in Chapel Hall. Each senior was individually invested by President Meier before he delivered the investiture address.

Economic Development Seminar

A seminar on a plan of action for the economic development of Salem was held at Salem Teachers College on May 22, 1958. Participants in the program were Mayor Francis X. Collins; Rev. W. Seavey Joyce, S. J., Ph. D., Dean of the Boston College School of Business; speakers included Mr. Gerald Hotchkiss, Mr. Gerald W. Blakeley, Jr., Mr. Harold E. Dow, and Mr. W. Adam Johnson.

Class Day, Alumni Day, Baccalaureate, and Graduation

On May 24, 1958, Mrs. Alice M. Lyons, Chairman of the Massachusetts Board of Education, was principal speaker at Alumni Day festivities, held at the college. The college President welcomed a large gathering of the alumni and spoke briefly.

On June 4, 1958, Mr. John Canty, Director of Business Education for the Boston Public Schools, spoke to the seniors at their Class Day program held at the Hotel Hawthorne.

At 10:30 on the morning of June 8, 1958, Reverend Bradford Gale gave the Baccalaureate address to more than 140 seniors. The program was held in Chapel Hall at the college.

At graduation, held on the college campus, Dr. Francis Keppel, Dean of the Faculty of Education at Harvard University, gave the Commencement address to 140 candidates for the Bachelor's degree and 17 candidates for the degree of Master of Education.

Conclusion

At the present time there is universal agreement among educators and population experts concerning the shortage of higher educational opportunities for the youth of the Commonwealth. It is generally agreed that the expansion of existing facilities is more economical and practical than the establishment of new ones. During the present crisis in higher education, the teachers colleges are in need of not only greater expansion but more realistic appropriations for supplies, equipment, and current repairs.

STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE AT WESTFIELD

In previous reports I stated that Westfield State Teachers College with its new campus, buildings and modern equipment was about to embark on a period of great activity which gave every promise of accomplishing all that makes a teachers college great. These accomplishments began to take root in the scholastic year ending June 30, 1958, and together with other significant events of historical importance made the year 1958 the most outstanding one in the history of the college.

In November the college was concurrently visited for three days by committees from the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools and the National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education for the purpose of evaluating our teacher preparation program. After most favorable reports from the committees, the college was formally admitted to membership in these organizations in December and February and thus became a fully accredited institution with national recognition.

A convocation was held on February 1, 1958, in recognition of the twenty years service which President Edward J. Scanlon had given as head of this college. A suitable scroll commemorating this event was presented to him by members of the faculty.

In June the Board of Education granted to the college the right to set up a full program leading to a M. Ed. degree. Through this program, the college will be able to give full service to all the teachers in this area seeking this advanced degree.

A joint musical concert with Keene State Teachers College, Keene, New Hampshire, was given in May as part of our commencement activities.

Graduation exercises were held on June 8, 1958 in the college auditorium. Mrs. Robert A. Pederson of the Board of Education conferred the degrees. Commissioner of Education, Dr. Owen B. Kiernan, gave the commencement address. This was the largest graduating class in the history of the college, numbering seventy-four.

The total enrollment of the college was 442. The freshman class numbered 142. These figures also represent the highest totals in the history of the college.

On November 3, 1957, Westfield lost its only other living president. Dr. Charles Russell, who was president from September 1925 to February 1938, passed away on that date.

Governor Furcolo recommended a capital outlay program of $5,261,000 to the State Legislature. This program includes the following new buildings: Dormitory wing, new women's dormitory, new classroom building, new men's dormitory, new training school, and a student union building.

The senior class gave a gift of $250 to build a new fireplace in the picnic area, the alumni made available the sum of $1000 to the library, and the Student Council made a gift of $700, also for the use of the library.

STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE AT WORCESTER

The most outstanding event of the school year 1957-1958 was the regional accreditation of the Worcester State Teachers College by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. Although the Worcester State Teachers College had been accredited on a national basis since 1941, this constituted its first regional accreditation.

The construction of the new library-gymnasium building and the repairs to the present administration building progressed satisfactorily during the year. As promised, the eight additional classrooms and six offices in the present building were ready for occupancy at the opening of school on September 9, 1957. Certain minor repairs and changes in the project remained to be done.

Guest of honor for the Annual Scholarship Tea was Mr. Clarence S. Brigham, Director of the Worcester Antiquarian Society, and a well-known educator. The affair followed a pattern similar to that of previous scholarship teas and helped to finance several scholarships for the college.

Two hundred and twenty-eight freshmen were admitted to the September 1957 class. This enrollment represented an increase of ninety students more than that of the previous year. One hundred students on the waiting list became discouraged and went elsewhere before they were reached. The total enrollment was five hundred and ninety-five students, an increase of seventy-five students more than the enrollment of September 1956.

Miss Valerie A. Jayne of West Roxbury, Massachusetts, temporary substitute in the art department, was replaced by Miss Mary T. Cosgrove, who began her duties September 1, 1957. Dr. Paul A. Holle was appointed to teach biology, replacing Miss Agnes E. Scribner, who retired in June, 1957. Dr. Francis G. Walett was appointed to teach history, replacing Dr. Marvin Bernstein, who resigned to take a position with the federal government.

Various new positions were filled. The new faculty members and their positions are as follows: Miss Vera Dowden, social studies; Mrs. Helen G. Shaughnessy, supervision; Miss Helen Thompson, mathematics; Mr. Achille A. Joyal, psychology; Mr. Robert E. Todd, English; Mr. Vincent R. DeBenedictis, French and English. Dr. Guy Winslow of the history Department, and Miss Margaret E. Maher, a training-school teacher at the Tatnuck School, retired on June 30, 1958.

The following promotions were made effective September 1, 1957 by the State Board of Education: Dr. Edmund C. Osborne from associate professor to professor; Mr. George Flint Taylor and Dr. Carleton E. Saunders from assistant professors to associate professors; Mr. John F. Eager, Dr. William L. Sullivan, Mr. Paul J. McCarron, and Mr. John F. Mockler from instructors to assistant professors.

The college continued its policy of operating educational conferences. "Audio-Visual Aids" was the subject of the Annual All-Day Conference. This conference was devoted to the study of the philosophy underlying the use of audio-visual devices. A general meeting was held in the auditorium in the morning, and individual workshops took place in the afternoon. Miss Ruth V. Somers, Educational Field Service Agent, was chairman and organizer of this conference.

An arithmetic workshop was held in Auburn and Sutton for teachers of those areas. A science conference was held in Northbridge for the teachers of Upton, Bellingham, Mendon, Uxbridge, Hopedale and Northbridge. A conference on secondary education was held in Uxbridge for the teachers of that area. These were all-day conferences.

In addition, half-day workshops in reading were held in Clinton, Franklin, Brookfield, and Spencer. During the year the work of the Educational Field Service Agent, Miss Ruth V. Somers, involved visiting thirty-five communities, twenty-six superintendents of schools, twenty-seven principals and supervisors, and thirty-nine graduates of our 1957 class.

Faculty members and the President spoke at many conventions, institutes, and gatherings of an educational nature. Dr. Elizabeth V. Foster was the main speaker and a consultant at the New Bedford Teachers' Institute. During the year she served as president of the Massachusetts Administrative Women in Education. Dean Joseph A. Shea spoke to the New England Catholic Classical Association on the subject "Decline of the Classics". He also conducted a testing program for the town of Shrewsbury. Dr. S. Willis Rudy was co-author of a book entitled "Higher Education in Transition" with Yale professor Dr. J. S. Brubacher.

President Eugene A. Sullivan was again elected vice-president of the Massachusetts Council of Teacher Education. He served as chairman of the American Legion exercises held in Worcester to commemorate the dead of World War 1. Kappa Delta Pi, national honor society in education, initiated him into membership. Inspecting the Navy Pilot Training facilities, he was a guest of the United States Navy in Pensacola, Florida. He was a consultant at the meeting of the American Chemical Association, Worcester County Division. The Kiwanis Club appointed him judge of the Science Fair state finals. The topic of his speech to the Naval Reserve Officer Training Group at the South Boston Navy Yard was "Education in the Military Forces".

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL OF ART

This eighty-fourth year in the history of the school began with an enrollment of 478 students, 135 of whom were entering Freshmen.

Mr. Robert Newman, internationally known painter and Fulbright scholar, was appointed to the Department of Fine Arts as Instructor of Painting and Graphic Arts. Mr. Robert Larter was appointed as Instructor of Instrumental Drawing. Dr. S. Earle Richards was appointed as 3/10 time Associate Professor of Sociology. Dr. Richards is Professor of Sociology at Wheelock College. Dr. Josiah L. M. Baird was appointed as Dean and Registrar to fill the vacancy left by the retirement of Mary E. Murray. Dr. Baird is a former Fulbright scholar, having majored in Ceramics and Sculpture. Mr. Calvin Burnett was appointed on a permanent basis as Instructor of Perspective and Drawing to fill the vacancy left by the retirement of Theron I. Cain.

On March 25, 1958, the Board of Education appointed Robert L. Bertolli, head of the Art department of Boston State Teachers College, as President of Massachusetts School of Art to take effect as of August 1, 1958. This vacancy was created by the death of Gordon L. Reynolds on April 28, 1957, since which time Professor Otis A. Philbrick has been serving as Acting President.

At the Commencement Exercises on June 8, 1958, the Degree of Bachelor of Science in Education was conferred on twenty-three graduates and the Degree of Bachelor of Fine Arts was conferred on seventy-eight graduates. Dr. D. Justin McCarthy, Director of State Teachers Colleges, gave the Commencement address.

The Annual Exhibition was open to the public from June 9 through June 13. "Open House", with the added attraction of a fashion show presented by the members of the Fashion Design course, attracted a large audience which filled the rooms, corridors, auditorium and foyer to capacity. The occasion was honored by the presence of Mrs. Alice M. Lyons, Chairman of the Board of Education.

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

GENERAL

When the history of our times is written, the year just past will undoubtedly be recorded as a critical one for American Education. It was during this year, specifically on October 4, 1957, that the first satellite was launched by Russia and this momentous event sparked a rather questioning attitude on the part of some Americans toward public education, particularly as it relates to the preparation of young people in mathematics and science.

Statistics appeared relative to the percentage of students taking courses in these branches and the number of high schools which were not offering courses in physics and chemistry, particularly. Some of these statistics were misleading in that they did not take into account the fact that, in small high schools, physics and chemistry are sometimes given in alternate years and, therefore, the number of students taking these branches in any one year does not reflect accurately the total number who take them in the course of a four-year-high-school program.

The attitude of the public did cause school people, generally, to take a realistic look at their programs in science and mathematics and some improvements have resulted and will result as a consequence. Already, additional high schools are planning to accelerate the science and mathematics programs, scheduling general science and algebra in grade eight and moving biology, chemistry, and physics down one year, thereby making it possible for students to take advanced mathematics and advanced science in the senior year. This reappraisal of the science curriculum has resulted in a reappraisal of the curriculum in other branches, due to the recognition of the continued need for the kind of balanced program which is essential to the success of the democratic form of government. We, therefore, are seeing the further development of accelerated programs in English, with the possibility of honors or advanced work in this branch also.

It should be stated here that these developments were not occasioned directly by the critical attitude resulting from the launching of the first earth satellite. They were being studied and in some cases were in operation in our schools prior to that time. However, they were given added impetus by this event.

During the year, some criticism of education in the United States as contrasted with its Russian counterpart and its more rigorous demands was expressed. As historians appraise our times and evaluate these criticisms, they should bear in mind that the educational systems are diversified as the ideologies are diversified, that the educational systems reflect the divergent philosophies of the two nations. We have long since adopted it as a policy that every student should be educated to the limit of his particular abilities, so that he may make the best possible use of his talents as an individual, thereby contributing more intelligently to a democratic society, whether as a leader or as a follower. We have thus accepted the responsibility for educating all of the children of all of the people and all of the children cannot meet the challenges of advanced mathematics and advanced science.

For purposes of the record, it should be noted here that in a recent study of course enrollments in Massachusetts secondary schools it was found that sixty-four per cent (64%) of our students were enrolled in courses in algebra; fifty per cent (50%) in plane geometry; seventy-three per cent (73%) in general science; sixty per cent (60%) in biology; forty-nine per cent (49%) in chemistry; thirty-three per cent (33%) in physics; and forty-seven per cent (47%) in foreign languages.

SUPERVISORY VISITS, CONFERENCES, INSTITUTES, AND WORKSHOPS

During the year 1957-58 members of the staff of the Division of Elementary and Secondary Education made a total of four hundred and forty-eight (448) supervisory visits to two hundred and twenty-three (223) of the three hundred and fifty-one (351) cities and towns of the Commonwealth. The Division staff also conducted five (5) state-wide conferences and two (2) other conferences covering a substantial number of the cities and towns. Twenty-seven (27) workshops and institutes were conducted for teachers or administrators during the year and the members of the staff attended eight (8) national or regional conferences conducted outside the State.

EDUCATIONAL SURVEYS

During the past year the final reports of the surveys of the elementary schools of Bridgewater and Rowe and the high school at Southbridge were sent to the school committees. A survey of the Rochester Consolidated School was completed and a final report was made to the school committee.

The survey of the schools under the jurisdiction of the Department of Correction, mentioned in the Annual Report for last year, was continued with visits to the institutions at Framingham and Walpole. The final report on Norfolk and Concord was made to Commissioner Arthur Lyman in January of 1958 and the final report on Framingham and Walpole was made in April of 1958.

CHANGES IN PERSONNEL

John F. McGovern

On October 31, 1957, Mr. John F. McGovern, Supervisor in Education (Secondary), resigned to accept the position of Principal of the Walpole High School. Mr. McGovern came to the Department on January 1, 1955 from the Principalship of the Bridgewater High School. He did outstanding work as a Supervisor in this Division and his resignation was accepted with regret.

James R. Powers

Effective April 14, 1958, Mr. James R. Powers was appointed Supervisor in Education (Secondary) to succeed Mr. John F. McGovern. He is a graduate of Boston College where he received the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts and has completed all of the course work for the degree of Doctor of Education at Harvard University. Prior to his appointment, Mr. Powers had fourteen years of experience as a teacher and administrator, including experience as Principal and Assistant Principal in junior high schools in Arlington. He is a veteran of World War II.

Joseph L. Driscoll

In the annual report for 1956-1957, the action of the Board of Education transferring Dr. Joseph L. Driscoll from the position of Supervisor in Education, Division of Teacher Certification and Placement, to the position of Supervisor in Education (Secondary), Division of Elementary and Secondary Education, effective November 1, 1957, was recorded. Because of the serious illness of Dr. Thomas A. Phelan, Dr. Driscoll was appointed Acting Director of the Division of Teacher Certification and Placement and, therefore, did not assume his duties in this position.

Senior Supervisor in Education (Science and Mathematics)

Included in the budget of the State Board of Education for 1958-1959 was an item for funds to enable the Board to employ a Senior Supervisor in Education for Science and Mathematics to perform the following duties: Under administrative direction to assist in the supervision of science and mathematics education in the schools of the Commonwealth by: (a) participating in curriculum development and research; (b) conducting conferences, workshops, and seminars for the improvement of programs in these areas; (c) assisting in conducting educational surveys; (d) coordinating the science and mathematics programs at the elementary, secondary, and collegiate levels; (e) addressing groups interested in the improvement of instruction; and (f) performing related work as required.

In anticipation of favorable action on this request of the Board, a bulletin stating the duties of the position and the qualifications of applicants was sent throughout the Commonwealth and applications were invited. The appointment to the position will not be made until the next fiscal year.

CONFERENCE FOR SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS

The Forty-third Annual State Conference for Superintendents of Schools in Massachusetts was held at the State Teachers College at Bridgewater on April 22 and 23, 1958.

A large part of this year's program was devoted to discussions of science and mathematics in both the elementary and secondary schools. Also discussed were the use of testing programs, research and statistics, certification, special class regulations, school legislation, and The Physical Science Study.

Honorable Torbert H. MacDonald, Member of the United States House of Representatives, spoke at the dinner meeting on "The Responsibilities of Education in the Areas of Mathematics and Science."

John G. Read, Professor at Boston University School of Education, discussed "What Constitutes a Modern Program in Elementary School Science" and Rolland R. Smith, Co-ordinator of Mathematics, Springfield Public Schools, discussed "What Constitutes a Modern Program in Elementary School Mathematics."

These talks were followed by a panel on elementary school science and mathematics. Later in the program, M. Marcus Kiley, Deputy Superintendent of Schools in Springfield, discussed "What Constitutes an Effective Program in Science for the Secondary Schools", and Reverend Stanley Bezuszka, S. J., Chairman of the Department of Mathematics at Boston College, discussed "What Constitutes an Effective Program in Mathematics for the Secondary Schools". These talks were followed by appropriate panel discussions.

"The Physical Science Study - An Experiment in the Redesign of High School Physics" was the subject of an address by Dr. Elbert P. Little, Executive Director of the Physical Science Study Committee of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

The talk on the more effective use of testing was given by Dr. Frank L. Sievers, Chief of the Guidance and School Personnel Section of the United States Office of Education. His talk was followed by a panel discussion.

SECONDARY EDUCATION

During 1957-58 the Office of Secondary Education continued its important work of visiting the junior and senior high schools of the Commonwealth, planning, conducting, and participating in conferences, workshops, and seminars in the field of secondary education, and providing information and materials to administrators, teachers, and lay people throughout the Commonwealth.

The following are programs of special emphasis for which the Office of Secondary Education provided service and leadership during the year 1957-58:

Studies from Biennial Surveys and Directory Letters

For the first time in a number of years, it was possible for the office to tabulate and analyze completely the information included in the junior high school and the senior high school biennial surveys and the annual directory letters. Many brief studies were made during the year from the reports for school administrators, teachers and lay community groups. A bulletin containing the tabulations which were made is in process. This bulletin will be similar to the Studies in Secondary Education, published in 1956.

Evaluations

This office has continued its interest, leadership, and service in the program of evaluation of the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, with the underlying philosophy that this very important program of evaluation has great potential toward real improvement of secondary education in Massachusetts. In addition, the materials and techniques of the evaluation program are being used in whole or in part by this office for Department of Education surveys requested by School Committees. This is in addition to the main survey materials generally used in Department of Education surveys.

Important aspects of the evaluation program to the Massachusetts Department of Education as this program continued in 1957-58 were the following:

1. The State Department of Education has established liaison so that each evaluation sponsored by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools in Massachusetts will have Department representation. Liaison is also being established so that a copy of the Visiting Committee report of each evaluation will be in the Department files.

2. Because of the extent of the evaluation program in Massachusetts high schools, it was not possible for a representative of the Office of Secondary Education to participate in all high school evaluations conducted in 1957-1958, nor will it be possible for this office to cover such evaluations completely in subsequent years. Accordingly, personnel of other offices and other Divisions within the Department have most effectively represented the State Department of Education on several of the evaluations. Representation included personnel from the Office of Guidance, the Office of American Citizenship, the Division of State Teachers Colleges, the Division of Certification and Placement, and the Division of Vocational Education. The State Department of Education was actively represented on the Visiting Committees of the following Massachusetts high schools during 1957-1958:

Agawam	Brockton	Hamilton	Montague
Ashby	Falmouth	Haverhill	Natick
Ayer	Fitchburg	Hingham	Needham
Bridgewater	Hadley	Manchester	Wellesley

3. The Office of Secondary Education organized and ran four full-day workshops with various Principals' Discussion Groups throughout the State, emphasizing in these workshops the organization and procedures of the evaluation program.

4. At the request of Superintendents of Schools and High School Principals, the office made its services available in speaking to teachers at meetings in individual high schools, and in planning with the administration and the faculty in these individual schools for evaluation.

5. The use of the materials and techniques of the Evaluative Criteria, in whole or in part, has been encouraged at the secondary level.

Massachusetts Secondary School Principals' Association and Coordination with the State Department of Education

The Massachusetts Secondary School Principals' Association took a great step forward during this 1957-58 school year in establishing a Standing Committee on Education, with one member of each of the Discussion Groups of the State serving on the Committee, as well as the First Vice-President of the State Association as Chairman, and the Coordinator representing the Office of Secondary Education as an ex-officio member. It is the thought that this committee will absorb the work of Committee on Trends in Education, which, for the past several

years, has published excellent annual reports on Trends in Secondary Education in Massachusetts. This new committee will serve to promote secondary education in Massachusetts and its improvement by studying its problems, serving as a sounding board for educational policies and accomplishments in the field of secondary education in Massachusetts, and serving with even greater effectiveness to maintain the excellent liaison between the Division of Elementary and Secondary Education of this Department and the Discussion Groups of High School Principals of the State.

Changes in Administrative Positions
Administrative Workshop

First begun in 1956-1957 as a service to the School Departments of the State, the Office of Secondary Education, with the cooperation of other Divisions of the Department, this year conducted the second conference of administrators new to the State or new to their positions.

Participants included Superintendents of Schools and Principals of Junior and Senior High Schools. Concerning the need for such an annual conference, it is interesting to note that during the school year 1956-1957, there were 248 High School Principals in the public schools of the Commonwealth. Of this number 15 assumed positions in a city or town in the Commonwealth other than the one in which they were last year, and 21 were new to the job of high school principal, many of them from out-of-State. The former was the situation in the case of two of the 198 public Junior High School Principals in the Commonwealth; and 26 new public Junior High School Principals were not only new to their positions as principals, but also were serving in communities other than those in which they had previously worked. In the light of such change, it would seem to be desirable to continue these Administrative Workshops from year to year, and to keep up to date on changes in administrative positions.

Massachusetts Advisory Committee on Science and Mathematics

The work of this committee continued in 1957-58 as it acted in an advisory capacity to coordinate the efforts of the many professional and lay groups, as well as individuals, interested in improving programs of science and mathematics in the elementary and secondary schools of the Commonwealth.

This committee supported fully the Department request for a Science Coordinator as recommended by the Commissioner to the State Board of Education and the Governor. The committee transmitted an official recommendation to the Commissioner and the State Board of Education concerning the qualifications, duties, and responsibilities of this position.

At both the fall and spring meetings, sub-committees reported on special projects and assignments, brief studies, and progress being made toward the objectives of the committee. It was recognized that the effectiveness of the Massachusetts Advisory Committee on Science and Mathematics is extremely limited by the lack of financial resources available to it. The committee has studied possible sources of assistance, and every effort will be made toward providing the necessary funds.

Radiological Detection Instrument Kits Allocated

During the year 1957-1958 the Federal Civil Defense Administration granted to Massachusetts a quota of 159 kits of radiological detection instruments, having a total value of over $30,000, to be distributed to Massachusetts public, private, and parochial high schools. The purposes of this federal program were to assist high schools in incorporating radiological defense education into their science curricula, and to provide a geographical distribution of instruments to enhance a radiological monitoring capability in the event of need.

The Division of Elementary and Secondary Education, in allocating these instruments in cooperation with the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency, took into account geographical distribution by Civil Defense Districts, the science program offered by the schools, and the representation of public, private, and parochial schools.

In the allocation, 100 kits were assigned to individual public high schools, and 32 to public high schools as depositories, these latter to be shared with 37 other public high schools, with allocation for the most part to two schools. Eighteen kits were assigned to parochial high schools, and 9 kits to private secondary schools. Title to the instruments remains with the Civil Defense Administration. It is understood that there may be a further allocation of such instruments to Massachusetts secondary schools under the same conditions.

It is anticipated that training courses will be made available in local areas, or through the Federal and State Civil Defense Administrations, so that high school science teachers not now qualified will become proficient in the use of all instruments in the kit.

Framingham Conference

The Thirty-fifth Annual Conference of Principals of Junior and Senior High Schools, and the Thirty-third Annual Meeting of the Massachusetts Association of Deans was conducted at the State Teachers College at Framingham on April 21 and 22, 1958. The Conference theme was: "Gearing Education to New Challenges."

The material of the Conference was directed toward new challenges in education, particularly in the fields of mathematics and science. Because of events of a scientific nature occurring during the year, and the emphasis on curriculum in our secondary schools, the Conference gave a different slant to some of the same problems taken up in the 1957 Framingham Conference on science and mathematics. Included in the Conference was a progress report from the Physical Science Committee of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, another report from the College Entrance Examination Board's Commission on Mathematics, and a report on new developments in the science curriculum.

The Conference program was not restricted to a consideration of science and mathematics. Reports were given from the field on the "Honors Program" carried on in Massachusetts secondary schools in all subject matter fields, and a panel discussed "New Directions in Education," challenging participants with current thinking on college choosing, guidance toward maturity, preparation, and career goals.

Certification of Superintendents of Schools in Superintendency Unions

The Department of Education is required by Section 66 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws to determine by examination or otherwise the qualifications for the position of Superintendent of Schools in a Superintendency Union. In accordance with the provisions of the law, the Department has issued certificates of eligibility for such service.

At the meeting of the State Board of Education, held on October 25, 1955, it was voted, on recommendation of the Commissioner, that the policy of renewing certificates for superintendents of schools in superintendency unions for a three-year period be discontinued and that from that date certificates be renewed or issued without an expiration date.

From July 1, 1957, to June 30, 1958, in accordance with the above vote of the Board of Education, thirty-one certificates without expiration dates were issued to the following:

Stephen A. Boisvert
George W. Bountress
Jerome Q. Bullis
Gregory C. Coffin
Albert C. Cook
John J. Corcoran
William J. Costa
Edward J. Dahill, Jr.
Willard A. Downie
Francis G. Driscoll, Jr.
Joseph L. Driscoll
John H. English
Daniel A. Frumerin
Chris Grammaticas
Philip P. Grover
Charles B. Johnson
Joseph E. Joyce, Jr.
Roland H. Leach
Arthur P. Malchman
Walter H. McCloskey
Edward S. Morrow
Edgar E. Noel
David J. Norrell
Joseph H. Oakey
Edward W. Pepyne
Raymond A. Plotczyk
William L. Roche
Edward R. Silva
Raymond Travis
Harold W. West
Frederick S. Whelton

The classes and number of certificates issued by the Department since the law went into effect are as follows: Permanent certificates, 3; preliminary certificates, 133; term certificates, 511, of which 193 have been renewed without expiration date; and certificates issued without expiration date, 68, and 2, renewal for which is pending.

It should be noted that Section 66 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws has been repealed by the 1958 session of the Legislature, and on the effective date of the legislation (Chapter 241 of the Acts of 1958 - July 7, 1958), certification of Superintendents of Schools in Superintendency Unions will no longer be the responsibility of the Committee on Certification of Superintendents of Schools in Superintendency Unions of the Department.

As of July 1, 1958, there will be 261 Union Superintendents certificates in full force and effect, all renewed or issued as life-time certificates, in accord with the above vote of the State Board of Education.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

The Office of Elementary Education gave particular emphasis during the past year to the development of its program of institutes, workshops, and conferences conducted in the local schools.

Pre-School Conferences were conducted for the teachers of the town of Middleton on September 3, 4, 5, and 6, 1957 at the Howe Manning School. Both elementary supervisors participated in this pre-school conference. The theme was "Setting Our Sights for Improving the Creative Experiences of Children".

One Supervisor in Elementary Education cooperated with the Office of Audio-Visual Aids by participating in the Audio-Visual Institute for the teachers of the public schools of Martha's Vineyard, held at the Edgartown Elementary School on September 4, 1957.

One day conferences aimed at the Improvement of Curriculum were conducted for the teachers of the following cities and towns in the areas indicated:

9/27/57 Curriculum Conference for Teachers from the Towns of Boylston, Lancaster and West Boylston, at Boylston
"Improving Language Arts Experiences for Children"

10/15/57 Curriculum Conference for Teachers from the Towns of Adams, Cheshire, Dalton, Hancock, Lanesborough, New Ashford, Peru, Washington and Windsor, at Dalton
"Improvement of Instruction in Arithmetic"

10/16/57 Curriculum Conference for Teachers from the Towns of Ashfield, Chester, Cummington, Goshen, Plainfield, Southampton, Westhampton, Williamsburg, and Worthington, at Williamsburg
"Focus on Arithmetic"

10/23/57 Language Arts Conference in Orange.

10/25/57 Curriculum Conference for Elementary Teachers in Erving School Union - Leverett, Erving, New Salem, Shutesbury and Wendell
"Basis for Curriculum Improvement"

10/30/57 Curriculum Conference for Teachers from the Towns of Buckland, Charlemont, Clarksburg, Colrain, Florida, Hawley, Heath, Monroe, Montague, Rowe, Savoy and Shelburne, at Charlemont
"Improvement of Teaching in the Social Studies"

11/6/57 Curriculum Conference for Teachers from the Towns of Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Harwich, Orleans, Provincetown, Truro, Wellfleet, and Yarmouth, at Harwich
"A Functional Reading Program"

5/13/58 Curriculum Conference for Teachers from the Towns of Great Barrington, Lee, Lenox, Otis, Richmond, Stockbridge, Tyringham, West Stockbridge and Southern Berkshire Regional School District, at Stockbridge
"Improving Classroom Science Teaching"

Three day workshops were conducted for the teachers of Essex in Reading on January 14, 1958, March 10, 1958 and April 7, 1958 and in Arithmetic on April 17, 1958, May 15, 1958 and June 5, 1958 at the Rufus Choate Elementary School in Essex.

An In-Service Education Program was conducted relative to Modern Reading for all teachers in Union 29 - Lee, Otis, and Tyringham on January 28, 1958. In-service programs were also conducted relative to Curriculum in Erving on March 5, 1958, Wendell on April 8, 1958, and New Salem on May 8, 1958; for teachers of Rowley and Georgetown on October 10, 1957. Classroom Science Demonstration Lessons and a Teachers Conference were held in Randolph on October 22 and October 29, 1957. A conference on Social Studies was held in Leominster on May 21, 1958 and a Science Workshop was conducted in Falmouth on March 12, 1958.

ELEMENTARY SCIENCE PROGRAM

The Seventh Annual Elementary Science Education Conference was conducted at the Museum of Science on March 3, 1958. This all day conference, designed to help school departments further their elementary science programs, was focused on the theme Setting Our Sights in Elementary Science. Teachers were present from the cities and towns of Acton, Ayer, Billerica, Brockton, Cambridge, Concord, Fitchburg, Groton, Lancaster, Lexington, Lincoln, Littleton, Randolph, Somerville, Waltham, and Wellesley.

CONFERENCE OF ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS AND GENERAL SUPERVISORS

The Twenty-Eighth Annual Conference of Principals of Elementary Schools and General Supervisors of Public Education was held this year at the University of Massachusetts in Amherst on March 31, April 1 and April 2, 1958. The theme of this Conference was "The Changing Curriculum in the Elementary School." The featured speakers were Dr. N. Linwood Chase, Professor of Education at Boston University and Dr. L. Vander Werf, Dean, College of Education, Northeastern University.

Discussion groups considered Administrative and Supervisory Practices. Group meetings considered Broadening the Scope of the Science Program, Rethinking the Arithmetic Program, The Challenge of Intellectually Superior Children, Instructional Television in the Classroom, and Developing Global Concepts in Social Science.

SUPERVISORY VISITS

During the year 1957-1958, the Supervisors of Elementary Education visited schools in ninety-one cities and towns in the Commonwealth and acted as consultants to such groups as the Massachusetts Elementary School Principals and General Supervisors of Public Education. They also addressed over ten lay groups in interpreting the schools to the people. The Elementary Supervisors attended elementary principals group meetings and spoke to groups from the areas around Foxboro and Fairhaven.

FOREIGN TEACHER EXCHANGE PROGRAM

Cooperating in the Foreign Teacher Exchange Program sponsored by the U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare and the Department of State, eight (8) foreign teachers were placed in as many different communities for six (6) weeks as follows:

Name of Visitor	Country	Massachusetts Community
Miss Alicia ARCE Anaya	Mexico	Gloucester
Miss Bertha N. ZAVALETA	Bolivia	Holyoke
Mr. Alfred H. VOGAUTE	Germany	Falmouth
Mr. Jorge Enrique ROMERO	Venezuela	Stockbridge
Miss Manoroth PHENDSY	Laos	Swampscott
Miss Helen F. MORCOMBE	Australia	Melrose
Mr. Lik Keong CHU	Singapore	Uxbridge
Mr. James H. SMITH	Liberia	Springfield

The Office of Elementary Education provided an Orientation Program for these visiting teachers in Massachusetts which included the following:

Getting Acquainted - Miss Byrne and Miss Shea
Functions of the Massachusetts Department of Education - Dr. Sullivan
Conference with Dr. Kiernan - Public Education in Massachusetts
Functions and Responsibilities of the Division of Elementary and Secondary Education, Round Table - Supervisors in the Division
Guided Tour of the State House - Welcome by the Governor
Boston Public Library - Guided Visits to the Teachers' Room, Children's Room and Special Exhibits
Visits to State Teachers Colleges at Boston and Framingham
Boston Museum of Fine Arts - Guided Visit to the Division of Education
Visit to Science Park - Scientific Demonstration by the Education Department
Functions and Responsibilities of the Divisions in the Department of Education - Presentations by Eight Directors
Departure for Massachusetts Communities to which Students are assigned.

At a meeting in the Department following their extended visits in the local schools, these foreign visitors made very interesting reports of their experiences and observations.

EDUCATIONAL SURVEYS

One of the Elementary Supervisors participated with other members of the Department of Education, Division of Elementary and Secondary Education, in making surveys at the prison schools in Walpole and Framingham.

A survey of the elementary school program in Rochester was made with both Elementary Supervisors participating. Assistance was given in a less formal way to Wilmington. One of the Elementary Supervisors also participated in a survey of the Yewkabury schools.

INTENSIVE TEACHER PREPARATION PROGRAM

The adequate preparation of teachers during this period of large enrollments and teacher shortage continues to be of prime concern to all school people. To help meet the needs, five Intensive Teacher Preparation Programs were conducted again by

the Division of State Teachers Colleges during the Summer of 1957. The Office of Elementary Education assisted in planning the program for these five centers which trained many teachers for Massachusetts classrooms. One of the Elementary Supervisors was coordinator of the Hyannis program and all five were supervised by the Senior Supervisor of Elementary Education who acted both as a guest lecturer and as a consultant at each of the centers.

COURSES IN SCHOOL HEALTH

Health Course at Gardner in cooperation with the Division of University Extension.

Course in Curriculum at Provincetown in cooperation with the Division of University Extension.

PARTICIPATION IN MEETINGS AND COMMITTEES

The Supervisors of Elementary Education participated as active community members on the Teacher Education and Professional Standards Committee and the Child Welfare Committee of the Massachusetts Teachers Association. They also participated in meetings, including those of the Massachusetts School Health Council, International Reading Association in Boston, the New England Reading Association at Wentworth-by-the-Sea, the New England Association for Student Teaching in Bridgewater, the New England Association of Elementary School Principals in Boston, the American Association of Teachers of French, Boston Archdiocesan Institute, Worcester Diocesan Institute, Worcester County Teachers Convention, meetings sponsored by Boston University for principals and supervisors, the Education Conference sponsored by the Massachusetts Council for Public Schools, the Massachusetts Federation of Women's Clubs, Lesley College meeting relative to arithmetic, the North Shore Heart Association meeting, the meeting opening the new office of the Cambridge Services for Retarded Children, the Natick Science Workshop, the Bedford and Danvers Elementary School Science Programs for Parents. They also attended the Secondary Education Conference, the Superintendents' Conference, the Physical Education Conference, the Greater Boston United Community Service Conference, the Massachusetts School Committees' Association Conference in Lenox, and acted as guest lecturers in courses in the State Teachers Colleges and other schools of Education.

Seminars on the gifted child were planned in cooperation with New England School Development Education Council. Work was done on second language teaching in cooperation with the State Teachers College at Worcester and the Massachusetts Council on Public Schools. One of the Elementary Supervisors attended meetings relative to educational television. Both of the Elementary Supervisors attended Boston College Seminars relative to Metropolitan Planning. One of the Elementary Supervisors was named Liaison Representative for the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission and spoke at meetings relative to elementary education.

GUIDANCE AND PLACEMENT

Guidance Development

Guidance programs have continued to develop in quantity as well as quality. Only a few high schools have as yet either no programs or inadequately developed programs. Too few junior high schools and schools with equivalent grades have developed adequate guidance services.

Likewise in the elementary grades there has been slow development of guidance services. The latter condition might very likely have resulted from the development of a parallel service commonly called "adjustment counseling," which deals soley with children who have obvious complex personal, social, educational, health, and other problems. However, such services in elementary grades do not assure guidance services to all pupils.

For the third consecutive year, Vocational Guidance Day was proclaimed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Obstacles to Guidance Development

Obstacles to a regularity of guidance services development are several, as follow: (1) a lack of basically well-trained guidance personnel; (2) an inadequate number of Massachusetts college and university guidance training programs and courses for the preparation of counselors; and (3) too small a State Department supervisory staff to meet present needs to say nothing of further certain expansion.

Activities Related to Guidance

For several years, a number of collateral services related to guidance have come to be developed in schools. Together with guidance services, these other services are commonly called "Pupil Personnel Services." These services should be expanded and extended. However, they should neither be confused with guidance services nor in any way be considered an equivalent or substitute for them. In the interest of orderly development of related services, they should be given supervisory assistance and realistic direction.

Professional Activities

Activities affecting the promotion and development of guidance services have taken a variety of forms. Some of these were:

1. Conferences with business and industrial representatives.

2. Conferences with staff members in colleges and universities.

3. Conferences with school committees, superintendents, principals, and guidance personnel.

4. Membership in the School Health Council and participation in its Institutes.

5. Assistance to foreign educational representatives.

6. Membership in the State Nursing Careers Committee.

7. Organization of an Employment Service Institute in cooperation with the Massachusetts Employment Service.

8. Executive Committee membership in the New England Regional Conference of the American Guidance and Personnel Association.

9. Membership in the State Public Health Careers Committee.

10. Attendance and participation in various school administrative conference meetings.

11. Cooperation with State and Federal Agencies and branches of the Armed Services.

12. Participation in meetings of the New England Counselor Trainers Association.

13. Participation in Career Day programs of colleges and secondary schools.

14. Speaking at parent-teacher associations and other group meetings.

15. Participation in high school evaluation programs under sponsorship of the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

16. Participation in the summer session program of the Bridgewater State Teachers College (Hyannis).

17. Participation in the Governor's Conference for "Proclamation of Vocational Guidance Day."

Supervisory Problems

Guidance programs are increasing in number. Programs already in operation are being expanded, extended, and improved. Sixteen years ago when our Great and General Court voted authorization of school guidance programs, there were six guidance counselors operating on assigned time for guidance services in Massachusetts public schools. Today, our counselors number approximately 850. Supervisory service, for these and others to be appointed to additional and extended guidance programs, is becoming ever more impossible of adequate fulfillment by a limited staff. From actual practice, it is apparent that a state supervisor can serve adequately only approximately 60 to 65 schools per school year. Even a lesser number of schools is probable in view of the fact that guidance is a new and ever increasing as well as expanding set of services. In recognition of the fact that there are 640 or more schools with secondary grades and some 1800-2000 elementary schools to be served, it is plainly obvious that upwards of ten supervisors would be needed to give continuing help to schools in solving their many guidance-program problems.

MUSIC EDUCATION

Curricular Reappraisal and Challenge

Several legislative bills to encourage more extensive education in science and mathematics were filed at the opening of the second session of The 85th Congress. This sharp concern throughout the Nation for these two subjects seemed to present a challenge for every subject in the curriculum, and particularly for those in the so-called special areas of instruction.

In Washington, D. C., from January 15 to January 18, 1958, a timely conference for art and music directors in State Departments of Education, to analyze this challenge to the arts, was sponsored by the Elementary Schools section of the U. S. Office of Education, under the chairmanship of Ralph C. Beelke, Specialist for Education in The Arts. Representatives were present from Delaware, Florida, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Mississippi, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

Among the significant conclusions of the conference were the following:

Educational experiences in the arts can intensify the attributes needed by a scientist, sensitivity, imagination, creativity, and sustained concentration.

Art education respects and provides for individual differences.

Good teaching is the best solution to all problems.

Use music as therapy; use music as resource material.

Clarify the contributions that only art and music can make to education.

Administrators should include art and music education as a component part of the instructional program.

All areas of art and music experiences should be evaluated.

Encourage classroom teachers to assume more responsibility in the developmental music program.

Evaluate supervisory and teaching practices.

Substantiate evaluations by research.

Emphasize spiritual values of music as well as emotional and aesthetic.

Education must prepare pupils to develop spiritually and emotionally as well as scientifically and technically.

The following resolution was adopted:

Whereas, education is primarily a State responsibility and whereas, music and art are integral parts of the educational program and, whereas, professional leadership at the state level is essential, therefore, be it resolved that the Conference of Directors of Art and Music in State Departments of Education recommend the appointment of a Director of Art Education and a Director of Music Education in each State Department of Education.

Visits to School Systems

Seventy-one visits were made, ten of which were repeats. County distribution was: Barnstable 4, Berkshire 12, Bristol 6, Essex 4, Franklin 1, Hampden 8, Hampshire 4, Middlesex 4, Norfolk 6, Plymouth 14, Worcester 8.

During the visitation periods, efforts were made to influence the classroom teacher to realize her intrinsic value in the continuity of a developmental music program; attention was focused upon the extent and quality of product; the necessity for recognition of individual levels of ability and of varying degrees of interest among pupils was noted; and the importance of sympathetic, cooperative, and congenial relationships among pupils, teachers, supervisors, and general school administrators was cited.

With the music specialists, reference was frequently made to the necessity of professional alertness, not only to the trends and objectives of music education, but also of education in general; the need for a more balanced relationship between performance groups and the entire student body was discussed wherever applicable; increased realization of the value of the general music program was engendered, as well as increased recognition of the importance of the quality of materials being used. Other emphases were, increased attention to the importance of music education for exceptional children, including the physically handicapped, the mentally retarded, as well as the gifted child; increased recognition of the importance of music education in international relations and intercultural education; and the need for realization of a continuity in the objectives, content, and results of the music education program from Grades I through XII inclusive.

There are many excellent music-education programs being realized throughout The Commonwealth. Instances of improper balance seem to be the result of improper balance in the interest and preparation of the supervisor in charge, that is, an instrumentalist stressing band organizations at the expense of general music and vocal experiences. This problem can be solved, as many administrators have done, by the appointment of a choral person and an instrumentalist.

Unsatisfactory results in the junior high school teaching area seem to be closely related to lack of piano playing ability of instructors.

An unusual number of supervisors seem to be dissatisfied with their working conditions for several reasons, among which are, (1) overcrowded schedules due to pupil increase and additional buildings, (2) the unwillingness of administrators to grant an appreciable differential between the salary of the classroom teacher and the salary of the special supervisor, (3) unreasonable demand for performance assignments with lack of time for preparation of new material, (4) curtailment of instructional time due to increased allotment to other subjects, (5) inability to obtain newer material and material in sufficient quantity for groups.

Directory of Vocal and Instrumental Music Personnel

A state-wide Directory of Personnel for 1957-1958 was distributed as of January 1st, 1958. Many re-entrants were included. Several cities and towns increased their personnel.

Advisory Services

Consultative

Ninety-two interviews by appointment and otherwise were given concerning curricular, personnel, organizational, in-service, and other related administrative and supervisory problems. Among the more important ones were (1) the drawing up of reasons for the need of proper music facilities in a new high school after the building committee had deleted the architect's specifications for a music suite, (2) outlining a developmental music program for the public school system of a small town in Italy, (3) cooperating with a doctoral candidate on a job analysis of state music supervision, (4) cooperating with the Springfield Symphony Orchestra in planning itinerary for pupil and adult concerts, 1957-1958, (5) analyzing all junior high school music curricular material and planning teaching programs for 1957-1958 for a newly appointed, inexperienced instructor, (6) planning a schedule and teaching program for an inexperienced newly appointed instructor in a new high school which opened in September, 1958, in a town

which had never had a high school, (7) cooperating in a study of differential in salaries between teaching personnel and music supervisors (25 towns) with a salary committee chairman of Norfolk County, (8) analyzing and recommending the ways by which a school of music (Cape Cod Music School) could help serve school and community needs, and (9) numerous instances of guidance in the personal and professional problems of music personnel.

Organizational. Surveys. Professional Activities.

Analyses and appraisal of music education schedules and curricula were accomplished to some degree in almost every system visited. Detailed time-study analyses were made for Rochester, Hull, Somerville (instrumental only, Grades 5-12), Somerset and Easton. A complete evaluation was made of the City of Brockton.

A two-day pre-school conference for teachers and principals of the City of Holyoke, on A Continuing Program of Music Education was held on September 4 and 5, 1957.

A Central Massachusetts Regional Conference was held in Hopedale with the cooperation of Superintendent Donald S. Dow and Supervisor Allegrine Guez Reid on November 21st, 1957. The theme of the meeting was: What Constitutes A Well-Balanced Music Education Program in Grades 1-12? There were 150 representatives from a total of sixty-four school systems. The meeting was a professional and social success, due in large measure to the gracious hospitality of the Hopedale School System.

The Supervisor of Music participated actively in The Intensive Teacher Preparation Program, Hyannis, July 15, 16, 1957, in the Workshop Clinic for State Directors of Art and Music, Washington, D. C., January 15-18, 1958, in the State Music Conference, Springfield, March 27, 28, 29, 1958 and in the Brockton High School evaluation March 18, 19, 20, 1958.

"Is Music Your Career" was the theme of an address given to the class of 1959, Bradford-Durfee High School, Fall River on March 12, 1958, at The Annual Career Day.

"Objectives, Content, and Attainable Results of a Well-Planned Junior High School Music Education Program" was the subject of a talk given at a dinner meeting of the Southeastern Massachusetts Junior High School Principals' Association, Bridgewater, January 13, 1958.

Services were given as Secretary of The Graduate Alumni Advisory Board of Boston University School of Fine and Applied Arts. Completion of three consecutive two-year terms as Secretary of The National Council of State Supervisors of Music Education was effective as of June, 1958, upon the election of Beulah I. Zander, Illinois.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Annual State Conference

The Junior and Senior High Schools at Fitchburg were the sites of the Annual State Physical Education Conference on March 23, 1958. This was the first major conference conducted in these buildings, and the facilities were excellent and lent themselves admirably for the purposes of the conference. The largest number ever to attend the Physical Education Conference, 2200 persons, participated in and observed demonstrations of physical education and health for the elementary, junior and senior high schools, as well as demonstrations on synchronized swimming, competitive and survival swimming, teaching and coaching techniques in diving, and a demonstration on canoe safety held at the Fitchburg Y. M. C. A.

Guest speaker, Dr. Charles C. Wilson, Professor of Education and Public Health, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, chose as his subject, "Forward To Fitness" while guest speaker, Bonnie Prudden, Director of the Physical Fitness Institute, White Plains, New York, spoke on "An Approach to Physical Fitness at the Elementary and Secondary Levels." Commissioner of Education, Dr. Owen B. Kiernan, stressed the importance of physical education and health in the education of our youth.

Supervisory Visits

The Supervisor of Physical Education made visits during the past year to five State Teachers Colleges, nine private colleges, twelve elementary schools, fifteen three-year high schools, fifty-one four-year high schools, four five-year high schools, and forty-three six-year high schools. The general purpose of these visits was, as in the past, to assist school authorities in the evaluation of the physical education program and to advise them relative to the adequacy of indoor and outdoor facilities. Since many new gymnasia are now being constructed, much time was devoted to advising school authorities, particularly superintendents and principals, concerning desirable and necessary equipment for a good physical education program. It should be noted that the Supervisor compiled a list of the approximate costs of such equipment which is now available to interested school authorities. It is encouraging to report that the number of schools not having facilities available for physical education is becoming smaller each year. The Supervisor noted that all new junior and senior high schools visited have gymnasia, while all new elementary schools visited have gymnasia, play grounds, and all-purpose rooms for physical education pursuits.

Regarding the various types of testing, an increased interest was noted by the Supervisor this year. The Department has tried to stimulate interest in a testing program, although it does not sponsor or endorse any particular type of test. The Supervisor has been appointed to the National A. A. U. Chairmanship of Physical Fitness and copies of the A. A. U. test have been distributed to the physical education and school administrators throughout the Commonwealth.

The shortage of women physical education teachers continues. Many of our women physical education specialists are going into physical therapy.

In numerous speaking engagements, the Supervisor tried to emphasize the importance of physical fitness and physical education in the development of youth, a theme which was emphasized by Dr. Charles C. Wilson and Miss Bonnie Prudden in their addresses to the supervisors at their annual conference. Last September the Supervisor was invited to attend the Youth Fitness Conference at West Point. It is significant to note that the matter of youth fitness was considered of such importance by President Eisenhower that he established the Council on Youth Fitness in 1956, and designated the Vice President of the United States, Richard M. Nixon, as its chairman and Dr. Shane MacCarthy, the Executive Director for the Youth Fitness Council.

Surveys and Cooperative Studies

During the past year the Supervisor participated in surveys of the schools in the Massachusetts Correctional Institutions at Walpole and Framingham, and in surveys of physical education in the public schools of Needham, Norwood, and Ware. He also assisted or cooperated with the following agencies outside the Department in matters concerning health, physical education, recreation, and safety:

Allied Activities of the Supervisor of Physical Education

Executive Committee member, The American Amateur Athletic Union

National Vice-Chairman, Track and Field for the A. A. U.

National Chairman, Physical Fitness for the National Athletic Association

Chairman, New England Development Committee, New England A. A. U.

Chairman, Track and Field Committee, New England A. A. U.

Member, The American Committee for Future Olympic Champions

Member, The United States Olympic and Pan American Olympic Track and Field Committees for the 1960 Olympic Games

Member, Executive Committee of the Junior Olympics

Co-Chairman, The Massachusetts Outdoor Education Committee

Member, Sports Committee, The Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce

Member, The Massachusetts School Health Council

Executive Committee Member, The Massachusetts, Eastern District, and National Associations for Health, Physical Education, Recreation, and Safety

Member, The Society of State Directors of Health, Physical Education, Recreation, Safety, and Athletics

Co-Chairman, Physical Fitness and Gymnastic Conference to be held at Harvard University in September, 1958

Out-of-State Conferences

The Supervisor participated in out-of-state conferences as follows:

Eastern District Association Fall Conference, Goucher College, Maryland

President Eisenhower's Conference on Physical Fitness, West Point

Physical Fitness A. A. U. and Olympic Meeting Convention, Washington, D. C.

Eastern District Association Conference of Physical Education, Philadelphia

National A. A. U. Olympic Meetings, Track and Field Championships and Physical Fitness Meetings, Bakersfield, California

Officiating

The Supervisor officiated at the National Amateur Athletic Union Championships in Bakersfield, California; at collegiate track and field, and swimming championships; and at the Massachusetts Catholic Youth Organization sports and recreational events.

Foreign Visitors

Exchange students from Japan and Ecuador were escorted to various schools throughout the Commonwealth, to track meets, and schoolboy stadiums.

DIVISION OF SPECIAL EDUCATION

1957-1958

Education of Mentally Retarded Children

In accordance with the provisions of regulations pursuant to Chapter 71, Sect. 46 of the General Laws, additional classes for the training and instruction of both trainable mentally retarded children and educable mentally retarded children have been organized during the year, while others are in the process of organization. The annual census of mentally retarded children, mandatory under the provisions of the aforementioned legislation, is being conducted by the cities and towns of the Commonwealth. Continued progress is manifest in this particular area.

The identification of mentally retarded children is being carried out by school psychologists under Regulation No. 4 of the regulations pursuant to Chapter 71, Section 46, of the General Laws. More than 200 local school psychologists have been approved by both the Department of Education and the Department of Mental Health, under the provisions of Regulation No. 22 of the revised regulations pursuant to the statute previously referred to. Many prospective school psychologists are taking courses to meet the high standards established by both departments.

THE CURRICULUM GUIDE FOR SPECIAL CLASS TEACHERS has been published and distributed, and is being hailed as an outstanding publication in this specialized field. It is, indeed, in such great demand by people working with retarded children, not only in Massachusetts, but throughout the country as well, that a second printing has been requested.

Additional forms for the most effective placement of mentally retarded children, for reimbursement, for conducting special classes, for transportation to and from such classes, and for the inspection of these classes, have been adopted by the Board of Education and are now in use.

The proper training of Special Class teachers is continuing in a satisfactory manner. The special program at Fitchburg State Teachers College is growing annually, while special courses for teachers who are desirous of entering the special class program are being offered in our state teachers colleges and in various parts of the Commonwealth under the Division of University Extension. Refresher courses for special class teachers are offered in like manner. Many communities are availing themselves of the provision of Chapter 71, Section 46E of the General Laws and are paying their special class teachers additional salaries above those paid to teachers of regular classes. This policy should be adopted by every community maintaining special classes.

Since the organization of the Division of Special Education, progress has been made in providing personnel to carry out the mandate of the Legislature. From a single supervisor in 1936, there are now a Director, a Senior Supervisor, and four Supervisors, directing and supervising the education of all children enrolled in classes for educable mentally retarded children and trainable mentally retarded children, aiding local communities in conducting the annual census, assisting in the organization and administration of special classes, planning and conducting conferences for school committeemen, superintendents of schools, guidance officers, principals and teachers, school adjustment counsellors, school nurses, and others, and arranging conferences for the parents of these children -- coordinating, in short, all the available facilities, to the end that our mentally retarded children will be the recipients of a maximum amount of education and training.

The humane legislation which has made possible the continuance and strengthening of all this worthwhile activity on behalf of mentally retarded children reflects great credit upon each and every member of the Massachusetts Legislature. The legislation they have fostered is a pioneering model being copied by other states, as evidenced by the number of requests coming to the Division of Special Education for copies of our laws and regulations governing the training and education of mentally retarded children. Chapter 556 of the Acts of 1958, establishing recreation programs for mentally and physically handicapped persons, marks another milestone in the General Court's march of progress toward the nation's most complete program for handicapped children.

On May 23, 1958, at the Sheraton-Plaza Hotel, Boston, the Division of Special Education conducted its Fourth Annual Statewide Conference for special class teachers, principals, supervisors, school psychologists, school nurses, and members of school committees. Approximately 1400 people were in attendance, and nearly 400 reservations were made for the luncheon. Highlighting the morning session was the address of His Excellency, Governor Foster Furcolo. Other well-received addresses were made by Commander Frederick S. Whelton, U.S.N., Training Adviser, First Naval District, who spoke on the subject, "Preparing Our Slow-Learning Children for Duty in the Armed Forces", and by Harold V. Connolly, Olympic Champion and World Record Holder, who discussed "Athletic Recreation and Physical Education--Indispensable to the Proper Training of Handicapped Children". Featuring the luncheon program was an address by Mr. Edward J. Anderson, Superintendent of Schools, Wayland, whose topic was "Meeting the Challenge of the Science Age."

The Annual Conference of the Division of Special Education is held in the Spring. Every Fall, the Division conducts a regional conference as well. This year's regional conference was held at the State Teachers College, Fitchburg, on November 15, 1957. Mr. Joseph C. Lonergan, Supervisor of the Division's Worcester office, was the chairman of this conference, which was enthusiastically received by the 300 people present.

Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1954 was signed into law on May 28, 1954, and became operative on August 26 of that same year, established the Division of Special Education. The following statistics have been compiled to show the progress in the area of the mentally retarded.

	1954 1955	1955 1956	1956 1957	1957 1958	Total Increases 1954--1958
Number of Special Classes	515	590	635	675	160
Enrollment in Special Classes	6670	8393	8804	9716	3046

The amount of $1,985,173.73 was reimbursed to communities providing instruction under the provisions of Chapter 71, Sections 46 and 46A, in November, 1957.

EDUCATION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN -- 1957-1958.

A Supervisor of Physically Handicapped Children was appointed March 1, 1958. In addition to the type of work carried on in the past, approval of home and hospital instruction, supervision of classes for physically handicapped children, and visits to institutions servicing these children; several meetings were held with members of The Department of Public Health to revise the then present regulations as to census and instruction, and the superintendent's and physician's reports, also.

The result of these meetings was the producing of a handbook, "Regulations Relative to Annual Census of Physically Handicapped Children", which was adopted by the Board of Education on June 24, 1958. These handbooks are very informative and have been received very well by the school departments, with many requests being made for additional copies.

A nation-wide questionnaire was sent out to gather information as to what other states are doing for their handicapped children. A summary of the results of this survey will be forth-coming in the near future.

EDUCATION OF BLIND CHILDREN

1957 — 1958

In September, 1957, a program for blind children was established at the Dame School, George Street, Medford. Miss Barbara Lynn Fraleigh, for several years a teacher at the Maryland School for the Blind, was appointed as the special teacher to whom the blind children go for instruction in braille reading and writing and any other special help needed. The majority of the time, however, these children in grades one to five spend in the regular class rooms. This was the fourth program of this kind to be established in Massachusetts.

In September, 1957, the program for blind children in Braintree was moved to the new Liberty Street School. Because this school is located beside a junior high school, the children going into Grade VII may still have contact with the special teacher when help is needed.

The Supervisor of Blind and Partially Seeing Children attended an institute in February at the New York Guild for the Jewish Blind, which dealt with the problems of recreational and extra curricular activities for blind children, particularly for those attending schools for sighted children. This was extremely beneficial because this same problem has been considered at length here and steps are being taken to assist families, schools, and communities in this area.

A Rehabilitation Committee, including the Supervisor and Assistant Supervisor of Blind and Partially Seeing Children in the Division of Special Education and the rehabilitation and children's workers in the Division of the Blind, was formed and has met monthly. This is very helpful in coordinating the programs in order that school curricula may lead to plausible vocational goals.

The Supervisor of Blind and Partially Seeing Children was named to the United Community Services Committee on Problems of the Visually Handicapped. This committee will study the survey which was made by U.C.S. on services to the blind in Metropolitan Boston in an attempt to determine additional services, changes to be made in existing services, etc.

EDUCATION OF PARTIALLY-SEEING CHILDREN 1957-1958

During the school year, 1957-1958, new classes for partially seeing children were begun in Boston, Haverhill, and Methuen, making a total of thirty-eight such classes in the state. The thirteen cities in which these classes were conducted were Boston, Cambridge, Chelsea, Fall River, Haverhill, Lowell, Lynn, Medford, Methuen, New Bedford, Quincy, Watertown, and Worcester, enrolling a total of 361 pupils. In eight of these cities, cooperative (or integrated) programs were carried on to various extents, while in five the programs were chiefly of the segregated type.

Large-type books were loaned to 175 partially-seeing children enrolled in regular classrooms in 87 cities and towns. The Division of Special Education continued to add to its library of large-type books.

In August, 1958, the Assistant Supervisor of Blind and Partially-Seeing Children attended a two-weeks Advanced Workshop on the Education of Partially-Seeing Children, at Syracuse University. Trends, philosophy, and educational programs for partially seeing pupils were emphasized; lectures and discussions were beneficial to all who attended.

In September, 1958, a new class for partially-seeing children was opened in Waltham.

EDUCATION OF BLIND AND PARTIALLY-Seeing Children

Schools for the Blind	Number of Pupils.	Expenditures
Perkins School	169	$398,687.50
New York Institute	1	2,008.00
Transportation	—	28,088.18
Total--Schools	170	$428,783.68
Day Classes - Blind		
Boston	6	$9,266.00
Braintree	6	6,270.12
Malden	5	5,651.00
Medford	6	5,665.28
Transportation	—	7,581.00
Total--Classes	23	$34,433.40
Individual Instruction in regular classrooms, including instructors salaries, transportation, braille books and materials.	23	$20,110.25
SIGHT-SAVING CLASSES Thirty-eight classes	361	$19,300.00
Large-type books loaned to children in regular class	175	$2,321.02
TOTALS - Blind and Partially Seeing	752	$504,948.35

EDUCATION OF DEAF, HARD OF HEARING, AND SPEECH-HANDICAPPED CHILDREN.

In July of 1957, Chapter 69, Section 26 of the General Laws was amended by Chapter 582 of the Acts of 1957 to include aphasic children. The Boston School for the Deaf, which had sent two of its teachers to Central Institute for the Deaf in St. Louis, Missouri, for highly specialized courses on diagnosis and therapy for aphasic children, inaugurated a special program for such children on November 4, 1957. Four children attended at state expense for the first year and that number has increased to ten for the forthcoming year.

The Supervisor of the Deaf, Hard of Hearing, and Speech Handicapped, was made chairman of the United Community Services Committee on Problems of the Hearing Handicapped. This committee will present, in 1959, a three or four day Institute covering the seven basic problem areas - medical, audiological, psychiatric, social service, educational, vocational, and recreational.

Chapter 508 of the Acts of 1958 again amended Chapter 69, section 26, of the General Laws allowing the State to send deaf children to any school for the deaf within or without the Commonwealth.

As official representative of the Department, the Supervisor of the Deaf, Hard of Hearing and Speech Handicapped attended the American Speech and Hearing Association Convention in Cincinnati, Ohio, in November, 1957, and the Massachusetts Speech and Hearing Association in Randolph, Massachusetts in December, and in Taunton, Massachusetts in May.

SCHOOLS	No. of Mass. Pupils Enrolled Sept. 1957			No. of Mass. Pupils Admitted 1957-1958	No. of Mass. Pupils Discharged 1957--1958	No. of Pupils Enrolled at Closing Date June 1958	No. of Teachers Employed	Expenditures for Tuition and Transportation
	Boys	Girls	Total					
American	33	25	58	5	3	60	56	$97,751.09
Beverly	45	45	90	9	4	95	17	139,931.15
Boston	86	75	161	10	6	165	27	286,024.25
Clarke	59	58	117	1	1	117	38	216,786.07
Horace Mann	60	38	98	14	8	104	19	137,773.09
TOTALS	283	241	524	39	22	541	157	$878,265.65

Eight Day Classes for the Deaf were conducted in Lynn, New Bedford, Pittsfield, Springfield, Waltham and Worcester with 47 children enrolled. Total amount of reimbursement for such classes $46,380.80.

In addition, $16,039.29 was reimbursed to parents and communities providing transportation for deaf children enrolled in schools and classes.

Programs inaugurated under recent legislation regarding children with aphasia provided education to eight children. Cost of this program was in the amount of $13,615.46. Total cost of program for deaf and aphasic pupils for 1957-58 was in the amount of $954,301.20.

DIVISION OF TEACHER CERTIFICATION AND PLACEMENT

General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 38G,
as amended by Chapter 530, Acts
of 1952, and Chapter 264,
Acts of 1953

July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958

Certification is the legal authorization for a person to teach in the public schools of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The State Board of Education is charged by law to formulate regulations and policies pertinent to certification in order to contribute to the achievement of satisfactory professional standards.

Certification accreditation and teacher education constitute a continuing process designed to assure an adequate supply of competent persons for teaching.

During the period extending from July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958, the Division of Teacher Certification and Placement issued 2586 certificates. The vast majority of these certificates were issued to recent college graduates.

DIVISION OF TEACHER CERTIFICATION AND PLACEMENT

During the year July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958, the Division of Teacher Certification and Placement enrolled 1,187 new registrants, received notice of 416 vacancies and placed 277 teachers with aggregate salaries of $992,558 for full-time teachers. The number of new registrants having no experience was 551. These are classified as follows:

Positions Desired	Women	Men
High School	68	139
Kindergarten, Primary, Grammar, Junior High, Special Class	149	68
Household Arts	16	—
Art	14	6
Music	10	10
Industrial Arts	—	7
Physical Education	2	11
Commercial	17	28
Miscellaneous	6	—
Totals	282	269

The number of teachers placed by the Division from 1913-1958 together with the aggregate salaries is indicated in the following table:

	1913-1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	Totals
Superintendents of Schools	136	6	6	11	6	167
High School Principals	296	3	2	3	2	306
High School Teachers	2,859	83	69	66	42	3,119
Elementary and Junior High School Principals	262	11	9	8	6	296
Elementary, Junior High and Special Class Teachers	4,991	156	162	155	142	5,606
Special Subject Teachers	2,515	85	86	84	79	2,849
State Teachers College	229	16	13	12	—	270
Part time Teachers	1,130	—	—	—	—	1,130
Totals	12,418	362	347	339	277	13,743
Estimated Aggregate Salaries of Teachers Placed	$18,301,253	$962,884	$1,145,100	$1,336,281	$992,558	$22,738,076

ANNUAL REPORT

DIVISION OF CIVIC EDUCATION

1958 - PART I

Chapter 693 of the Acts of 1951 charges this division in the Department of Education with "responsibility for leadership in the co-operative study and fuller use, in the public schools and teachers colleges of the Commonwealth, of teaching materials and methods, student activities, and administrative and supervisory procedures directed toward more effective preparation for the duties of citizenship."

As indicated in previous reports, this division has adopted the service concept in its relationships with the schools and state teachers colleges. Accordingly, in every situation where school systems, state teachers colleges, and other agencies interested in citizenship training in these institutions have requested advice and assistance, we have provided these services. Additionally, as summarized below, several programs stressing teaching the duties of citizenship have originated in this division and, in turn, have been very favorably received by the schools and others.

SUMMARY

I. PROGRAMS FOR PUPILS

A. Assembly Talks to Secondary School Students

1. "Citizenship in Action" citation assemblies in conjunction with Citizenship Committee of Massachusetts Secondary School Principals' Association.

Shelburne Falls High School, June 3, 1958.
Charlemont High School, June 3, 1958.
Springfield Trade High School, June 3, 1958.
Amesbury High School, June 5, 1958.
Bedford High School, June 9, 1958.
Girls' High School, Boston, June 18, 1958.

2. Other Talks to Students

United Community Services Recognition Day Assembly, September 27, 1957.
Massachusetts Jewish War Veterans - Brotherhood Breakfast, February 2, 1958.
Eastern Junior High School, Lynn - Brotherhood Assembly, February 20, 1958.
Central Junior High School, Weymouth - Council Assembly, April 1, 1958.
Malden Hospital Student Volunteer Recognition Day, April 10, 1958.
Lynn Trade High School - Graduation, June 6, 1958.
Brockton High School - Graduation, June 12, 1958.
American Legion Girls' State - Assembly, June 17, 1958.
Dartmouth High School - Graduation, June 19, 1958.

B. Major Conference

1. Tufts Civic Education Center--Massachusetts Department of Education "Youth Citizenship Conference," June 6 and 7, 1958, at Tufts. Organized and conducted program for delegates from twenty Massachusetts high schools, including a special television presentation offered at WHDH-TV, June 6.

C. Student Government Exchange Program for 1958

This program (described in printed brochure which is available on request) provided an intensely interesting approach to the study of local government through the pairing of one hundred seventeen (117) city and town high schools as follows:

TOWNS	CITIES
Abington High School	North Quincy High School
Acton-Boxborough Regional	Everett Vocational High School
Amesbury High School	Beverly High School
Archbishop Williams, Braintree	Gate of Heaven, South Boston
Ashby High School	Gardner High School
Auburn High School	Worcester Girls' Trade High School
Barnstable High School	New Bedford Vocational High School
Belmont High School	Jamaica Plain High School
Bridgewater High School	Quincy Trade High School
Canton High School	Somerville High School
Clinton High School	St. Stephen's High, Worcester
Concord High School	Marlborough High School
Dartmouth High School	B.M.C. Durfee High, Fall River
Dedham High School	Cambridge High and Latin School
Dighton High School	St. Mary's High, Waltham
Duxbury High School	Brockton High School
Frontier Regional (Deerfield)	Springfield Classical High School
Georgetown High School	Haverhill High School
Greenfield High School	Springfield Technical High School
Harvard High School	Worcester Classical High School
Hingham High School	Roslindale High School
Hudson High School	Lowell Vocational High School
Lexington High School	Newton High School
Lincoln-Sudbury Regional	J. E. Burke High, Boston
Littleton High School	Lowell High School
Lunenburg High School	Worcester South High School
Marblehead High School	Boston Latin School
Methuen High School	Gloucester High School
Milford High School	Waltham Vocational High School
Milton High School	Quincy Senior High School
Natick High School	Roxbury Memorial for Girls
Needham High School	Peabody High School
Norton High School	Waltham Senior High School
Norwell High School	Diman Vocational High, Fall River
Plymouth High School	Attleboro High School

C. (Continued)

Randolph High School
Rockland High School
Saint Mary's High, Brookline
Saint Patrick's High, Watertown
Saugus High School
Scituate High School
Shrewsbury High School
Somerset High School
Southbridge High School
Stoneham High School
Stoughton High School
Stow High School
Swampscott High School
Swansea High School
Topsfield High School
Wakefield High School
Warren High School
Watertown High School
Webster High School
West Boylston High School
Westwood High School
Weymouth High School
Wilmington High School
Winchester High School
Charlestown High School
South Boston High School
Cathedral High School, Boston
Dorchester High School
Lynn Trade High School
Hyde Park High School
Worcester North High School
Taunton High School
Northampton High School
Revere High School
Roxbury Memorial for Boys
Leominster-Saxton Trade High School
Newburyport High School
B.M.C. Durfee High, Fall River(2)
Everett High School
Rindge Technical High, Cambridge
Worcester Boys' Trade High School
Salem High School
Springfield Trade High School
Worcester Commerce High School
Lynn English High School
Woburn High School
Lawrence High School
Lynn Classical High School

In addition to the organization and general direction of the program, the Director of Civic Education and the Supervisor of Civic Education attended special observances and addressed students of the following participating schools:

March 10 - at Boston: Hingham High School; Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High; St. Mary's High, Brookline; Rockland High School; Natick High School; Roslindale High School; Jeremiah E. Burke High, Boston; Cathedral High School, Boston; South Boston High School; Roxbury Memorial High School for Girls.

March 21 - at Worcester: Worcester Classical High; Harvard High School; Worcester Commerce High; West Boylston High School; Worcester South High; Lunenburg High School; Worcester North High; Shrewsbury High School; Worcester Boys' Trade High; Warren High School; Worcester Girls' Trade High; Auburn High School; St. Stephen's High, Worcester; Clinton High School.

March 24 - at Boston: Belmont High School; Jamaica Plain High School; Marblehead High School; Boston Latin School; St. Patrick's High School, Watertown; Dorchester High School; Scituate High School; Hyde Park High School; Stoughton High School; Roxbury Memorial High School for Boys; Randolph High School; Charlestown High School; Archbishop Williams High, Braintree; Gate of Heaven High School, South Boston.

March 24 - at Everett: Everett Vocational High School; Acton-Boxborough Regional.

May 12 - at Cambridge: Cambridge High and Latin; Dedham High School; Rindge Technical High, Cambridge; Wakefield High School.

Student Government Exchange Planning Conferences for Faculty Advisers were held as follows:

January 31, 1958	-	at Boston
Feburary 3, 1958	-	at Leominster
February 4, 1958	-	at Springfield, Greenfield, Deerfield (Frontier Regional)
February 6, 1958	-	Haverhill, Wilmington, Lowell, Fall Fall River, New Bedford, Plymouth.
February 10, 1958	-	at Worcester

D. Student Government Day

Eight "Visiting Days" were held at the State House for Student Government Day delegates as follows:

January 14	- County:	Middlesex A
January 21	- County:	Middlesex B
January 28	- County:	Suffolk
February 4	- County:	Essex
February 11	- County:	Norfolk
February 18	- Counties:	Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes, Nantucket, Plymouth
February 25	- County:	Worcester
March 4	- Counties:	Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire

The "Glass Bowl Drawing" was held at the State House, Friday, January 10, 1958.

Student Government Day was held at the State House on Friday, March 14, 1958.

A milestone in educational television was reached this year with the live broadcasting of the complete Student Government Day program over Station WGBH-TV on March 14. Station WNAC-TV also carried the inaugural ceremony, live, on March 14. Station WLP-TV (Springfield) rebroadcast the inaugural program on March 18 for schools in Western Massachusetts. Radio coverage was given by the following stations: WGBH-FM (Boston), WEDK-FM (Springfield), WCOP (Boston), and WEEI (Boston).

Returns from approximately one-fourth of the schools participating in Student Government Day indicated that the television programs were viewed by 28,389 pupils and 16,691 parents. 11,105 pupils heard the radio broadcasts. Actual returns indicate that 56,188 saw or heard the program. A conservative projection would indicate that more than 100,000 saw part or all of the television broadcast.

The Division is grateful to the following persons and organizations whose contributions financed the television programs and the related kinescoping:

Harry W. Besse
Joseph Kaplan, President, Colonial Tanning Co., Inc.
Augustin H. Parker, Jr.
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company
General Electric Company (in Massachusetts)
First National Bank of Boston
Tufts Civic Education Center
Massachusetts Committee, Catholics, Protestants, and Jews
Massachusetts State CIO Industrial Union Council
Middlesex County National Bank
Sheraton Corporation of America
Massachusetts Civic League
Massachusetts Bar Association
Tufts Civic Education Center

The Division also acknowledges with sincere appreciation the financial support of the Massachusetts Teachers Association which sponsored the student luncheon and that of the Massachusetts Civic League, which annually assists in conducting the program and in underwriting the procurement of vital teaching materials.

- - - - -

II. TEACHER-TRAINING

A. Extension Courses for teachers-in-service

1. "Institute on Youth Problems," Bridgewater State Teachers College, Fall, 1957.

2. "Institute on Youth Problems," Boston State Teachers College, Winter, 1958.

B. Courses for Undergraduates in State Teachers Colleges

1. "Education for Citizenship" course at Boston State Teachers College, 1957-1958. (Mr. Ahearn)

2. "Education for Citizenship" course at Salem State Teachers College, 1957-1958. (Miss Coffey)

3. "Education for Citizenship" course at Framingham State Teachers College, 1957-1958. (Mr. Gannon)

4. "Civic Education for Teachers" course at Bridgewater State Teachers College, 1957-1958. (Dr. Foth)

5. "Political Science" course at Westfield State Teachers College, 1957-1958. (Mr. Welch)

NOTE: These courses were serviced directly by this Division through study guides, suggested bibliography, and resource materials. This office also made arrangements for some guest lecturers in these courses.

C. Economic Education. This Division has worked with and through the New England Economic Education Council to increase economic competency at all levels of educational programming. Some of the more significant activities were as follows:

1. Co-operated in the organization, recruiting, and operation of the N.E.E.E.C. "Workshop in Economic Education" for elementary and secondary school teachers held at North Andover, June 23 - July 12, 1958.

2. Assisted extensively in the revision of the curriculum guide for economic education entitled, "Toward Economic Competency."

3. Helped to organize and conduct the N.E.E.E.C.-Boston College "Educators' Economic Seminars" held at Boston College on November 26, 1957, January 30, 1958, March 13, 1958, and May 1, 1958. Approximately three hundred teachers and administrators and seven hundred pupils benefited from these seminars based on the theme, "Issues in Metropolitan Living."

NOTE: The Director of the Division was a member of the Steering Committee, a speaker at the March 13 meeting, and moderator of the "Junior Seminar" television program on Channel WGBH-TV on May 1.

The Supervisor of Education assumed the main responsibility in preparing the study outlines and one hundred fifty kits of materials which were distributed at these meetings.

4. Co-operated in the organization and conduct of the "Osgood Hill Conference on Economic Education for Teachers College Faculties" held at North Andover, June 16 - 20, 1958. This conference brought together representatives of eleven New England colleges and state departments in an intensive study of the topic, "Interdependence in Metropolitan Living."

The following institutions and departments were represented: Johnston State Teachers College, Keene State Teachers College, University of New Hampshire, Rhode Island College of Education, University of Rhode Island, New Haven State Teachers College, Worcester State Teachers College, Salem State Teachers College, Westfield State Teachers College, Boston State Teachers College, Massachusetts Department of Education

5. Participation by Director of Civic Education in meetings of the Joint Council on Economic Education at Arden House, Harriman, New York, November 6 - 8, 1958. Member of Board of Directors.

6. Participation by Supervisor of Civic Education in ten-day workshop on "Conservation and Resource Use" sponsored by Joint Council on Economic Education at Antioch College, Ohio, July 7 - 17, 1958. Assisted in preparation of final conference publication.

NOTE: During the year, the Director of Civic Education participated in 11 N.E.E.E.C. planning meetings related to the programs previously described.

D. Intergroup Education:

1. The Director of Civic Education served as a member of the Governor's Committee on Civil Rights. Responsibilities included assisting in planning the major conference held at Boston College Law School, June 4, 1957, participating as a guest speaker and moderator at this conference, and assisting in drafting the final report of the committee.

2. The Director served as Chairman of the Scholarship Committee of the National Conference of Christians and Jews during 1957 - 1958.

E. School-Community Service Programs: The Director served as Chairman of the Advisory Committee of the School Bureau, United Community Service of Metropolitan Boston. This program guided 2100 junior and senior high school students who gave approximately 42,000 hours of voluntary community service in 40 agencies during the year.

F. Principal Speaking Engagements and Panel Participation at Major Educational Conferences:

NOTE: Not previously reported under separate headings.

By the Director

1. July 19 - Hyannis Teachers College - assembly speaker.
2. August 6 - Bridgewater High School - speaker at Human Relations Workshop of National Conference of Christians and Jews.
3. September 4 - Walpole High School - principal speaker at opening conference for all Walpole teachers.
4. October 1.- "October Conference for the Exchange of Educational Opinion," Crawford Notch, New Hampshire. - principal speaker.
5. October 24 - Salem State Teachers College - Lecturer - Civic Education class.
6. November 13 - Lowell State Teachers College - Assembly speaker.
7. November 25 - Lowell State Teachers College - Lecturer, senior class.
8. November 30 - National Council for Social Studies Annual Conference, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania - Section meeting speaker.
9. December 9 - Boston State Teachers College - Lecturer, Civic Education class.
10. December 12 - Tufts Civic Education Center - Speaker, teachers conference.
11. February 8 - Tufts Civic Education Center - television panel member.
12. February 10 - Boston State Teachers College - Lecturer, Civic Education class
13. March 29 - Boston University - Human Relations panel speaker.
14. April 11 - Bridgewater State Teachers College - Speaker, Annual Conference of Faculties of Massachusetts State Teachers Colleges.
15. May 22 - Braintree Teachers Association - Speaker, Annual Dinner.
16. June 23 - Fitchburg State Teachers College - Speaker at Vocational Education State Conference.

By the Supervisor of Civic Education

1. September 15 - 17 - Washington, D.C. - National Citizenship Conference - participant in group discussions.
2. November 6 - Natick High School - Conference of new school administration.
3. April 21 - 23, 1958 - Hamilton High School - Member of New England Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges evaluation team.
4. May 16, 1958 - Amherst College - Panelist at Western Massachusetts Citizenship Clearing House conference.
5. May 19 - Salem State Teachers College - Lecturer, Civic Education class.
6. June 6 - 7, 1958 - Tufts - Discussion leader at Tufts Youth Conference.

G. Consultations re Civic Education Programs: Fifty-five visits were made to individual school systems for the purpose of interpreting and promoting civic education programs. Additionally, several office consultations were held for similar purposes.

NOTE: Specific dates and other information regarding these consultations are not included in any other data otherwise listed in this report.

- - - -

III. SCHOOL AND COMMUNITY RELATIONSHIPS

A. Co-operative Action with Other Agencies

NOTE: Consultative and other services.

1. National Conference of Christians and Jews.
2. Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination.
3. Massachusetts Secondary School Principals Association.
4. Stations WBZ, WGBH-TV, WCOP.
5. Massachusetts Teachers Association Citizenship Committee.
6. Greater Boston Council for Youth.
7. Tufts Civic Education Center.
8. United States Office of Immigration and Naturalization.
9. Massachusetts Division of Immigration and Americanization.
10. Massachusetts Teachers of Adults Association.
11. New England Economic Education Council.
12. Joint Council on Economic Education.
13. Massachusetts Youth Service Board.
14. Massachusetts Congress of Parents and Teachers.
15. B'nai B'rith Anti-Defamation League.
16. School Bureau, United Community Services of Metropolitan Boston.
17. Massachusetts Committee Catholics, Protestants, and Jews.
18. North Central Association Secondary School Principals.
19. Freedom, Inc.

B. Other Speaking Engagements. (By Director of Civic Education)

1. October 2, 3 - Massachusetts Congress Parents and Teachers, State Convention, Swampscott - Panel moderator, speaker.
2. October 18 - Massachusetts Teachers Association - Regional Conference at Great Barrington - speaker.
3. October 29 - Marblehead High School P. T. A. - Panel moderator.
4. November 12 - Taunton Professional Women's Club - Speaker.
5. November 15 - Station WBZ, Boston - American Education Week broadcast.
6. January 20 - Malden, Lincoln Junior High School - P.T.A. Speaker.
7. February 1 - Boston, Massachusetts Congress P.T.A.'s Midwinter Conference - panel speaker.
8. February 8 - Boston, Massachusetts Teachers Association Citizenship Conference - Panel moderator.
9. March 26 - Tufts - WGBH-TV - Panel Speaker.
10. April 3 - Taunton Council of P.T.A.'s - Speaker.
11. April 23 - Seekonk Junior High School - Congress of P.T.A.'s - District Conference - Speaker.
12. April 24 - University of Massachusetts, Amherst - State Conference of Town, City Managers - Speaker.
13. May 13 - Boston - League of Catholic Women - Speaker.

ANNUAL REPORT

Supplement

ADULT CIVIC EDUCATION PROGRAM

In accordance with Chapter 69, General Laws, Sections 9, 9A, and 10, the Department in co-operation with cities and towns applying therefor, provides for instruction in the use of English for adults eighteen years of age or older unable to speak, read, or write the same, and in the fundamental principals of government and other subjects adopted to fit for American Citizenship.

Effective July 1, 1954, the Adult Civic Education program has been under the direction of the Office of American Citizenship (now the Division of Civic Education).

SUMMARY (1957-1958)

I. TEACHER-TRAINING

A. Extension Courses Preparing Teachers to Instruct Foreign Born:

1. "Workshop in Adult Civic Education," Boston State Teachers College, Fall, 1957.

2. "Workshop in Adult Civic Education," New Bedford, Winter, 1958.

B. State Conference

This office directed the planning and conduct of the Annual Fall Conference of Supervisors and Teachers of Adult Civic Education which was held at the Boston University Faculty Club, Saturday, November 2, 1957.

C. "Washington Pilgrimage"

Eighty students from Adult Civic Education classes throughout the state accompanied by the Director of Civic Education and Miss Margaret Kielty, Director of Adult Education in Fitchburg, visited Washington, D.C., May 16-18, 1958, in a renewal of the department's traditional "Pilgrimage" to the nation's capital. Highlights of the trip were visits to the White House, the Capitol, the Library of Congress, Mount Vernon, and Arlington National Cemetery, where memorial services were conducted.

D. Speaking Engagements

By the Director of Civic Education

1. Lynn Adult Civic Education graduation, April 15, 1958.
2. Massachusetts Teachers of Adults (Eastern Division) Fall Conference, Boston, October 19, 1957.
3. Massachusetts Teachers of Adults, Annual Meeting, Lynnfield, May 24, 1958.

By the Supervisor of Civic Education

1. Springfield Adult Civic Education graduation, March 11, 1958.
2. Cambridge Adult Civic Education graduation, March 25, 1958.
3. Arlington Adult Civic Education graduation, May 2, 1958.
4. Fall River Adult Civic Education "I Am an American Night," May 20, 1958.

Significant Data - Adult Civic Education Program

1956 - 1957

No. of cities and towns holding classes	68
No. of classes	331
Total Enrollment	8,938
No. of Supervisors and teachers	338
Amount of State Reimbursement	$111,121.77

1957 - 1958

To be inserted when school returns are completed.

SCHOLARSHIPS - CHILDREN OF WORLD WAR VETERANS

There were 155 students enrolled in institutions of higher education during the college year 1957-58 whose fathers or mothers were World War I, II or Korean Veterans whose service was credited to Massachusetts and who were killed in action or died as a result of war service. Reimbursement under provisions of General Laws, Chapter 69, section 78 for that period amounted to $94,000.

ANNUAL REPORT
Year Ending June 30, 1958
of the
DIVISION OF IMMIGRATION AND AMERICANIZATION
of the
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

On June 30, 1958, the Division of Immigration and Americanization completed thirty-nine years as a part of the Department of Education. Since the Division is the successor to the Bureau of Immigration created by act of Legislature on May 25, 1917, the State work for the foreign born is forty-one years old.

The 42,647 services rendered clients during the past year showed an increase of 1,095 over last year. The increases were noted in the District Offices, except for Springfield where the District Agent had to work alone a great part of the year due to the illness of the Secretary in that office. Boston listed 26,159 services; Fall River, 3,911; Lawrence, 3,254; Springfield, 3,940 and Worcester, 5,383.

In January 1958, under the Alien Registration Act, 130,030 aliens registered in the Commonwealth, an increase of nearly 600 over the preceding year. Massachusetts ranks 7th in number of aliens in the United States of which there are 2,899,691. New York has the greatest number with 558,462 followed by California, Texas, Illinois, Michigan and New Jersey. The nationalities of aliens registered in 1958 in Massachusetts are:

Great Britain & Canada.	40,333
Italy.	16,833
Polish.	11,962
Germany.	5,738
USSR.	4,642
Greece.	4,152
Chinese	1,292
All Others.	45,086

The Annual Report of the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service listed 11,260 aliens destined to Massachusetts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1957. Statistics show that of the aliens coming to this State, Canada leads in number with those from Italy next, closely followed by those from the United Kingdom and then Germany, etc. We have about 1100 Hungarian Parolees in this State. We note among our clientele quite a number of Polish born persons who came to join their relatives in this state and many instances of families being reunited after long separations.

NATIONALITIES AND LOCALITIES OF CLIENTS

Of the fifty-five nationalities served, the Italian born clients, although many of them naturalized citizens, were largest in number of which there were 8,486. United States born persons are next in number with 5,565 with Canadians, 4,429; followed by Irish born and closely followed by Polish and Portuguese born clients with each near 2,700, with clients born in Germany, France and Great Britain next in number, with clients from practically every city or town in the Commonwealth, since our offices are so located to cover the State.

WELCOMING THE NEWCOMER

This Division continues to send welcome letters to persons destined to this State from abroad. The letter of welcome informs the newcomer of the services of the offices to help him in becoming assimilated to life in the United States. Many of the replies request information about schools and educational opportunities, as well as information on citizenship and reunion of relatives to come. In the past year it was noted that job opportunities for the newcomer were not as plentiful. Inquiries about employment opportunities were referred to proper sources. Our offices had personal contact with some 2,471 newcomers in the past year for various types of assistance.

IMMIGRATION LEGISLATION OF 1957

Enactment of new legislation affects our work with aliens so that our immigration work with the clients was increased due especially to the enactment of Public Law 85-316 on September 11, 1957. This law made many important changes in the Immigration Statutes. Notable in this legislation was the granting of legitimate status to children born out of wedlock. Previously this child could not get a preferential quota status and in countries where there was a backlog of registrations such a child registered in the nonpreference category faced a wait of many years. Now the law permits the mother of such a child to petition and grants the child nonquota status if under twenty-one years of age if the mother is a citizen, or preferential status in the third preference category if she is an alien. Several mothers have been united with their children since the enactment of this law. The law also grants nonquota status to legally adopted children under fourteen years of age if the child has been in the legal custody of the parents for two years. This law affected several of our recently arrived families from Italy in which cases the child had been legally adopted abroad, had been in their legal custody and the foster parents had been able to come to the United States under the Refugee Act but were not permitted to bring their adopted child with them. In one of our cases, such a child had been registered on the quota since 1950 and only the enactment of this legislation reunited the family.

This law permits to come to the United States through June 30, 1959 orphans or adopted children under fourteen years of age. In some countries, adoption is possible abroad by power of attorney, etc. We assisted in making further documents, affidavits of support, etc., in cases where Greek children had been adopted abroad and several youngsters are happy in their new homes in the United States.

Another feature of the law permits relatives, even though they had been certified to have tuberculosis, to join their parents and spouses. We had several cases where the wife had come to the United States with children but had to leave the husband behind because he had been unable to comply with the health regulations. The law permits the granting of a waiver of requirements in such cases, provided arrangements are made for the alien to enter, immediately after arrival, some approved hospital for medical treatment. In a number of these cases, after admission to the hospital and short treatment, the relative was released as not requiring further hospitalization.

Also, the Attorney General has been given discretionary powers in granting a waiver of the requirements in certain arrest records. This helped in cases where the alien abroad had been found guilty on several occasions of offenses considered having moral turpitude. One case in question was that of a wife of a returning GI. During the war she had been found guilty on several occasions of theft. Further investigation showed that the thefts had involved a pair of gloves and in another instance a pair of shoes from a roommate. This pair was reunited under the law.

This law also permits adjustment in cases of applicants who had entered the United States alleging that they were of some nationality other than that of their birth. The law provides that such persons can become naturalized if they can establish to the satisfaction of the United States Attorney General that such allegations were made because of fear of return to Russia. This affected a number of our clients who had been born in Russia and claimed Polish birth because in Germany where they were Displaced Persons they feared repatriation to the country of their birth and escape. Two such clients have already been naturalized.

Aliens classified in the first preference category, those with skills urgently needed in the United States, if their petitions were approved before July 1, 1957, were granted nonquota status. We assisted in 362 change of status cases, a good number of them in this special skilled category. In cases where the aliens had been born in such countries as China, Spain, India where there was a wait in the quota, the situation is eased now by permission to adjust their status without going to Canada under "preexamination privileges".

This law also permits some 18,656 refugees to come from countries due to fear of persecution on account of political or religious belief and who have fled from Communist controlled countries. We are continuing in making affidavits of support and cooperating with agencies concerned.

Most notable of all in the law was the removal of mortgages on quotas which were established because of the Displaced Persons Act of 1948 and 1950. The removal of such mortgages made the quotas from such countries as Poland, Latvia, Lithuania, Czechoslovakia and Russia larger so that it was noted that preferential category quota relatives no longer had to wait long periods for their turns in the quota. In fact, for the first time in many years, the Czechoslovak and Russian quotas in the nonpreference category are currently available.

CITIZENSHIP RULINGS

In the laws of citizenship, an important decision was rendered by the Supreme Court which affected American born persons who had military service in foreign countries. Many American born citizens living abroad since childhood had been compelled to serve the countries of their residence. Formerly they were ruled to have lost their citizenship by such military service unless a protest was filed at the time of their induction and was on record. Several of our applicants had the cases of their relatives reviewed and we have noted the arrival into the United States as citizens of two such persons. The law of Derivative Citizenship has also been amended so that under certain conditions a child who was formerly required to come to the United States before the age of sixteen in order to derive United States citizenship can now come to the United States as late as his twenty-third birthday.

NEWEST IMMIGRATION LEGISLATION

Newest legislation effective after July 1, 1958 permitting adjustment of status for Hungarians in the United States from Parolee to permanent residents after completion of two years residence, and the change in the law allowing persons to have their arrival registered in the United States by proving residence only since 1940 instead of 1924, will create more work.

CITIZENSHIP

Citizenship applicants were fewer than last year. 5,548 persons were naturalized in this State in the past year. We circularized a letter of offer of assistance to about 1000 applicants who had previously applied for naturalization and either had failed in examinations or had postponed further action. The response was about 25% requesting such assistance. Many had moved and left no forwarding address. Our offices filled 2,548 applications for naturalization. We completed 674 applications to obtain Certificates of Citizenship for persons who had derived citizenship either through their parents or through marriage. We gave to each applicant for citizenship our booklet to help him prepare for naturalization examination. Most of the persons applying for naturalization are comparatively of newcomer category, that is, those who came to the United States since about 1948. Those whom we find need assistance in being able to comply with the requirements are referred to schools where classes in citizenship are held.

This being election year, many persons who derive citizenship and who have moved from one city to another need new registration and it is usually necessary in such cases for the persons to apply for certificates of citizenship in order to register to vote.

Although "first papers" are no longer required, our offices filled 283 such applications last year because applicants needed this Declaration of Intention either to go into the Army, to join unions, to become Registered Nurses or to take the Medical Board examinations.

COOPERATION WITH OTHER AGENCIES

The Division cooperates with social agencies, public and private. We have referrals from the Division of Public Welfare, Registrar of Voters and Social Security offices, as well as other State offices to give special technical information on citizenship and immigration problems. We have many contacts with the various sponsoring agencies working with refugees and our relations have been most cooperative and mutually helpful. Close contact and constant cooperative relationship with the Adult Civic Education Groups of the Commonwealth are maintained and, as a member of the Committee for the Foreign Born of the United Community Services, we participate in meetings and problems of the foreign born. Relations with the Federal Immigration and Naturalization Service continue with cooperation and assistance.

The increasing numbers of calls for our services in our offices without publicity or advertising of our work point out how successful have been the efforts of the Division of Immigration and Americanization in fulfilling its duties as designated in the law establishing this Division, which are as follows:

> "The Division of Immigration and Americanization shall employ such methods, consistent with law, as in its judgment will tend to bring into sympathetic and mutually helpful relations the Commonwealth and its residents of foreign origin, protect immigrants from exploitation and abuse, stimulate their acquisition and mastery of English, develop their understanding of American government, institutions and ideals and generally promote their assimilation and naturalization."

FALL RIVER OFFICE

At the closing of the fiscal year on June 30, 1950, our records show that a total of 3,911 persons requested advice and assistance in problems dealing with citizenship, immigration and other services.

Clients from thirty-five different localities called at this office for some type of service and constituted a nationality makeup of forty-three different nationalities. An increase of 364 services were rendered over the previous fiscal yearwhich shows that citizenship and immigration problems are on the increase in this District due to the closing of the United States Immigration and Naturalization Service office in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

Citizenship information and Immigration information again led the field. A total of 300 petitions for naturalization were completed with 72 applications for certificates of citizenship. A total of 214 immigration applications were completed and forwarded to the Immigration and Naturalization Service at Boston, Massachusetts for adjudication. A total of 151 Affidavits of Support were completed as required by the American Consuls abroad in the issuing of immigration visas to clients.

Change of status in this locality amounted to a total of 18, in these cases a good deal of work is required.

As usual, Fall River leads the list in clients with New Bedford running a close second. It must be noted that this agent visits New Bedford only one day a week and a heavy workload is anticipated and handled each and every week. It must be further noted that 1,225 services were rendered to clients in New Bedford and this excludes the greater New Bedford area which would bring the total to a greater amount.

This office has worked in close alliance with the Family Service Units in Fall River and New Bedford; Public Welfare Departments and Adult Education Classes in both cities.

On June 12, 1958, this Agent was a speaker at the closing exercises of the Adult Education Classes, bringing greetings from the Division of Immigration and Americanization.

On March 26, 1958, he was speaker before the Education Committee of the First Unitarian Church at New Bedford, Massachusetts.

For the past fiscal year, the Fall River Office can look with pride in its program of sympathetic and mutually helpful assistance to the Commonwealth and its residents of foreign origin in this area.

LAWRENCE OFFICE

The Lawrence Office statistics for this fiscal year reached the figure of 3,254 services, an increase over the 1957 fiscal year of 309, and 465 over 1956. Efforts were made by the agent in the direction of public relations, and for an increase in services in this area. In each and every instance, the contact brought an increased interest in the Division. This

agent took over the work of this office on February 1, 1958 on the retirement of the former agent.

The attendance of the agent at the Superior Court, Lawrence, naturalization sessions March 7 and June 12, marked the initial contact. The agent was also invited as Principal Speaker at the graduation exercises of evening school attendants, at the Lawrence High School, April 2nd. This included the Adult Alien groups attending evening classes. On April 10th she attended the Massachusetts Conference on Social Work in Bedford. A visit to Lowell to render immigration and citizenship service to those residents was made by the agent on May 21st. Attendance of the Dinner-Meeting at the International Institute on May 28th, as Board Member, was made by the agent. June 3rd marked the luncheon of the Greater Lawrence Social Agencies held at Merrimack College, North Andover.

The personal appearance of the agent at the naturalization session afforded an opportunity to meet with the court personnel and the patriotic groups such as the D.A.R. and the American Legion representatives meeting the new citizens, as well as the Judge, and the persons whom the Division assisted.

The appointment of the agent as Board Member of the local International Institute meant working in closer cooperation with the Executive Director and the immigration problems of the organization were referred here. Hungarians in particular sought information as to how to get their relatives here from abroad. In some instances, they sought information as to how to enter the Army. Their "parole status" limited their benefits and opportunities. No doubt the new legislation, Public Law 85-559 of July 25, 1958 will help this group to adjust their parole status, so that they may share in the benefits of other resident aliens.

Attending the luncheon of Greater Lawrence Social Agencies at Merrimack College and the Massachusetts Conference of Social Work at Bedford, was helpful as the agent participated with other agencies; local and out-of-town, in a community effort in handling problems of the public. Meeting department and organization heads also resulted in some referrals to this Division.

Thirteen change of status cases have been initiated since the agent's arrival here, February 1st. Of the thirteen, five have been completed and eight are pending. A great deal of telephone calls for United States passport information and international travel vaccination requirements prompted the agent to restore the United States application service which had somehow fallen into decline. Forms for United States passports were obtained and other pertinent booklets and data for information. The passport agency of Boston has been most cooperative.

This Service, however small, is rewarding in that it promotes good public relations by word of mouth. Many travel agents and lawyers call on the Division for information and make referrals wherever possible.

Naturalization is not an over-active service. Greater Lawrence, (includes Andover, North Andover, Methuen), has about 3000 aliens; naturalization at the Superior Court, Lawrence reaches the figure of about 200 per year, having four sessions a year. This includes persons from Greater Lawrence, Haverhill and a few other small towns of Essex County. Salem, of course, has its naturalization sessions also. Our office completed 108 applications for naturalization last year.

The Division enjoys the closest relations and cooperation with the nearby educational and religious institutions of all denominations and hospitals, as well as patriotic organizations, such as the D.A.R. and the American Legion, the Police Departments, libraries, church and civic groups. The work of the Division is well known and those who had assistance come back again.

SPRINGFIELD OFFICE

During the past fiscal year 3,940 persons were recorded as having received services at the Springfield Office.

Of this number, 82% were personally handled by the District Agent. During the last six months of the year the District Agent was called upon to perform all of the duties necessary to maintain the office. This was due to the resignation of the Clerk-Stenographer and the difficulty in trying to obtain a replacement.

The statistics show that people came to us from 49 communities in the four Western Counties of Massachusetts. We had contact with 47 former residents of the State residing in other parts of the country.

More than 40 nationalities were recorded during the past year. Native born citizens headed the list with citizens of Canada, Italy, Poland, Great Britain, Germany, Ireland and Greece making up the list of major nationalities.

Letters of Welcome were sent to 295 immigrants who entered the United States during the year destined to this area.

Although applications to become citizens were fewer this year, we devoted a great deal of time rendering decisions on the citizenship status of individuals. Many of these requests came to us from the Recruiting Office of the various branches of our Armed Forces; from industries, in connection with security checks of their employees.

With frequent assignment of Air Force Personnel of S.A.C. at Westover Air Force Base, we handled many cases of prompt naturalization of the wives of these men who wished to accompany their husbands overseas.

Once again Immigration topped the list of services given to applicants who wished to sponsor relatives coming to the United States to live, to visit and others to adjust their status.

Because of the recession, we had many residents, citizens of Canada and Ireland, who came to us for advice about adjusting their problems created by unemployment. Most of them sought information about returning to their homeland and to remain until the employment conditions were improved. All of them stated that they did not wish to become a burden to relatives, their sponsors or the communities where they lived.

Again this past year we handled a case of a gentleman from Czechoslovakia, assisting him to adjust his status to that of a permanent resident under preexamination. He is one of those who escaped from Germany in a home-made tank. He was sent to the United States as a visitor with the aid of the "Crusade for Freedom".

Near the close of the year, the Chairman, Members of the Board and the Supervisor of the Division made a visit to the Springfield Office to check the quarters we now occupy and to look over the proposed sight of the "Little State House" at Springfield, which is to house all State Offices.

WORCESTER OFFICE

The fiscal year 1958 closed with the Worcester Office recording 5,383 services to clients. This is an increase of 1,297 services over the previous year's total of 4,086. This is the first year of work for this agent in this office.

During the year, this office assisted individuals representing over 47 nationalities residing in 63 communities throughout the Commonwealth.

Answering inquiries pertaining to immigration headed the list of services rendered, while information regarding citizenship was the second most frequent service given. It is interesting to note that the boom in tourist travel in 1957-58 was reflected in this office by a marked increase in requests for travel information.

Of the nationalities served, Italy was the country most frequently represented, followed by Canadian born individuals. Native born Americans and persons born in Poland came to us in about equal numbers. Ireland, Germany, Great Britain, Lithuania and Syria and Lebanon were also well represented.

In reference to the localities served, 78% of our clients during the year were residents of Worcester.

During the last three months of the fiscal year, this office experimented in publicizing the benefits to be derived from naturalization via

the local newspaper, the radio and through individually written letters. Our efforts were rewarded by an awakened interest in citizenship on the part of many aliens in this area.

We have continued to maintain good relations with the various local, state and federal agencies, as well as with the several voluntary agencies, institutions and schools in this area.

Beside supplying information, filling forms, conducting correspondence, interpreting and making translations in matters pertaining to immigration, citizenship and travel, this office performed a variety of other functions during the year ending June 30, 1956.

Approximately 275 letters of welcome were sent to newly arrived immigrants in this area.

We contacted all the supervisors and teachers in citizenship and Adult Education in Worcester and in the surrounding towns, offering our assistance in all matters pertaining to immigration and naturalization.

Many newly arrived immigrants were assisted by this office in finding employment by referrals to appropriate sources.

During the year, this Agent attended Community Chest meetings, talked on immigration before a church group in Millbury, Massachusetts and gave a talk to the citizenship class in Gilbertville, Massachusetts.

We have counselled many new arrivals to this country regarding educational opportunities, employment possibilities, recreational facilities and have discussed their personal problems with them, thus affording them an opportunity to adjust more rapidly to their new environment and to the American way of living.

Statistical Detail
Services Given

For the Fiscal Year 7/1/57 - 6/30/58

All Offices

	BOSTON	FALL RIVER	LAWRENCE	SPRINGFIELD	WORCESTER	TOTAL
I. INFORMATION	8,824	1,922	1,495	2,424	3,234	17,899
1. Booklets, forms, blanks	1,448	279	172	581	261	2,741
2. Citizenship	755	850	443	680	942	3,670
3. Immigration	6,146	560	714	830	1,564	9,814
4. Travel	79	72	97	278	345	871
5. Other	396	161	69	55	122	803
II. FORMS FILLED	5,472	796	734	512	785	8,299
6. N-105	37	9	9	2	3	60
7. N-300	163	9	5	11	40	288
8. N-400	1,736	300	108	166	238	2,548
9. N-600	472	72	34	48	48	674
10. Other Natur. Forms	253	27	31	31	48	390
11. I-131	117	1	4	12	22	156
12. I-133	654	75	41	34	57	861
13. Other Immig. Forms	918	139	104	40	90	1,291
14. AR-11	289	22	64	70	40	485
15. I-90	304	43	26	27	44	444
16. AR-53 or 54	529	99	308	71	155	1,162
III. EXECUTION OF AFFIDAVITS	2,976	475	327	364	567	4,709
17. Affidavit of Support	2,480	151	142	125	284	3,182
18. Affidavit of Facts	8	19	28	13	19	87
19. Other Notarial	488	305	157	226	264	1,440
IV. OTHER SERVICES	7,362	534	592	173	608	9,269
20. Change of Status	294	18	20	14	16	362
21. Appearance at Hearings	208	4	1	-	1	214
22. Interpretation & Trans.	786	5	83	-	126	1,000
23. Letters	6,044	467	379	159	443	7,492
24. Other	30	40	109	-	22	201
V. INTERVIEW	1,525	184	106	467	189	2,471
25. Newcomer Interview	1,525	184	106	467	189	2,471
	26,159	3,911	3,254	3,940	5,383	42,647

Nationality and Ethnic Statistics

		BOSTON	FALL RIVER	LAWRENCE	SPRING-FIELD	WORCESTER	TOTAL
1.	Albania	62	-	9	-	73	144
2.	Africa	37	14	-	3	7	61
3.	Armenia (R. or T.)	60	-	41	9	194	304
4.	Australia	69	2	15	7	13	106
5.	Austria	159	25	9	21	14	228
6.	Belgium	90	2	23	16	6	137
7.	Bulgaria	33	-	-	-	-	33
8.	Canada	2,511	253	508	515	642	4,429
9.	Central America	161	51	4	4	17	237
10.	China	692	84	8	10	43	837
11.	Czechoslovakia	85	2	8	51	14	160
12.	Denmark	81	1	2	5	14	103
13.	Egypt	69	7	-	-	-	76
14.	Estonia	25	-	11	-	2	38
15.	Finland	41	3	-	2	73	119
16.	France	362	27	67	45	108	609
17.	Germany	952	91	170	320	286	1,819
18.	Great Britain	930	128	223	326	248	1,855
19.	Greece	1,321	50	106	149	184	1,810
20.	Hungary	405	1	51	14	27	498
21.	Iceland	2	4	-	-	-	6
22.	India	130	-	2	-	19	151
23.	Indonesia	6	-	-	-	-	6
24.	Iran	42	-	-	-	10	52
25.	Iraq	62	6	-	-	-	68
26.	Ireland	2,014	18	71	302	291	2,696
27.	Israel	76	21	-	-	9	106
28.	Italy	6,142	136	628	503	1,077	8,486
29.	Japan	128	7	6	44	26	211
30.	Jordan	22	-	-	-	-	22
31.	Korea	79	2	1	-	3	85
32.	Latvia	209	7	4	30	22	272
33.	Lithuania	479	1	84	7	237	808
34.	Mexico	30	-	1	1	2	34
35.	Netherlands	93	2	2	67	22	186
36.	New Zealand	10	15	5	-	-	30
37.	Norway	142	122	3	5	3	275
38.	Pakistan	2	-	-	-	-	2
39.	Palestine	14	1	4	4	7	30
40.	Philippines	120	43	3	-	17	183
41.	Poland	1,322	127	285	437	506	2,677
42.	Portugal	580	1,866	36	62	19	2,563
43.	Rumania	73	3	14	2	4	96
44.	South America	287	36	18	25	65	431
45.	Spain	50	3	-	4	13	70
46.	Sweden	106	1	-	23	118	248
47.	Switzerland	73	9	-	4	26	112
48.	Syria & Lebanon	217	53	271	79	209	829
49.	Turkey (Not Armenia)	381	3	42	9	17	452
50.	Trieste	4	-	-	-	-	4
51.	Ukraine	116	15	4	7	3	145
52.	U.S.S.R.	583	104	42	71	115	915
53.	United States	3,438	560	453	605	509	5,565
54.	West Indies	628	5	-	98	20	751
55.	Yugoslavia	186	-	-	14	13	213
56.	Other Countries	168	-	20	40	36	264
		26,159	3,911	3,254	3,940	5,383	42,647

LOCALITIES

Fiscal Year 7/1/57 - 6/30/58

All Offices

	Boston	Fall River	Lawrence	Spring-field	Worcester	TOTAL
Abington	15	-	-	-	-	15
Acton	11	-	-	-	-	11
Acushnet	-	31	-	-	-	31
Adams	1	-	-	3	-	4
Agawam	-	-	-	75	-	75
Amesbury	6	-	13	-	-	19
Amherst	16	-	2	26	1	45
Andover	8	-	198	-	-	206
Arlington	367	-	-	-	-	367
Ashby	2	-	-	-	-	2
Ashland	3	-	-	-	-	3
Athol	6	-	-	-	7	13
Attleboro	16	17	-	-	1	34
Auburn	2	-	-	-	42	44
Avon	9	-	-	-	-	9
Ayer	164	-	12	-	2	178
Barnstable	19	12	3	-	-	34
Barre	1	-	-	-	14	15
Bedford	62	-	-	5	-	67
Belchertown	1	-	-	-	-	1
Bellingham	15	-	-	-	-	15
Belmont	235	-	-	-	-	235
Berlin	-	-	-	-	1	1
Beverly	80	-	2	-	-	82
Billerica	35	-	13	-	-	48
Blackstone	-	-	-	-	1	1
Bolton	3	-	-	-	1	4
Boston	11,177	10	44	3	6	11,240
Bourne	4	22	-	-	-	26
Boxford	-	-	3	-	-	3
Boylston	-	-	-	-	10	10
Braintree	88	-	-	-	-	88
Bridgewater	22	-	-	-	2	24
Brimfield	-	-	-	1	-	1
Brockton	210	-	4	-	-	214
Brookfield	-	-	-	-	4	4
Brookline	857	-	-	-	-	857
Burlington	35	-	2	-	-	37
Cambridge	1,870	12	-	-	1	1,883
Canton	90	-	-	-	-	90
Charlton	1	-	-	-	9	10
Chatham	6	-	-	3	-	9
Chelmsford	10	-	6	-	-	16
Chelsea	275	-	22	-	-	297
Cheshire	1	-	-	-	-	1
Chicopee	5	-	-	459	-	464
Clinton	11	-	-	-	67	78
Cohasset	9	-	-	-	-	9
Concord	32	-	-	-	-	32
Conway	-	-	-	2	-	2

	Boston	Fall River	Lawrence	Spring-field	Worcester	T o t a l
Danvers	25	-	33	-	-	58
Dartmouth	2	95	-	-	-	97
Dedham	106	-	-	-	-	106
Deerfield	-	-	-	1	-	1
Dighton	1	14	-	-	-	15
Douglas	-	-	-	-	7	7
Dover	16	-	2	-	-	18
Dracut	5	-	20	-	-	25
Dudley	1	-	-	-	11	12
Duxbury	2	-	-	-	-	2
East Longmeadow	-	-	-	40	-	40
Easthampton	-	-	-	24	-	24
Easton	11	-	-	-	-	11
Essex	8	-	-	-	-	8
Everett	382	-	-	-	-	382
Fairhaven	7	114	-	-	-	121
Fall River	20	1,923	-	-	-	1,943
Falmouth	33	30	-	1	-	64
Fitchburg	29	-	-	-	34	63
Foxborough	8	-	-	-	8	16
Framingham	138	-	2	-	-	140
Franklin	50	6	-	-	-	56
Freetown	-	1	-	-	-	1
Gardner	35	-	-	-	38	73
Georgetown	2	-	3	-	-	5
Gloucester	101	-	1	-	-	102
Goshen	-	-	-	3	-	3
Gosnold	1	-	-	-	-	1
Grafton	4	-	-	-	39	43
Granby	-	-	-	5	-	5
Great Barrington	2	-	-	2	-	4
Greenfield	-	-	-	6	-	6
Groton	10	-	-	-	-	10
G roveland	-	-	9	-	-	9
Hadley	-	-	-	7	-	7
Halifax	6	-	-	-	-	6
Hamilton	12	-	-	-	-	12
Hampden	-	-	-	1	-	1
Hanover	4	-	-	-	-	4
Hanson	13	-	-	-	-	13
Hardwick	-	-	-	-	11	11
Harvard	12	-	-	-	-	12
Harwich	2	-	-	-	-	2
Hatfield	-	-	-	4	-	4
Haverhill	37	-	348	-	-	385
Hingham	26	-	-	-	-	26
Holbrook	14	-	-	-	-	14
Holden	2	-	-	-	78	80
Holland	1	-	-	-	-	1
Holliston	14	-	-	-	-	14
Holyoke	7	-	-	259	-	266
Hopedale	1	-	-	-	5	6
Hopkinton	2	-	-	-	-	2

	Boston	Fall River	Lawrence	Spring-field	Worcester	TOTAL
Hubbardston	-	-	-	-	3	3
Hudson	64	-	-	-	5	69
Hull	35	-	-	-	-	35
Ipswich	37	-	5	-	-	42
Kingston	5	-	-	-	-	5
Lakeville	18	4	-	-	-	22
Lancaster	20	-	-	-	17	37
Lawrence	50	-	1,373	-	-	1,423
Lee	-	-	-	6	-	6
Leicester	2	-	-	-	58	60
Lenox	3	-	-	1	1	5
Leominster	37	-	-	-	11	48
Lexington	105	-	-	-	-	105
Lincoln	16	-	-	-	-	16
Littleton	14	-	-	-	-	14
Longmeadow	1	-	-	46	-	47
Lowell	141	-	255	-	-	396
Ludlow	4	2	-	137	-	143
Lunenburg	2	-	-	-	-	2
Lynn	419	-	10	-	-	429
Lynnfield	13	-	-	-	-	13
Malden	377	-	-	-	-	377
Manchester	7	-	-	-	-	7
Mansfield	19	2	-	-	-	21
Marblehead	20	-	6	-	-	26
Marion	6	-	-	-	-	6
Marlboro	32	-	-	-	15	47
Marshfield	44	-	-	-	-	44
Mattapoisett	-	1	-	-	-	1
Maynard	30	-	-	-	-	30
Medfield	20	-	-	-	-	20
Medford	550	-	1	-	-	551
Medway	20	-	-	-	-	20
Melrose	91	-	-	-	-	91
Merrimac	1	-	2	-	-	3
Methuen	11	-	585	-	-	596
Middleboro	21	-	-	-	-	21
Middleton	1	-	9	-	-	10
Milford	58	2	-	-	38	98
Millbury	5	-	-	-	45	50
Millis	2	-	-	-	-	2
Millville	1	-	-	-	-	1
Milton	90	-	-	-	-	90
Monson	-	-	-	7	-	7
Montague	2	-	-	5	1	8
Nahant	15	-	-	-	-	15
Nantucket	5	-	-	-	-	5
Natick	133	-	-	-	-	133
Needham	94	-	-	-	-	94
New Ashford	3	-	-	-	-	3
New Bedford	47	1,225	-	-	-	1,272
New Marlboro	1	-	-	-	-	1
Newbury	6	-	2	-	-	8

	Boston	Fall River	Lawrence	Spring-field	Worcester	TOTAL
Newburyport	26	-	16	-	-	42
Newton	725	-	-	-	-	725
Norfolk	5	-	-	-	-	5
North Adams	8	-	-	9	-	17
North Andover	7	-	163	-	-	170
North Attleboro	3	2	-	-	-	5
North Brookfield	-	-	-	-	4	4
North Reading	25	-	-	-	-	25
Northampton	26	-	-	54	-	80
Northboro	10	-	-	-	6	16
Northbridge	2	-	-	-	58	60
Northfield	1	-	-	-	-	1
Norton	-	6	-	-	-	6
Norwell	2	-	-	-	-	2
Norwood	108	-	-	-	-	108
Oak Bluffs	3	-	-	-	-	3
Orange	2	-	-	1	-	3
Orleans	4	-	-	-	-	4
Oxford	1	-	-	-	17	18
Palmer	4	-	-	29	-	33
Paxton	2	-	-	-	8	10
Peabody	191	-	1	-	-	192
Pembroke	2	-	-	-	-	2
Pepperell	5	-	-	-	-	5
Petersham	1	-	-	-	2	3
Pittsfield	37	-	-	29	1	67
Plainville	2	-	-	-	-	2
Plymouth	55	-	-	-	-	55
Princeton	-	-	-	-	2	2
Provincetown	10	3	-	-	-	13
Quincy	544	2	-	-	-	546
Randolph	62	-	-	-	-	62
Raynham	-	5	-	-	-	5
Reading	33	-	11	-	-	44
Rehoboth	1	5	-	-	-	6
Revere	265	-	3	1	-	269
Rochester	1	1	-	-	-	2
Rockland	46	-	-	-	-	46
Rockport	8	-	-	-	-	8
Rowley	4	-	-	-	-	4
Royalston	2	-	-	-	2	4
Rutland	-	-	-	-	16	16
Salem	85	-	3	-	-	88
Salisbury	-	-	12	-	-	12
Sandwich	5	-	-	-	-	5
Saugus	66	-	-	-	-	66
Scituate	44	-	-	-	-	44
Seekonk	2	18	-	-	-	20
Sharon	48	-	-	-	-	48
Shelburne	-	-	-	1	1	2
Sherborn	8	-	-	-	-	8
Shirley	21	-	-	-	-	21

	Boston	Fall River	Lawrence	Spring-field	Worcester	TOTAL
Shrewsbury	7	-	-	-	161	168
Somerset	2	85	-	-	-	87
Somerville	1,426	-	-	-	-	1,426
South Hadley	-	-	-	38	-	38
Southampton	-	-	-	1	-	1
Southboro	6	-	-	-	9	15
Southbridge	26	-	-	2	73	101
Southwick	-	-	-	19	-	19
Spencer	1	-	-	-	15	16
Springfield	48	-	-	2,363	-	2,411
Sterling	-	-	-	-	3	3
Stockbridge	1	-	-	-	-	1
Stoneham	18	-	-	-	-	18
Stoughton	37	-	-	-	-	37
Stow	3	-	-	-	-	3
Sudbury	15	-	-	-	-	15
Sutton	-	-	-	-	24	24
Swampscott	30	-	-	-	-	30
Swansea	-	76	-	-	-	76
Taunton	34	110	-	-	-	144
Templeton	3	-	-	-	1	4
Tewksbury	10	-	15	-	-	25
Tisbury	-	3	-	-	-	3
Topsfield	1	-	-	-	-	1
Townsend	1	-	-	-	-	1
Tyngsboro	3	-	-	-	-	3
Upton	-	-	-	-	7	7
Uxbridge	2	-	-	1	26	29
Wakefield	58	-	-	-	-	58
Walpole	64	-	-	-	-	64
Waltham	422	-	-	1	-	423
Ware	1	-	-	7	3	11
Wareham	6	17	-	-	-	23
Warren	-	-	-	4	6	10
Watertown	585	-	-	-	-	585
Wayland	17	-	-	-	-	17
Webster	8	-	-	-	41	49
Wellesley	105	-	-	-	-	105
Wellfleet	1	3	-	-	-	4
Wenham	3	-	-	-	-	3
West Boylston	2	-	-	-	53	55
West Bridgewater	2	-	-	-	-	2
West Newbury	-	-	5	-	-	5
West Springfield	-	-	-	104	-	104
Westboro	9	-	-	-	19	28
Westfield	2	-	-	67	-	69
Westford	10	-	-	-	-	10
Westminster	1	-	-	-	-	1
Weston	30	-	-	-	1	31
Westport	-	48	-	-	-	48
Westwood	26	-	-	-	-	26
Weymouth	109	-	-	-	-	109

	Boston	Fall River	Lawrence	Spring-field	Worcester	T O T A L
Whitman	24	-	-	-	-	24
Wilbraham	3	-	-	20	-	23
Williamstown	8	-	-	6	-	14
Wilmington	12	-	-	-	-	12
Winchendon	-	-	-	2	2	4
Winchester	52	-	-	-	-	52
Winthrop	89	-	-	-	-	89
Woborn	110	-	-	-	-	110
Worcester	163	4	1	1	4,218	4,387
Worthington	-	-	-	1	-	1
Wrentham	5	-	-	-	-	5
Yarmouth	1	-	-	-	-	1
Out of State	415	-	34	47	10	506
T O T A L	26,159	3,911	3,254	3,940	5,383	42,647

SUMMARY

The year ending June 30, 1958 brought to the Division of the Blind a consolidation of gains already achieved together with a continued growth principally in the areas of plant and office facilities and in strengthening the Division staff. The effect of these changes will provide the Division with the opportunity to expand and develop services to the extent that more individual services will become available to the blind of the Commonwealth.

After having been located at 90 Tremont Street, Boston for a period of five years, the general offices of the Division were moved to a new site at 14 Court Square, Boston in December of 1957. The present office facilities constitute a substantial improvement over those of our former location, providing a more efficient working area for the Division staff. An added advantage is the availability of five interviewing rooms for client-worker conferences or confidential interviews.

During September of 1957, the Cambridge Industries for the Blind, the largest of the seven workshops, was transferred from its former location at 100 Inman Street, Cambridge to its present address at 385 Putnam Avenue, Cambridge.

In order that a high quality of personalized social casework services be available to clients, it was deemed expedient that a lightening of the existing worker caseload be accomplished. To that end, four social workers have been added to the Aid to the Blind program. As a result, the caseload per worker has been reduced from an average of 200 cases to 135. The experience has been that the average caseload of 100 will enable the social case worker on the Aid to the Blind program to spend more time with prospective rehabilitants and to assist in preparing the clients to accept rehabilitation services.

The Internship program for the training of students selected from Graduate Schools of Social Work completed its third year under the direction of Professor Frances L. Hurley. This project is sponsored by the United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Office of Vocational Rehabilitation and the Boston College and Simmons College Schools of Social Work. Training facilities are provided by the Division. During the first two years of the program, three students from each of the participating schools were trained in social casework in a rehabilitation setting. This year, the number of students was reduced to two from each of the schools of social work. The reduction was necessary due to the excessive supervisory burden on the project director created by the six student load.

The Aid to the Blind program showed no significant change. Steady, upward movements, both in total caseload and in average grants, were observed. The increase in average grant was due principally to the cost of general medical care. The Division aided 2337 persons with an Aid to the Blind grant during the year. From a total of 545 applications for financial assistance, 366 clients were granted Aid to the Blind and 171 were found to be ineligible for aid. The standard of assistance was raised approximately 8% in November 1957 to meet the increase in the cost of living during the post-Korean inflation. Since 366 individuals received Aid to the Blind for the first time and the aid to 312 individuals terminated during the

year, the net increase on June 30, 1958 was 54. The economic recession through which the country is currently passing appears to have had little effect on the Aid to the Blind program.

The process of preparing the Aid to the Blind payroll has been expedited by the introduction of a National Cash Register Bookkeeping Machine and an Addressograph. These machines were procured under the Capital Outlay Program authorized by the Legislature.

Several steps were initiated during the past fiscal period at Cambridge Industries for the Blind in an effort to improve the productive capacity in the manufacture of brooms and mops. Provision was made in the Division's budget for the establishing of the position of mechanic. This move was designed to provide for the employment of a qualified person to maintain and repair the equipment on the broom and mop production lines. Mr. John Webb of the Workshop staff was promoted to this position and was sent to Baltimore, Maryland to train in the repair and maintenance of equipment.

A new machine for cutting the butts and sizing the corn was purchased and, on June 30, was ready for installation. The introduction of the machine will permit speedier and more accurate sorting of the corn. For the purpose of increasing the production of mops, a new sewing machine was added to the production line. There are now 4 sewing machines operating in the mop shop.

Despite the substantial fall-off in general business caused by the present recession, the end of the fiscal year saw an abundance of orders on hand at our Cambridge shop. Furthermore, in attempts to increase sales, the Division has prepared for publication an attractive catalogue of products manufactured in our workshops and by our home industries.

The Register of the Blind reflects a reduction in newly blinded persons under age twenty added to the Register during the fiscal year. This was due largely to the decrease in the incidence of retrolental fibroplasia.

The school year 1958-59 will show the greatest number of blind children attending school in the last 25 years. This will be the peak year with a steady decline in the number of children in school to be anticipated. Almost one-half (333) of the 690 children attending school were enrolled in an integrated system of education in the State public schools. Approximately one-fourth (153) attended Perkins School for the Blind. Almost one-fifth or 132 children of the school age group were resident in an institution of the Mental Health Department. The majority of these children were in the Ransome Greene Unit of the Walter E. Fernald School. Slightly more than 8% or 56 were at home. These 56 children were ill, mentally retarded or had completed their schooling. The number of young people matriculating from secondary schools to institutions of higher education will, in all probability, show an increase during the coming ten years.

Clients rehabilitated or employed after having participated in the Division's Vocational Rehabilitation program during the fiscal year just ended numbered 71. This represents an increase of 13% over 1957 and 30% over 1956. In the Vending Stand-Small Business Enterprise program, the average annual net income received per operator amounted to $2993.36.

In the area of prevention of blindness and sight conservation, the establishing, on a continuing basis, of a Glaucoma Detection Clinic in the Town of Brookline in April of 1958 was a most significant event. The Clinic was sponsored by the Lions Club of Brookline and the Brookline Health Department with the co-operation of the Division of the Blind. The introduction of this valuable public health service was so enthusiastically received by the citizens of Brookline that plans are being made to organize similar clinics in several population centers throughout the Commonwealth, following the pattern of the Brookline project.

Three changes took place in the membership of the Division's Advisory Board during the year. Mr. Thomas L. O'Connor of Belmont found it necessary to terminate his membership on the Board. He was replaced by Mr. John F. Nagle of Springfield. The term of Mrs. Douglas Barker of Watertown expired and, after a lapse of several months, was re-appointed by Governor Furcolo. Presently, the Advisory Board has a full complement of five members.

The Special Legislative Commission studying matters relative to blindness was active during the year ending June 30. The Commission, established under the authority of Chapter 22 of the Resolves of 1955, has been renewed several times and is still at work preparing its report.1/

On October 30, 1957, the Special Commission was convened at the offices of the Division for the purpose of arbitrating a difference of opinion existing between the Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind and the Division as to the most efficient method of administering the Vending Stand-Small Business Enterprise program. Having served notice on the Division that it intended to withdraw from the Vending Stand program in January 1958, the Association subsequently entered into an agreement with the Division under the terms of which the Association would retire completely from the program within 18 months. Furthermore, under this agreement, the Division, in the future, will assume full supervision of all stands with the assessing of set-aside funds being discontinued and the stands becoming independent business operations. This new plan became effective in June 1958 through the diligent efforts of the Association in terminating its commitments under the old program.

The Recess Commission was successful in having included in the Division budget an appropriation in the amount of $4000 for the purchase of Braille writing machines. The machines were secured for the sole use of volunteer transcribers who were to prepare Braille material for visually handicapped children attending public schools. Forty Braille writers have been delivered, ten of which have been issued to volunteer transcribers at the National Braille Press. The Division is presently awaiting requests from the National Braille Press to lend to volunteer transcribers the 30 machines currently on hand.

The General Court, acting on a petition sponsored by the Recess Commission, enacted legislation under the terms of which an annual grant would be paid to certain blind persons employed in workshops operated by the Division of the Blind. Under the provisions of the act, any blind person, who on the effective date of the act, was employed in a workshop

1/ Ch. 21 Resolves of 1956; Ch. 25 Resolves of 1957; Ch. 4 Resolves of 1958-Massachusetts General Court.

operated by the Division and who had completed 20 years of service and had reached the age of 65 is granted a retirement benefit equal to 75% of the salary he receives at the time he is relieved from employment. The wages being paid in Division workshops on the effective date of the act were in the amount of $50.40 per week, providing for a monthly retirement grant of $164.45. The act further provides for mandatory retirement. Under the authority of the act, 20 blind persons were retired during fiscal year 1958. As many of the retirees were very competent workers, their loss was keenly felt in the workshop program. In order to compensate for their loss, a policy was introduced under which any blind person added to the workshop force would be required to take training to prepare him for employment in a shop.

In January 1958, the Legislative Committee on State Administration held a public hearing on a Recess Commission-sponsored petition, H2434, which provided for the abolition of the presently functioning Advisory Board of the Division and the creation of a paid commission on the needs of the blind within the Department of Education. The commission was to have consisted of 7 members, one of which was to be designated chairman at a salary not to exceed $5000 per year and six members at salaries not to exceed $4000 per year. The bill was vehemently opposed by every agency for the blind in the Commonwealth as well as large groups of interested blind persons. In the face of 200 objecting persons present at the hearing, the petitioner requested leave to withdraw which was immediately granted.

Ther is increasing recognition of the value of community participation in the planning and development of improved and expanded services for blind persons. Efforts have been and are continuing to be made to integrate the attitudes and aims of this agency with those of the public it serves. To effect this, the Division employs the facilities of all media of communication with the public in order that the public be made aware of this agency, its work, its purposes, its needs.

The past year saw agency participation on numerous public service committees, boards and councils. Among those committees and boards on which Division staff members serve and in whose programs they participate fully are:

1. The Governor's Committee to Employ the Physically Handicapped.
2. Rehabilitation Committee of United Community Services.
3. Public Education Committee of United Community Services.
4. Research Division of United Community Services.
5. National Rehabilitation Association.
6. Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind.

Ultimately, the purpose of our program is to gain public acceptance of the blind, to remove from the public mind the stereotype of the blind as an object of charity and to build new concepts of blindness and blind persons, spelling out their abilities, their problems, their relationship with the world of the sighted.

Register of the Blind

On June 30, 1958, there were 7923 persons registered as blind in Massachusetts. During this fiscal year, 883 persons were added to the Register of the Blind and 693 persons were removed from the Register of the Blind for reasons of death, restoration of vision or removal from the State. Thus, the net increase for the fiscal year for the Register of the Blind was 190 persons. Of the 7923 persons on the Register of the Blind on June 30, 1958, 3741 or 47.2% were male and 4182 or 52.8% were female. Since the Register of the Blind is weighted heavily in favor of the aged, it is not remarkable to note that the percentage of females registered is higher than the percentage of males registered. Similarly, of the 883 individuals added to the Register of the Blind during the fiscal year 1958, 383 or 43.4% were male and 500 or 56.6% were female.

While the number of new registrations increased during the year by 190 for registrants of all ages, new registrations of children, that is, persons under the age of 20, decreased by 30 over the previous year. In the fiscal year 1957, there were 120 persons added to the Register under age 20 and, during the fiscal year 1958, there were only 90 persons added to the Register under age 20.

Of these 883 individuals added to the Register, 61 were added to the Register and taken off within the same year. About half of those registered, that is 331, had virtually no vision, that is, less than 5/200. The remainder had partial sight up to and including 20/200.

TABLE 1 Extent of blindness of persons added to the Register of the Blind during the 12 months-July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958.

Extent of Blindness	Number
Absolute blindness	51
Light perception	117
Motion perception not including 5/200	163
5/200 to 10/200	54
10/200 to 20/200	131
20/200	198
Better than 20/200 with field limitations of not more than 20°	49
Unknown	59
Registered and removed, same year	61
Total	883

Causes of Blindness

Diabetes is the largest single cause of blindness among the 883 persons over age 20 added to the Register during this fiscal year. Next in order of frequency of occurrence are cataracts, glaucoma, macula degeneration, optic nerve atrophy, myopia, retinitis pigmentosa, in that order. All

other causes of blindness are scattered. The following table indicates the major causes of blindness in the new registrants for the fiscal year 1958.

TABLE 2 Principal causes of blindness in 883 adults added to the Massachusetts Register of the Blind during the 12 months-July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958.

Cause of Blindness	Number	Percent
Diabetes	127	17.2
Cataracts	120	16.2
Glaucoma	121	16.4
Macula degeneration	85	11.5
Optic nerve atrophy	47	6.3
Myopia	31	4.2
Retinitis pigmentosa	31	4.2
Other retina affections	49	6.6
Other uveal tract affections	25	3.4
Other corneal affections	30	4.1
Other affections of optic nerve	15	2.3
Other affections of eyeball	5	
Site not specified	6	
No eye report	47	6.3
Added and removed, same year	61	
Children (less than age 20) counted elsewhere	83	
Total	883	

It is of interest to examine the ages of persons being added to the Register of the Blind during the fiscal year 1958. Accessions to the Register may be divided logically into three groups: first, those less than 20 years of age; second, those between 20 and 60 years of age; and those 60 years of age or over. Thus, the accessions can be divided into three groups: those whose primary interest is education---the young group; those whose primary pre-occupation is retirement and security---the aging group; and then the middle group---between ages 20 and 60 where it would be expected would be found potential vocational rehabilitants.

Numerically these three groups assume the following proportions: Of the 883 new registrants in the fiscal year 1958, 99 or 11% were in the young group; 485 or 54% were in the aging group; 186 or 34% of the registrants were in the middle group. Of the 186 registrants in the middle group, 71 were age 50 or older. Due to the current hiring practices throughout the country, a person age 50 who becomes disabled or out of work for any reason has very great difficulty in getting back into the labor market. As a matter of fact, the Social Security Acts provide a form of disability retirement for those disabled persons reaching age 50.

Of the 186 new registrants between the ages of 20 and 60, 84 applied for Aid to the Blind; 102 did not apply for Aid to the Blind. Of the 84 who applied for Aid to the Blind, 72 were approved and received assistance; one application was pending at the end of the fiscal year; and 11 in-

dividuals were denied assistance because of other resources.

TABLE 3 Aid to the Blind status of 186 adults age 20 to 60 who were added to the Register of the Massachusetts Division of the Blind in the 12 months-July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958.

Status	Total	Male	Female
Received assistance	72	38	34
Assistance pending	1	0	1
Denied assistance	11	6	5
Did not apply	102	58	44
Total	186	102	84

Of the 72 persons who received assistance, 38 were male and 34 were female. The 34 women who received assistance were, for the most part, married women. 17 were married and lived with their husbands; 7 were married but were separated from their husbands; 9 were never married; and one was widowed.

TABLE 4 Marital status of 34 women between the ages of 20 and 60 who were granted assistance under the Aid to the Blind program during the 12 months-July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958.

Marital Status	Number
Married	17
Married, but separated from husband	7
Unmarried	9
Widowed	1
Total	34

There were 115 persons age 20 to 50 added to the Register during this fiscal year and, of these 115 individuals, 71 were male, 41 were female. The most common cause of blindness in this group was diabetes but the second most common cause of blindness was retinitis pigmentosa; optic nerve atrophy was the third most frequent cause. These three conditions amounted to about one-half of the forms of blindness found in registrants in this group. The other causes of blindness were scattered throughout the remaining half. Table 5 below illustrates the incidence of blindness in this group.

TABLE 5 Causes of blindness in 115 persons between ages 20 and 50 added to the Register of the Blind of Massachusetts in fiscal year 1958.

Type of Affection	Total	Male	Female
Diabetes	24	21	3
Optic nerve atrophy	13	9	4
Glaucoma	7	3	4
Cataracts	7	3	4
Macula degeneration	3	2	1
Myopia	5	4	1
Retinitis pigmentosa	21	14	7
Other retinae	1	0	1
Uveal tract	12	2	10
All other causes	14	9	5
Unknown	8	4	4
Total	115	71	44

It will be of interest to look briefly at the services which the Division of the Blind provided for these 115 persons between the ages of 20 and 50. Forty-four were granted Aid to the Blind; 32 received services of a home teacher; and 39 received Talking Book services; 33 were referred for vocational rehabilitation services; and 82 had not been referred for vocational rehabilitation services at the close of the year. Of the 82 not referred for vocational rehabilitation services, 6 were in institutions; 13 were either employed or were housewives; and 25 had a severe secondary handicap. The capabilities of the remaining 38 individuals were being examined as the year closed.

Removals from the Register

A total of 693 individuals were removed from the Register of the Blind in the past fiscal year; 277 were male and 416 were female. These persons were removed from the Register for four major reasons; 562 had died; 47 were not blind; 75 had moved out of the Commonwealth; and 9 were unlocated. Of the 562 individuals who had died, 100 were diabetics and, of these 100 diabetics, 27 were under age 60 at the time of death and the remaining 73 were over the age of 60 at the time of death. Of the 48 persons under age 20 who were removed from the Register of the Blind, 9 died, 18 were determined to be not blind, 19 had moved out of the Commonwealth and 2 were unlocated.

Mandatory Reporting of Blindness to the Division of the Blind

Section 19A of Chapter 69 of the General Laws of Massachusetts provides that:

"Whenever, upon examination at a clinic, hospital or other institution or elsewhere, by a physician or optometrist the visual acuity of any person is found to be with correction 20/200 or less in the better eye or the peripheral field of his vision to have contracted to the ten degree radius or less regardless of visual acuity, the superintendent of such institution or the physician, optometrist or other person who conducted or was in charge of the examination, if it took place elsewhere than in such an institution, shall within thirty days report to the Division the result of the examination and that blindness of the person examined has been established".

Prevention of Blindness

Despite the substantial advances having been made in the area of prevention of blindness through medical research, eye safety and sight conservation projects, blindness continues on the increase. One causative factor proper to this paradox is that medical science and a higher standard of living have resulted in keeping people alive longer and, consequently, exposing them to disabilities associated with aging. The causes of cataracts, glaucoma and other disease of the eye creating 40% of blindness are, as yet, unknown.

The Division of the Blind, prosecuting its program of prevention of blindness, intensified its efforts during the past year in disseminating eye-health information to the people of Massachusetts. Probably the most noteworthy event of the last year in the field of prevention of blindness was the participation by this agency in the planning and development of a Glaucoma Detection Clinic at the Stephen G. Train Health Center in Brookline. The project is co-sponsored by the Brookline Lions Club and the Health Department of the Town of Brookline. The Clinic, which opened on April 14, operates on a continuing basis and is believed to be the only such clinic operating continuously in the country. The Clinic is staffed by ophthalmologists, nurses and a clerical force and is available to residents of Brookline over the age of forty. The importance of Glaucoma Screening Clinics is noted by the Journal of the American Medical Association which points out that 2% of all persons over the age of forty suffer from undisclosed glaucoma. Because early recognition is essential if blindness from this cause is to be prevented, the screening clinic is being used on an ever-increasing scale.

Total persons screened	1173
Normal eye	941
Referred	232
Referred because of possible glaucoma	77
Referred, possible other eye disease	155
Follow-up	
Diagnosis confirmed	55
Glaucoma confirmed	15
Other eye condition confirmed	40
Diagnosis not confirmed	17
Glaucoma not confirmed	13A
Other eye disease not confirmed	4
Diagnosis pending	160
Confirmed glaucoma	
Previously known	5
Previously unknown	10

A. Certain unconfirmed glaucoma cases require continual observation as they may be borderline cases now and develop glaucoma later.

During the past year, the Division played host to a large group of professional people interested in the prevention of blindness at a premiere showing of the film entitled "Hold Back the Night". The film, which was produced under the auspices of the Canadian Institute for the Blind, describes forcefully the early symptoms of glaucoma, the ophthalmological

tests necessary for diagnosis and the treatment proper to controlling the loss of vision. Following the presentation of the film, a panel discussion conducted by staff ophthalmologists considered the several aspects of the film. An added feature of the program was the presentation by the Director of Certificates of Meritorious Service to several consulting ophthalmologists for their contributions to programs of sight conservation and prevention of blindness. The film "Hold Back the Night" has been incorporated in the Division film library and is available to all interested groups.

The Division joined in the observance of National Sight-Saving Month during September of last year. Governor Furcolo, in issuing a proclamation for Sight-Saving Month, urged the people of the Commonwealth to become familiar with sight-saving measures and to participate actively in the program of prevention of blindness. Similar proclamations were issued by the mayors of our larger cities. The television, radio and newspaper media were utilized to stress the importance of saving sight. A leaflet on eye care was distributed by the Division on request and the many requests received demonstrated the wide-spread interest in sight conservation.

Blindness resulting from diabetes, which occurs in persons who have had diabetes for many years, continues to be a major cause in the adult blind. Of the total number of cases reported to the Division of the Blind during the last fiscal year, 16.2% were blind as a result of diabetes. Diabetic children may become blind as young adults so that blindness from this condition is by no means confined to persons over 40. The fact that, of the newly blinded adult males between the ages of 30 to 39, 12 were blind from diabetes, indicates how very serious is this condition. The Division maintains an index file of these cases and furnishes statistics to the Massachusetts Diabetic Society and the Diabetes Section of the United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare and also to physicians specializing in the treatment of diabetes.

The Division has furnished payment of hospital fees for blind children undergoing surgery to improve vision. Three cases of congenital cataracts received this service. In addition, hospital charges were paid for surgery or treatment to prevent visual loss insofar as possible in 4 cases of buphthalmos. Kollmorgan telescopic lenses were provided for one school child to enable him to continue in the regular school. Hospitalization for cataract surgery was furnished for 3 adults who did not qualify for this service under either the Aid to the Blind or Vocational Rehabilitation medical care programs but were nevertheless unable to pay the hospital costs themselves.

Talks were given by the Medical Social Worker to the Boston City Hospital and the Mt. Auburn Hospital Schools of Nursing Education and to the Olivet Chapter of the Protestant Guild for the Blind. The film on glaucoma, "Hold Back the Night", was in almost constant use throughout the community.

Rehabilitation Bureau

The Vocational Rehabilitation Bureau operated for the fiscal year with a professional staff of six persons, the Supervisor of Rehabilitation and five counsellors. The fifth counsellor was stationed in Springfield, having joined our staff in August of 1957.

Vocational rehabilitation is a public service designed to develop, preserve or restore the ability of blind men and women to work for pay. In this program, no blind person is considered rehabilitated until he has been placed in suitable employment for at least thirty days on a job which appears to be permenent. In most cases, the criterion is successful accomplishment in paid employment, verified by personal follow-up by one of our counsellors. In some cases, it is the ability to perform the important work of making a home. The services which are provided under this program of vocational rehabilitation are geared to the specific needs of the individual, with due regard to the nature of his disability, his interests and aptitudes and his goals for a career. Services are rendered only to individuals who are at least sixteen years of age and who have a reasonable chance of being employed after services are given. There are nine services in all:

1. Medical diagnostic services to learn the nature and degree of disability and to help determine eligibility for services, the need for additional medical services and the individual's work capacities.

2. Individual counsel and guidance, including psychological testing, to help select the right job objective.

3. Medical, surgical, psychiatric and hospital services to remove or reduce the disability.

4. Artificial limbs and other prosthetic appliances to increase work ability.

5. Training, including occupational training and adjustment training for the blind.

6. Maintenance and transportation during treatment or training.

7. Tools, equipment or licenses if these are necessary to give the individual a fair start.

8. Placement in a job commensurate with the individual's highest physical and mental capacities.

9. Follow-up to ensure that the rehabilitated man or woman is successful and that both he and the employer are satisfied.

The program of vocational rehabilitation is a Federal-State program. During the fiscal year, the Federal Government paid approximately two-thirds of the total expenses, the State Government paying the remaining one third.

Below are statistics which show the work done during the year:

A. Referrals:

1.	On hand July 1	166
2.	New since July 1	177
3.	Total during period	343
4.	Accepted for services since July 1	104
5.	Closed since July 1	40
6.	Total processed during period	144
7.	Total referrals remaining at end of period	199

B. Active Cases and Cases Closed from Active Load:

8.	Active cases on hand July 1	248
9.	Accepted for services since July 1	104
10.	Total in active load during period	352
11.	Closed rehabilitated since July 1	71
12.	Closed other reasons-AFTER rehab. plan initiated since July 1	16
13.	Closed other reasons-BEFORE rehab. plan initiated since July 1	23
14.	Total closed cases during period	110
15.	Total active cases remaining at end of period	242

C. Clients Rehabilitated:

1.	Cases closed rehabilitated or employed (as compared with 62 in fiscal 1957 and 54 in fiscal 1956)	71
2.	Number of employed clients who had been receiving public assistance prior to becoming employed	24
3.	Average public assistance grant for the 24 rehabilitants shown in line 2	$20.55 weekly
4.	Average weekly salary of the 71 rehabilitants (as compared to $44.97 in 1957 and $42.70 in 1956)	$47.64

5. Type of work on which rehabilitants were placed:

Attendant
Bench Assembler
Cattle Farmer
Clerk, General
Clerk-Messenger
Collator
Darkroom Technician
Fishery Worker
Golf bag Assembler
Housewife
Laborer
Laundry Worker
Lawyer
Machine Operator
Machinery Repairman
Maintenance Man
Musician
Office Manager
Operator of Business at Home
Organist
Packer
Piano player
Poultry Farmer
Press Feeder
Real Estate Salesman
Retail Store Manager
Sheltered Workshop Operator
Switchboard Operator
Transcribing Machine Operator
Upholsterer
Valve Assembler
Vending Stand Helper
Vending Stand Operator
Weaver

6. Average amount of case service money spent on each rehabilitant (as compared with $709.00 in fiscal 1957 and $444.00 in fiscal 1956) $693.08

D. Specific Services Rendered to Clients:

1.	Adjustment Center evaluation and training	25
2.	Automobile mechanic training	4
3.	College training	28
4.	Commercial training	8
5.	Machine shop training	1
6.	Mobility training	6
7.	Modelling training	1
8.	Music training	1
9.	Piano tuning training	2
10.	Rabbit raising training	1
11.	Radio repair training	2
12.	Real estate training	1
13.	Upholstering training	1
14.	Vending stand training	10

In October 1957, Mr. Greehan attended the annual conference of the National Rehabilitation Association in Minneapolis, Minnesota. In May 1958, he was elected president of the Massachusetts Chapter, National Rehabilitation Association.

In June 1958, the entire professional staff attended the annual conference of the New England Division, National Rehabilitation Association at Rye Beach, New Hampshire.

The work of the Vocational Rehabilitation Bureau may be illustrated by the following case examples:

Margaret Bentley

Margaret Bentley, a 48 year old married woman, separated from her husband, with two teen-aged children, was referred to the Rehabilitation section by the Aid to the Blind worker in 1953. Mrs. Bentley's eye disease was diagnosed as Haroda's disease or exudative choroiditis. Her vision is limited to hand movements in both eyes.

Mrs. Bentley had an eighth grade education and had worked for 11 years as a tire beader and wrapper with a large automobile tire manufacturer in Massachusetts. Her work record was excellent, according to the company where she was employed, but she had to leave because of low vision and the need for surgery. In 1953, the year of her referral, Mrs. Bentley underwent several surgical operations. Consequently, no action was taken toward her vocational rehabilitation at this time. She again became active in rehabilitation in 1955 and, in February 1956, she entered the St. Paul's Rehabilitation Center in Newton, Massachusetts, completing the course in May 1956. She did well in her course work, made a good adjustment, and was graded high average in her total achievement at the Center.

Attempts to replace Mrs. Bentley with her former employer failed because of the objections of the safety engineer of the plant. Several other manufacturing concerns in her home area were contacted for work and, while possibilities were uncovered, no industrial job became a reality. The Vocational Rehabilitation worker then contacted the Mercy Hospital in Springfield, Massachusetts and the superintendent of the Hospital agreed to give Mrs. Bentley a job-tryout in the x-ray laboratory dark room. Because of remodelling of the x-ray laboratory, Mrs. Bentley's starting at the darkroom was delayed 3 months. During this 3 month waiting period, however, Mrs. Bentley improved her work skills by practicing her travel techniques from home to the Hospital, which involved public transportation with transfers. Thus, she made use of the skills learned at St. Paul's Rehabilitation Center.

Mrs. Bentley was called into work in July of 1957 and, after a short training period, she took over all the x-ray developing for four technicians. When it was apparent that she was going to be able to do the work successfully, the Sister Superior arranged to have the x-ray developing room air-conditioned so that Mrs. Bentley could work in comfortable surroundings. The radiologist, Sister Superior and technicians have all expressed their complete satisfaction with Mrs. Bentley's work.

Harvey Low

Harvey Low is a forty-nine year old, unemployed man living with an unemployed son, age 18, and wife who was employed in a metal fabricating plant as an assembler. Mr. Low's eye condition was diagnosed as retinitis pigmentosa. He had 20/300 in the right eye and less than 20/400 in the left eye.

Mr. Low had an employment history as a construction carpenter, drill press operator and warehouse worker with a reputation as a steady, dependable worker. He had recently left work as a carpenter due to his loss of vision. Re-adjustment to blindness was good, considering Mr. Low's circumstances. He wanted to re-assume his role as the family source of support and relieve his wife of this responsibility. The family situation was excellent. He received a good deal of wholesome support from his wife and from his sons and daughters-in-law and, in all, he enjoyed a well-knit family to assist him in his re-adjustment.

Mr. Low entered St. Paul's Rehabilitation Center in Newton, Massachusetts on September 11, 1955 and completed the 12 week course in December 1955. He was the outstanding trainee in his class and has been classified as one of the outstanding trainees in the history of St. Paul's. He was considered an excellent rehabilitation candidate.

Following completion of his re-adjustment program, the Vocational Rehabilitation worker made many contacts for him in his home area, attempting to place him in industrial employment as a woodworking machine operator, furniture repairman, carpenter's helper or metal machine operator. He was finally placed as a woodworking machine operator in a plant which specialized in hiring handicapped workers. In August 1956, he called the Vocational Rehabilitation worker to inform him that he was

dissatisfied with the working conditions at this plant and he would like to have the worker investigate a job opportunity as a janitor at the high school in his home town. A survey of the job was made and it was demonstrated that Mr. Low could have done the job well, but the position was given to another applicant. Mr. Low continued to work at his place of employment until August 1957, when he was injured while operating one of the machines. Following his recovery, he decided not to return to work at that place and requested further counselling service.

In October 1957, the Vocational Rehabilitation worker arranged for a job try-out at a valve company in an adjacent city as a valve assembler. Mr. Low successfully completed the try-out and the company had him file an application for future placement. Nothing happened for several months on this application and, during this period, Mr. Low received training as a chair caner. While engaged in this chair caning training, he was called to work by the valve company. He started to work at the valve plant in January of 1958 as a valve assembler and has been successfully employed since that time. He has made an excellent adjustment to the work situation and his employers are very much pleased with him and his work.

Services to Visually Handicapped Children

The program of Services to Visually Handicapped Children radiates into several areas from the primary task of orienting parents to the importance of understanding and coping with the needs of the pre-school child with severe visual loss. The Division provides professional assistance for parents of visually handicapped children in the planning of their education in either a school for the blind, a public school, a sight conservation class or for public school instruction for children who read with their fingers. Approximately 50% of legally blind children are educated in public schools. Most of these children, however, read print through the medium of large type books or special reading aids.

Eighty-seven children were added to the Massachusetts Register of the Blind during the year, two of whom had formerly been residents of Massachusetts. Two children moved out of the state, one was later found to be not blind and one died. Of the 87 blind children added to the Register, 13 became blind because of retrolental fibroplasia.[1] It is of interest to note that 3 of these "retrolental" children were born after the identification of oxygen as a contributing factor to the blindness. The three children were all born in Massachusetts in June 1955, October 1956 and May 1957. The incidence of retrolental fibroplasia has shown a sharp decline since the introduction of a carefully controlled use of oxygen in the incubator.[2] Sixty-seven children with impaired vision but with vision not impaired to the extent of legal blindness were referred for the services of the Division during this year.[3]

On June 30, 1958, there were 241 pre-school blind children known to the Division. Pre-school blind children are those born in 1952 or later. The majority, 162, of these pre-school blind children lived at home while 75 lived away from home. The whereabouts of 4 were not known. Of the 162 pre-school children at home, 38 attended integrated pre-school classes. Of the 75 who lived away from home, 55 were in schools for the mentally retarded; 9 were in the kindergarten class of Perkins School for the Blind; 3 lived in foster homes; 6 were out of the state temporarily; and 2 were patients in hospitals.[4]

There were 680 blind children of school age born 1940 through 1951. Retrolental fibroplasia, optic nerve atrophy and congenital cataracts are the principle causes of blindness in these children.[5] During the year, the children's workers made 515 home visits, 206 school visits and 60 collateral visits.

Reading readiness kits containing Touch and See, the Division's reading readiness workbook, were lent to 13 blind children in regular kindergartens.

Requests were made to the Division of Special Education for large-type books for 50 children to be used in regular schools.

[1] Table 20
[2] Table 22
[3] Table 19
[4] Table 16
[5] Table 18

Recommendation for admission to Sight-Saving Classes were sent to the Division of Special Education for 40 children. Five new children entered public school Braille classes, 8 new children entered regular school with tutors of Braille, 24 children entered Perkins School for the Blind. Three children left Perkins to attend regular school. A Braille class was opened in the Dame School, Medford, with Miss Lynn Fraleigh as teacher; a Braille class was also opened in the Valentine School, Chicopee, with Miss Rosemary McDonough as teacher. Miss McDonough had been an itinerant teacher of blind children in that vicinity.

New Sight-Saving Classes were opened in the William Lloyd Garrison School in Roxbury, the Searles School in Methuen and the Tilton School in Haverhill. The Sight-Saving Class in the William Blackstone School in the West End of Boston closed in June because of the urban redevelopment in that area and the exodus of the residents from that part of the city.

The Children's workers co-operated with Dr. Sadako Imamura, associated with Harvard University, in a study she was making on the influence of parental methods of rearing on the behavior of their blind children.

A plan formulated last year by the Division of Special Education, Perkins School for the Blind and the Division of the Blind, along with the American Printing House for the Blind, to establish a regional library of Braille books and aids at Perkins School for the Blind for all blind school children in Massachusetts did not materialize. This Division compiled a list of all blind children in school in Massachusetts as of January 1958 other than those attending Perkins School for the Blind and the Ransome Greene Unit of the Walter E. Fernald School. This list indicated the amount of vision, the school attended and those children who are finger readers. This list was sent via the Division of Special Education to the American Printing House for the Blind to determine the quota for Braille material and aids to be allotted to this State.

In April, a pamphlet entitled What To Do When Not in School was released by the Division in mimeograph form. This pamphlet presents ideas and suggestions for out of school activities to parents of children with little or no vision.

Because of the need for help to parents of visually handicapped children in this area of recreation has become more and more apparent, Mrs. Marjorie Laufman, a graduate of Simmons School of Social Work, has been assigned the Children's Services Section to concentrate on the problem of recreation. She will focus on the acceptance of blind children in the existing local facilities for all children rather than those primarily for the handicapped. It is hoped that the lessons learned from this project will help blind children throughout the entire country.

Home Teaching

During the past year, the nine home teachers employed by the Division (there is one vacancy) have provided casework services to over a thousand blind adults in Massachusetts. The average caseload of each teacher throughout the year was seventy. The remaining 300 includes persons seen only occasionally during the year and persons discontinued by reason of completion of service, illness, death and other reasons. There were over three hundred requests for home teaching services during the past year. These referrals come from many sources---local physicians, community agencies, the Division's rehabilitation counsellors and social workers, and the blind individuals themselves.

The extent of services ranged from an occasional friendly visit to an elderly person to maintain a link with the Division, to an extensive program geared to the ultimate adjustment of a newly blind adult. Frequency of visits varied from once a week to once every month or two, depending upon the needs of the individual and available time of the worker. Because of the heavy caseloads, visits were often not made as frequently as some blind pupils would have liked.

The persons served can roughly be divided into four groups: 1) Elderly persons who have attained their maximum level of adjustment but feel the need of an occasional contact with someone from the Division to be assured of a continued interest in their welfare and to be brought up-to-date on services currently available from the Division; 2) Persons of all ages who are primarily interested in help with leisure time activities (handcraft lessons, minimum Braille instructions to enable them to play cards and introductions to various social activities); 3) Individuals who are newly blind and require casework services to help them in their adjustment within their own homes and immediate environment. These are individuals who, while not employable by reason of age or other disabilities, can be helped to live a fuller and much more independent life by learning to move more freely about their homes, taking care of their personal needs, caring for their rooms and helping with household chores, including cooking; 4) Newly blind adults who can reasonably be assumed to be employable. It is this group that requires the greatest proportion of the teachers' time. The rehabilitation counsellor and the home teacher work together very closely with these individuals. In some instances, the home teacher carries the major responsibility initially, and then refers the individual to the rehabilitation counsellor when he has adjusted to the point where he can participate in a training plan or work plan. In other cases, the rehabilitation counsellor refers the individual to the home teacher for specialized help in a particular area to help the person continue on the job or equip him to handle a particular job.

As in the past four years, the Division has continued its in-service training program for home teachers, geared to raise the level of service of all teachers and to keep them informed on major policy changes in all areas of service of the office. Weekly meetings of all home teachers are held in the summer, when caseloads drop off somewhat. During the remainder of the year, individual supervisory conferences are held with each teacher.

Talking Book Machines

The Talking Book machine and records are available free to all legally blind persons registered with the Division of the Blind. The Talking Book machine service is currently being enjoyed by approximately 2000 clients. The machine is a specially designed record player which is lent to the client by the Library of Congress through this Division. The books (records) are obtained from a local regional library.

During the year, machines were distributed to 430 new readers; 343 machines, out-moded in serious disrepair, were replaced by new ones. Minor repairs to Talking Book machines are made by a Division staff member; machines requiring major repairs are shipped to the Federal Repair Center.

A current problem in handling Talking Book machines by the Division is the fact that there are 8 different model machines in use and these 8 different models use 6 different types of needles and the same type of needle is not always used in the same model machine. This results in a certain amount of confusion. The Library of Congress is aware of this difficulty and has plans, at present, for standardization of one type of a cartridge and needle for all types of machines. This will, of course, simplify the problem of storing, procuring and replacement of cartridges and needles.

Minor repairs such as needle replacement, noisy volume, controls and turn-table spindles, blown out fuses and worn out tubes are made by Division workers. A machine requiring other than the minor repairs is sent back to the Federal Repair Center for over-hauling. Of the 480 machines received from the Library of Congress this year, 210 were over-hauled and reconditioned machines received from the Federal Repair Center. The Division sent to this Federal Repair Center 490 machines withdrawn from circulation in the State.

The American Foundation for the Blind has sponsored a study to determine the relative merits of the disc type recording or the magnetic or tape recording. The result of this study is the decision to standardize on an 8 1/3 r.p.m. disc. Reader tests are now being conducted to examine the feasibility of the laboratory model machine and discs developed by Recordings for the Blind and Columbia Broadcasting System laboratories.

The Library of Congress tries to provide a balanced selection of books in order that a wide diversity in reader tast be satisfied. Since there is a belief that a large number of readers prefer fiction, popular books and escape literature, an effort is made to supply this preference but at the same time to insure representation of more serious and informative works. This plan is accomplished by the following means: a) Occasional surveys of reading; b) Consideration of requests for specific titles and requests for books in certain subjects which are received from blind readers and from librarians; c) Recommendations from book selection committees.

Industries

The Bureau of Industries of the Division of the Blind operates and maintains 7 sheltered workshops and the Blind Handicraft Shop at the following locations:

Cambridge Industries for the Blind
385 Putnam Avenue
Cambridge

Woolson House Industries
48 Inman Street
Cambridge

Springfield Workshop for the Blind
63 Howard Street
Springfield

Pittsfield Workshop for the Blind
109 Eagle Street
Pittsfield

Worcester Workshop for the Blind
33 Highland Street
Worcester

Lowell Workshop for the Blind
323 Middlesex Street
Lowell

Fall River Workshop for the Blind
1001 County Street
Fall River

Blind Handicraft Shop
156 Newbury Street
Boston

Sheltered Workshops

The basic function of the workshop program is to provide employment for as many as possible of those blind people residing within the Commonwealth who, because of conditions of age, health, education, experience, aptitude or location are unable to meet the requirements of competitive employment. These people derive substantial benefits from the opportunity to work under special conditions which afford them worthwhile income and the moral, psychological and physical benefits which serious application to the accomplishment of useful work have to offer.

Indifferent application to work on the part of the blind person serves to undermine conditions that are important to the productivity of the workshop. To offset this very definite possibility and in order to be certain of minimum productive ability in the blind worker, each new applicant for employment is screened at a rehabilitation facility other than the sheltered workshop in which he will become employed. It is expected that this system will pay dividends in many ways, namely improving morale, increasing production, decreasing deficit, and most importantly, will help to establish the best kind of work habits. Proven workers, therefore, will feel a sense of accomplishment in sheltered shop employment, even if they cannot measure up to the standards required for competitive employment.

Sales and Home Industries

Within the past few years, the homework program has been expanded to include any blind person who cannot be placed in private industry or in Sheltered workshop employment, but who is interested in increasing his or her income. All bureaus of the Division cooperate in this program. The home teachers will, upon request, instruct the client in the making of new articles to each new or present home worker. The rehabilitation workers also make recommendations and, in many cases, suggest further training towards home work

for those persons not considered employable. Aid to the Blind workers also channel those of their clients who may be helped by this program.

Although, up to the present time, this program has not expanded as rapidly as had been hoped, it is expected that new emphasis will help to rekindle interest in this program. A minimum increase of $5000 is anticipated for the coming year.

Cambridge Industries for the Blind

Employed at the Cambridge Industries for the Blind on June 30, 1958 were 56 blind men who manufactured brooms, mops and also did some sub-contract work.

Employed:	Blind	56 a.
	Sighted	7
	Total	63

Production:

Item	1957-58	1956-57
Brooms	5020 dozen	6582 dozen
Mops	9143 dozen	8932 dozen

a. includes a junior clerk-typist.

This, the largest sheltered workshop in the Division program, has a well laid-out plant. For many years, the Division had tried to improve conditions in this department. Several years ago, the shop was moved from what the Public Safety Department called a "fire trap" on the fourth floor of a building located on Lansdowne Street in Cambridge to Inman Street, the only building available at the time. During the past year, the shop moved to a new location at 385 Putnam Avenue which provides 15,000 square feet of work area on the street level and the same amount in the basement for storage purposes. Although the location is not the best, it is a decided improvement and, next to having the Commonwealth build a private building according to Division specifications, in a recommended location, it is the best available in Cambridge.

In December 1957, an "Open House" was held at this facility and men, women and children from all walks of life were invited and did attend in large numbers. High State officials, local dignitaries, the Commissioner of Education and the members of his staff, school teachers and their classes, businessmen and manufacturers, as well as neighbors interested in the work, attended this Open House. A buffet was set up under the supervision of the President of the Cambridge Lions Club who was ably assisted by members of the Cambridge Electric Light Company. This group also took charge of floral decorations. The Director of the Division was General Chairman and members of his staff from the departments of Individual Services, Vocational Rehabilitation and Industries all assisted in making this event, the first in more than forty years, an outstanding success. Newspapers, radio and television noted this gala opening. The Division is especially proud of this workshop and it is hoped that some day Massachusetts will provide the shop with a building of its own.

Woolson House Industries

The Woolson House Industries employs blind men and women who reseat chairs of all types such as pressed seating, rush seating, hand caning and pith seating. In the weaving department, the workers produce, on four-harness treadle looms, hand woven articles such as table scarves, runners, place mats, luncheon sets, baby bibs, guest towels, knitting and shopping bags and rugs. Workers in the sewing department manufacture pillowcases of all sizes.

Employed:	Blind	19
	Sighted	3
	Total	22

Production:

Item	1957-58	1956-57
Chairs	$ 2,087.00	$ 3,184.65
Weaving	1,775.00	3,314.00
Pillow cases	27,574.50	28,225.00
Total	$31,436.50	$34,723.65

During the past year, the staff of this shop was considerably depleted by the retirement of 9 experienced workers. With younger, well-trained replacements, it is expected that this facility will show a substantial increase during the coming fiscal year.

Springfield Workshop for the Blind

The Springfield shop employs blind men and women who do all sorts of chair reseating, assembling of rubber mats and sub-contract assembling and packaging operations.

Employed:	Blind	20
	Sighted	2
	Total	22

Production:

Item	1957-58	1956-57
Chairs	$ 5,666.05	$ 4,453.53
Rubber Mats	191.72	123.17
Sub-Contract:		
1. Folding Boxes	--------	1,595.78
2. Packing Magazines	361.70	42.00
3. Assembling Spouts	576.00	524.80
4. Packing Tubes	-------	275.04
Total	$ 6,795.47	$ 7,014.32

This shop shows a decrease in revenue of approximately $200 because of the recession and automation causing contracts for sub-assembly work to be withdrawn from us in the amount of nearly $2000. The chair reseating and mat

program increased business to the extent of nearly offset ing the loss due to the loss of the sub-assembly work. Improved public relations and the exhibit program are believed to be accountable for the increase in chair work.

Pittsfield Workshop for the Blind

The Pittsfield Workshop employs blind men who reseat chairs, restring tennis and badminton racquets and manufacture brooms.

Employed:	Blind	11 a.
	Sighted	3 b.
	Total	14

Production:

Item	1957-58	1956-57
Brooms	796 dozen	835 dozen
Chairs	344	288
Racquets	51	38
Total $ Value	$10,841.99	$10,768.73

a. includes Manager.
b. 1 unfilled position.

It will be especially noted that this workshop shows about the same revenue for each year, notwithstanding the fact that their largest industrial manufacturing plants have been hit hard by the recession. This holding-the-line is attributed to increased local interest in the program and to extensive public relations both from the workshop and the sales program, and also through broom business which shows a substantial cutback due to the recession in general. It must be said that, were it not for the new light-weight kitchenette broom which is 55 inches long, weighing 1½ lbs. and is a very good selling item, our showing in this department would be much worse. As soon as is practicable, this light-weight kitchenette broom is going to be introduced into the manufacturing program of Cambridge and Fall River workshops.

Worcester Workshop for the Blind

The Worcester Workshop employs blind men who reseat chairs of all types and restring tennis racquets.

Employed:	Blind	6 a.
	Sighted	1
	Total	7

Production:

Item	1957-58	1956-57
Chairs	1185	1574
Racquets	25	99
Total $ Value (incl. broom and mop sales)	$4,353.62	$5,877.99

a. includes Manager and 2 unfilled positions.

This shop sustained the loss of several good workers during the year due to the retirement of 3 elderly persons and the taking leave on the part of one worker to try out a business enterprise. The new workers are producing quite well and it is expected that business should improve in this shop in the coming fiscal year.

Lowell Workshop for the Blind

The Lowell shop employs blind men who recane chairs and assemble rubber mats.

Employed:	Blind	6 a.
	Sighted	1
	Total	7

Production:

Item	1957-58	1956-57
Chairs	776	897
Mats	121	439
Broom (sales)	$ 759.15	$ 713.80
Cane (sales)	19.04	------
Total $ Value	$4,068.32	$5,056.46

a. includes Manager.

The recession had a tremendous influence on the work of this shop. As a result, the income has decreased by 20% in the fiscal year that just ended as compared to the previous year.

Fall River Workshop for the Blind

Employed in this shop are blind men who reseat chairs of all types and manufacture brooms.

Employed:	Blind	8
	Sighted	3
	Total	11

Production:

Item	1957-58	1956-57
Brooms	696 dozen	824 dozen
Chairs	496	505
Mops (sold)	$1,214.45	$1,190.90
Total $ Value	$9,951.70	$12,158.41

This shop in Fall River has been very badly affected both by the recession and the loss of mills. The mills have been through the years, very good customers for brooms and, with the lack of activity in the mills and the

closing of mills, the sale of brooms has decreased considerably as shown in the above figures.

Blind Handicraft Shop

Employed in this unit of the Division are four sighted workers and one blind worker. Here the work done by the Division's 143 home workers and consignors is processed, evaluated and prepared for sale.

Employed:	Blind	1
	Sighted	4
	Total	5

Production:

Item	1957-58		1956-57
Stock items-16,383	$14,792.34	21,020	$13,324.18
Consigned--- 9,440	8,495.58	8,682	8,917.15
Total Sales	$23,287.92		$22,242.15

The Homework and Sales Program, though not showing the increase expected this year, is now on the move. It is planned that, in the coming year, the sales will increase by at least $5,000. To this end, more work will be sent out to the home workers and the workers will be encouraged to do more home work. We also plan to increase sale activities during the year 1958-59 to dispose of the increased home work of the home production workers.

TABLE 6 Blind persons added to the Massachusetts Register of the Blind by age and sex during the 12 months July 1, 1957 through June 30, 1958.

Age	Total	Male		Female		Percent
Total	883	383	(43.4%)	500	(56.6%)	100
Under 1 yr.	3	3		0		.3
1 to 2 yrs.	9	5		4		1.0
2 to 3 yrs.	6	4		2		.7
3 to 4 yrs.	5	3		2		.6
4 to 5 yrs.	6	3		3		.7
5 to 9 yrs.	39	21		18		4.4
10 to 14 yrs.	16	6		10		1.8
15 to 19 yrs.	6	5		1		.7
20 to 24 yrs.	13	9		4		1.5
25 to 29 yrs.	19	14		5		2.1
30 to 34 yrs.	18	12		6		2.0
35 to 39 yrs.	26	18		8		2.9
40 to 44 yrs.	20	10		10		2.3
45 to 49 yrs.	19	7		12		2.1
50 to 54 yrs.	33	17		16		3.7
55 to 59 yrs.	38	15		23		4.3
60 to 64 yrs.	76	35		41		8.6
65 to 69 yrs.	75	24		51		8.5
70 to 74 yrs.	81	35		46		9.2
75 to 79 yrs.	80	31		49		9.1
80 to 84 yrs.	92	31		61		10.4
85 to 89 yrs.	49	17		32		5.5
90 to 94 yrs.	27	9		18		3.1
95 to 99 yrs.	5	1		4		.6
100 yrs. and over	0	0		0		
Age unknown	122	48		74		13.9

TABLE 7 Age and sex of 186 adults between ages 20 and 60 added to the Register of the Massachusetts Division of the Blind during the 12 months July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958.

Age	Total	Male	Female
20-29	32	23	5
30-39	44	30	14
40-49	39	17	22
50-59	71	32	39
Total	186	102	84

TABLE 8 Blind persons on the Massachusetts Register of the Blind by age and sex on June 30, 1958.

Age	Total	Male	Female	Percent
Total	7923	3741	4182	100
Under 1 yr.	3	3	0	
1 to 2 yrs.	9	5	4	.1
2 to 3 yrs.	15	12	3	.2
3 to 4 yrs.	26	16	10	.3
4 to 5 yrs.	42	22	20	.5
5 to 9 yrs.	337	169	168	4.3
10 to 14 yrs.	314	176	138	4.0
15 to 19 yrs.	185	99	86	2.3
20 to 24 yrs.	175	99	76	2.2
25 to 29 yrs.	197	117	80	2.5
30 to 34 yrs.	265	168	97	3.3
35 to 39 yrs.	317	194	123	4.0
40 to 44 yrs.	327	190	137	4.1
45 to 49 yrs.	340	195	145	4.3
50 to 54 yrs.	425	220	205	5.4
55 to 59 yrs.	509	263	246	6.4
60 to 64 yrs.	652	293	359	8.2
65 to 69 yrs.	716	329	387	9.1
70 to 74 yrs.	749	319	430	9.4
75 to 79 yrs.	748	307	441	9.4
80 to 84 yrs.	718	246	472	9.1
85 to 89 yrs.	492	170	322	6.2
90 to 94 yrs.	198	71	127	2.5
95 to 99 yrs.	37	6	31	.5
100 yrs. and over	10	2	8	.1
Age unknown	117	50	67	1.6

TABLE 9 Retinitis Pigmentosa: Age and sex of 31 adults in Massachusetts registered as blind during the 12 months July 1, 1957-June 30, 1958

Age	Total	Male	Female
Unknown	5	3	2
20-29	8	7	1
30-39	8	4	4
40-49	6	3	3
50-59	1	1	0
60-69	1	0	1
70-79	2	0	2
Total	31	18	13

TABLE 10 Myopia: Age and sex of 31 adults in Massachusetts registered as blind during the 12 months July 1, 1957-June 30, 1958.

Age	Total	Male	Female
Unknown	2	1	1
20-29	1	1	0
30-39	2	2	0
40-49	0	0	0
50-59	8	4	4
60-69	12	5	7
70-79	6	0	6
Total	31	13	18

TABLE 11 Optic Nerve Atrophy: Age and sex of 47 adults in Massachusetts registered as blind during the 12 months July 1, 1957-June 30, 1958

Age	Total	Male	Female
Unknown	5	3	2
20-29	3	2	1
30-39	7	5	2
40-49	5	4	1
50-59	6	3	3
60-69	14	10	4
70-79	3	3	0
80-89	4	1	3
Total	47	31	16

TABLE 12 Cataract: Age and sex of 124 adults in Massachusetts registered as blind during the 12 months July 1, 1957-June 30, 1958.

Age	Total	Male	Female
Unknown	15	4	11
20-29	1	1	0
30-39	1	1	0
40-49	7	2	5
50-59	8	2	6
60-69	10	5	5
70-79	28	14	14
80-89	38	12	26
90-99	16	4	12
Total	124	45	79

TABLE 13 Diabetes: Age and sex of 129 adults in Massachusetts registered as blind during the 12 months July 1, 1957-June 30, 1958.

Age	Total	Male	Female
Unknown	8	1	7
20-29	7	6	1
30-39	11	11	0
40-49	6	4	2
50-59	16	6	10
60-69	54	14	40
70-79	25	5	20
80-89	2	0	2
Total	129	47	82

TABLE 14 Macula Degeneration: Age and sex of 85 adults in Massachusetts registered as blind during the 12 months July 1, 1957-June 30, 1958

Age	Total	Male	Female
Unknown	11	3	8
20-29	0	0	0
30-39	2	1	1
40-49	1	1	0
50-59	5	1	4
60-69	4	0	4
70-79	24	10	14
80-89	35	15	20
90-99	3	1	2
Total	85	32	53

TABLE 15 Glaucoma: Age and sex of 120 adults in Massachusetts registered as blind during the 12 months July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958.

Age	Total	Male	Female
Unknown	19	12	7
20-29	0	0	0
30-39	2	1	1
40-49	4	1	3
50-59	8	4	4
60-69	21	8	13
70-79	37	19	18
80-89	24	6	18
90-99	5	3	2
Total	120	54	66

TABLE 16 Whereabouts of 241 pre-school blind children born 1952 and later on the Massachusetts Register of the Blind on June 30, 1958.

Location	Number
At home	124
Nursery school	22
Public kindergarten	10
Private kindergarten	3
Perkins' kindergarten	9
Sight-saving class	2
Regular school	1
Ransome Greene Unit	54
Myles Standish State School	1
Foster homes	3
Out of State (temporarily)	6
In hospitals	2
Unknown	4
Total	241

TABLE 17 Whereabouts of 680 blind children of school age born 1940 through 1951 on the Massachusetts Register of the Blind on June 30, 1958.

Location	Number
In regular schools	180
Perkins School for the Blind	153
Sight-Saving Classes	97
Braille classes	26
Regular school with tutor of Braille or readers	20
In regular kindergartens or nursery schools	10
At special facilities	5
At home---ill, retarded, working or left school-over 16	56
Ransome Greene Unit of Walter E. Fernald State School	88
Wrentham State School	15
Monson State School	13
Belchertown State School	11
Myles Standish State School	3
Medfield State Hospital	1
Metropolitan State Hospital	1
New York Institute for the Blind	1
Total	680

TABLE 18 Diagnoses of 680 blind children of school age born 1940 through 1951 on the Massachusetts Register of the Blind on June 30, 1958.

Cause of Blindness	Number
Panophthalmitis	1
Myopia	35
Albinism	37
Anophthalmos	2
Buphthalmos	25
Microphthalmos	14
Aniridia	9
Coloboma of iris	4
Congenital anomalies	7
Phthisis bulbi	1
Phlyctemular keratitis	1
Corneal opacities	4
Congenital cataracts	71
Dislocated lenses	3
Iritis	1
Iridocyclitis	1
Uveitis	6
Choroiditis	2
Chorioretinitis	11
Retrolental fibroplasia	241
Retinitis pigmentosa	10
Macular degeneration	16
Retinal degeneration	4
Macular dystrophy	2
Retinoblastoma	8
Aplasia of retina	2
Retinal cysts	1
Stippling of maculae	1
Optic nerve atrophy	85
Optic neuritis	1
Retrobulbar neuritis	1
Nystagmus	39
No report on site and type of affection	34
Total	680

TABLE 19 Diagnoses of 67 children with defective sight, though not legally blind, referred to the Massachusetts Division of the Blind between July 1, 1957 and June 30, 1958.

Cause of Blindness	Number
Myopia (including myopic astigmatism)	34
Hyperopia (including hyperopic astigmatism)	15
Buphthalmos	1
Aniridia	1
Coloboma of iris	1
Congenital defect	1
Congenital cataracts	5
Atrophy of iris	1
Retrolental fibroplasia	2
Separated retina	2
Optic nerve atrophy	1
Nystagmus	2
No report on site and type of affection	1
Total	67

TABLE 20 Diagnoses of 87 blind children added to the Massachusetts Register of the Blind between July 1, 1957 and June 30, 1958.

Cause of Blindness	Number
Secondary glaucoma	1
Myopia	4
Albinism	5
Anophthalmos	1
Buphthalmos	3
Microphthalmos	3
Aniridia	2
Congenital cataracts	12
Dislocated lenses	2
Uveitis	1
Chorioretinitis	4
Retrolental fibroplasia	13
Macular degeneration	3
Pigmentary degeneration	2
Optic atrophy	15
Nystagmus	10
No report on site and type of affection	6
Total	87

TABLE 21 Diagnoses of 241 blind pre-school children born 1952 and later on the Massachusetts Register of the Blind on June 30, 1958.

Cause of Blindness	Number
Endophthalmitis	1
Albinism	3
Anophthalmos	2
Buphthalmos	5
Microphthalmos	2
Aniridia	4
Corneal opacities	1
Congenital cataracts	28
Dislocated lenses	1
Chorioretinitis	2
Pseudo glioma	1
Retinal hemorrhage	1
Retrolental fibroplasia	133
Retinoblastoma	3
Optic nerve atrophy	33
Nystagmus	5
No report on site and type of affection	16
Total	241

TABLE 22 Cases of Retrolental Fibroplasia reported to the Massachusetts Division of the Blind according to year referred and birth year as of June 30, 1958.

Year Born	Year Referred																					Total Born Each Year
	'58	'57	'56	'55	'54	'53	'52	'51	'50	'49	'48	'47	'46	'45	'44	'43	'42	'41	'40	'39	'38	
1958																						
1957		1																				1
1956		6	2																			8
1955	1	3	6	1																		11
1954	1		6	8	7																	22
1953	3	2	1	8	22	6																42
1952	4		1	5	10	23	7															50
1951				1	2	5	19	6														33
1950		1	1	2	1	3	9	9	6													32
1949			1	2			3	1	12	7												26
1948				2		1		4	2	17	5											31
1947			3	1	1			1		3	17	4										30
1946		1				1	1	1	1	3	9	9	2									28
1945								1	1			11		4								17
1944									2		2	2	1	11	1							19
1943												1	1	7								9
1942					1									3	1	1						6
1941										2				3		1						6
1940														1		2						3
1939																						0
1938																					1	1
Total Referred Each Year	9	14	21	30	44	39	39	23	24	32	33	27	4	29	2	4					1	375

TABLE 23 Individuals removed from Massachusetts Register of the Blind during the 12 months July 1, 1957-June 30, 1958 by age and sex.

Age		Total	Male	Female
1-9	1949-1958	33	14	19
10-19	1939-1948	15	8	7
20-29	1929-1938	15	7	8
30-39	1919-1928	24	12	12
40-49	1909-1918	31	18	13
50-59	1899-1908	38	17	21
60-69	1889-1898	119	55	64
70-79	1879-1888	147	56	91
80-89	1869-1878	205	75	130
90-99	1859-1868	53	11	42
100 and over	1850-1858	4	0	4
Unknown		9	4	5
Total		693	277	416

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

DIVISION OF LIBRARY EXTENSION

Report of the Board of Library Commissioners for the 1957-1958 year
To the Commissioner of Education:

The joys and values of reading and the important place of libraries in our democratic society were saluted officially across the nation during the first National Library Week, March 16-22, 1958. In a unique joint message released to mark the opening of this "first," Herbert Hoover and Harry S. Truman, the two living ex-presidents declared that "the right to think means the right to read," and reminded Americans that "print is our passport to truth." The Division Director served as an Adviser to the State Committee on National Library Week.

The past fiscal year has been one of steady achievement in the Division of Library Extension. The demands upon the public services of this agency have continued to increase. New activities and programs made possible by the federal grant-in-aid have broadened the scope of responsibilities and widened the sphere of influence of the state's library extension agency. It is exceedingly difficult to measure and evaluate the effectiveness of the Division's program. The following narrative report and summary outline of the office and field activities will highlight the services and activities planned either to supplement library service on the local level, or to promote study, discussion and planning for the improvement of the public, school, state and county institution libraries.

Board of Library Commissioners

In January 1958, Mr. Channing L. Bete, Board Chairman, was appointed by the U.S. Commissioner of Education to the National Advisory Committee on the Library Services Act. In this capacity, Mr. Bete will advise the U.S. Office of Education, Library Services Branch regarding problems involved in administering the federal legislation, and will consider and recommend essential studies on the values, methods and results of the library demonstrations and experiments carried on under this legislation.

Mr. Richard J. Sullivan, Secretary of the Board, was reappointed in March 1958 by Governor Foster Furcolo to another five-year term as a Library Commissioner. Mr. Sullivan is now the senior member of the Board having served as a Board member since 1942.

Library Legislation

The Massachusetts Library Development Committee held nine meetings during the year which were attended by members of the Board, the Division Director, Assistant Director and Supervisor of Field Services. In the fall of 1957, the Committee filed with the State Legislature a bill providing for state aid to public libraries House Bill No. 1100 which was introduced by Representative Irene K. Thresher of Newton. The bill was referred to the Committee on State Administration. At the hearing held on January 20, 1958, the Division Director appeared as a proponent of the legislation which was referred by the Committee to the next annual session.

The Board of Library Commissioners went on record as proponents of House Bill 174 to extend municipal group insurance to employees of corporate

libraries maintained by municipalities; and as opponents to Senate Bill 106 to provide an obscene literature control commission to assist the Attorney General in preventing the sale of obscene or other prohibited literature.

Library Services Act - Public Law 597

Congress appropriated $5,000,000 for the implementation of the Library Services Act in fiscal 1958. This state's allotment was the basic $40,000 plus $38,487 or a total of $78,487 which had to be earned by a matching expenditure from state funds of $98,645 for the extension of public library service to rural areas.

Bookmobile service began to roll through the twenty-five rural communities served by the Northeast Regional Library Center in January 1958; and the bookmobile is now on a regualr monthly schedule of local library and neighborhood stops.

Over thirty-five per-cent (35%) of the total allotment of federal funds was allocated to the purchase of books and related materials since the state appropriation for books has been hopelessly inadequate.

In October 1957, the Division began the publication of a Monthly Newsletter. Later in the year, the appearance of this memeographed publication was improved considerably by the production of a printed masthead in tri-color. This publication has been received with warm enthusiasm by local librarians. The editors have also been the recipients of many laudatory letters concerning it from other state library extension agencies.

Federal funds made possible the addition of a Public Library Specialist to the Division's professional staff. Marie T. Sullivan was appointed to the position. In addition to doing advisory and consultative work with librarians and trustees of rural area libraries, Miss Sullivan is also co-editor of the Monthly Newsletter.

Mr. Wilfred Morin, Library Extension Specialist at the U.S. Office of Education, Library Services Branch visited the Division in October, 1957 and again in April, 1958 to discuss the progress of the State Plan for use of federal funds.

Public Library Development - Facts and Figures

Statistical reports for the calendar year 1957 were received from 353 of the state's 391 public libraries. Of the 38 libraries which did not submit a report, 28 are in communities of less than 5,000 inhabitants. The statewide per capita income for public library service was $2.78; and the per capita circulation was 5.8 volumes. We did some statistical gymnastics with the per capita figures which should immediately point-up the unevenness of public library service in this state. The per capita public library income figured on all the state's communities of over 10,000 inhabitants is $2.99. The per capita income for the state's communities of under 10,000 inhabitants is $1.71. The tabulation below shows just how things line up per capitawise by population groupings:

Population Group	Number of Libraries Reporting	Per Capita Library Income	Per Capita Range High	Per Capita Range Low
100,000 and over	5 of 5	4.43	5.85	.83
50,000 - 99,999	14 of 14	2.35	5.95	.88
25,000- 49,999	26 of 28	2.28	4.20	.79
10,000 - 24,999	59 of 67	2.25	5.44	.23
5,000 - 9,999	67 of 67	1.73	5.96	.12
2,000 - 4,999	97 of 110	1.72	8.80	.05
0 - 1,999	85 of 100	1.69	13.75	.29
	353 of 391			

An important milestone in public library progress was reached when the State Library Association at its mid-winter meeting in 1958 adopted a statement on "systems" of libraries taken from the 1956 national standards of the American Library Association as a long-range objective for libraries in this state; and endorsed a set of state minimum standards for hours of service, book collections and personnel. In cooperation with regional library clubs and the Massachusetts Library Trustees Association, the Division has planned and directed four joint discussion meetings on "Systems"--the new approach to libraries and public library service.

The American Library Association's new national standards for public libraries have as their central theme the co-operative approach. The State Plan for the use of federal funds has as one of its over-all objectives: the stimulation and initiation of contracts with larger libraries--to utilize existing well-stocked and professionally-staffed libraries to the fullest in building improved library services in the smaller communities. The interlibrary cooperation picture in this state is brightest in the field of interlibrary loans. There is one very commendable and noteworthy effort in the area of cooperative purchasing of library supplies in Worcester County spear-headed by the Worcester and Fitchburg Public Libraries. In other areas of the state can be found a few spotty evidences of areas of cooperation in exchange of special book collections, rotation of exhibits, etc. The Division's staff are directing their efforts constantly toward the stimulation of cooperative activity among public libraries but in the long run and home stretch the local librarians and library trustees can do infinitely more in initiating cooperative action than any outside agency.

In fiscal 1958, the Division was able to supply 84% of the books requested on inter-library loan either from its own collection or through the public libraries in Arlington, Boston, Brookline, Lynn, Newton, Cambridge, Watertown, Springfield and New Bedford. Special libraries which cooperated in the inter-library loan activities are American Optical Company, American Antiquarian Society, Grand Lodge of Masons, Little Brown Insurance Library Association of Boston, Boston University, Boston Conservatory of Music, Wentworth Institute, Boston College, Harvard College, Suffolk University and Massachusetts Institute of Technology. An experiment in decentralization of inter-library loan was instituted in January with Springfield and New Bedford Public Libraries agreeing to supply titles not available at the Division to the towns in the Western and Southeastern Regions of the state. In addition, titles which are not available in cooperating libraries are listed in the Newsletter. This idea has met with enthusiastic response and a considerable number of titles have been located through this medium of advertising and lent to the requesting library by libraries large, small, and special all over the state.

Placement and Certification of Librarians

An examination for the certification of professional librarians was given on November 20, 1957. Of the twenty-one candidates who took the written test, nineteen passed and were issued certificates as professional librarians on the basis of examination. During the year, two professional certificates were awarded on the basis of graduation from an accredited library school and three sub-professional certificates were issued.

With the Division's referral service on placement of librarians were registered 83 librarians or persons interested in library positions and 55 position vacancies.

Massachusetts Library Aid Association

The Division Director as Chairman of the Committee on Aid to Libraries of the M.L.A.A. planned for and directed the expenditure of $750 which provided scholarships of $75.00 each to librarians or library assistants in Dudley, Halifax, Ipswich, Lynnfield, Pembroke, Plainfield, Plainville, Shelburne, Uxbridge and West Boxford. The scholarship recipients attended the three weeks summer session course in elementary library techniques offered at the University of New Hampshire.

Five hundred dollars was spent on books for the libraries at the Massachusetts Correctional Institutions at Walpole and Concord. The books were selected, purchased and processed by the Division's Chief of Book Services.

Massachusetts Library Aid Association funds were also used to defray the instructional cost for the course in Reference Work which was given at the Fitchburg Public Library from March 25 to May 27, 1958 by Miss Evelyn Weschler. The course was successfully completed by twenty-seven librarians and library assistants employed in small community libraries in the area.

School Libraries

The future of public school libraries on both the elementary and secondary levels is steadily strengthening. Feeble beginnings are being nurtured by the increased understanding and support of local school authorities and administrators. Many inert school library situations are being reactivated. The Division provided leadership and service in this important area through office consultations, school visits and correspondence. Corollary help in planning the physical facilities for new school libraries has been extended through three school library films which the Division owns and circulates. The importance of and standards of good library service have been projected in talks to school administrators, teachers and parent-teacher organizations.

Work with Other Agencies

In carrying out the Division's responsibility to improve statewide library service, the staff has reported activities and cooperation with many agencies and groups that hold similar or related interests. Among these are: Massachusetts Library Association, Massachusetts Library Trustees Association, Massachusetts Library Aid Association, all the regional library clubs and groups, the Division of University Extension, the Division of Elementary and Secondary Education, the Division of Teachers Colleges, the Massachusetts Department of Correction, the Commission on the Audit of State Needs, the Massachusetts Council for the Aging, the General Federation of Women's Clubs, Care, the World Affairs Council, National Book Committee, Adult Education Association, New England Citizens Crime Commission, New England Library Association Recruiting Committee, WGBH-TV, Simmons College School of Library Science, American Library Association, U.S. Department of Labor, Massachusetts Department of Commerce.

Facing the Future

The Division's staff deserves plaudits from all sides for performing their job responsibilities so well this past year under extremely difficult and most inefficient working conditions. Prior to the federal grant program

the Division's space problem at 200 Newbury Street was a serious one. An expanded program of services and activities was inaugurated with the funds allocated under the Library Services Act. The impact of this accelerated program has further aggravated a situation which had already reached the critical stage. To place the continuance of the Division's present program on an efficient basis and to allow for further widening of areas of present activities and services, additional appropriations must be made to provide this agency with more adequate headquarters.

OUTLINE OF SERVICES AND ACTIVITIES

July 1, 1957 - June 30, 1958

Information and Advisory Services:

Collection, tabulation and compilation of public library statistics for calendar year 1957.
Preparation and distribution of 68th Annual Report of the Board of Library Commissioners covering the state 1957 fiscal year.
Preparation and distribution of ten issues of the Division Newsletter, three issues of Gadabout, news of Greenfield region activities, and two issues of Random Notes to School Librarians.
Six hundred thirty-eight (638) office conferences with librarians, library trustees and persons interested in libraries.
Thirty-four (34) comparative statistical tables on salaries, hours of work, and other standards of library service compiled upon special request.
Eighty-three (83) librarians and fifty-five (55) position vacancies registered for placement assistance.
Twenty(20) library surveys conducted.
Collection, tabulation and compilation of statistics on public library building activities since 1950.
Preparation and distribution of two film catalogs for the Greenfield region film circulation.

Book Services

From headquarters in Boston:
Five-year cumulative issue of State Certificate Reading List compiled for printing.
Monthly issues of Selected Buying List of Books for Adults, Young People and Children compiled and distributed.
Three Adult Non-fiction Accession Lists issued.
One hundred ninety-nine (199) collections of juvenile books furnished public and school libraries.
Two hundred sixty-eight (268) collections of books in foreign languages lent to public libraries.
Fifteen (15) book exhibits and twenty-eight (28) special bibliographies prepared.
35,776 books circulated by mail to public school and state institution libraries filling inter-library loan requests.
Approximately 1,428 review copies of juvenile and young people's books received through the Book Liaison Committee of Publishers and Librarians
1,074 copies of the State Certificate Reading List and Supplements distributed.

6,359 Honor Certificates and 32,724 Five-Book Reading Certificates awarded.
Twenty-seven (27) showings of three films on the school library arranged for local school officials.

From the State Regional Library Centers:

	Fall River	Greenfield	North Reading	Pittsfield	Total
Miles traveled by bookmobile	4,590	10,608	6,660	6,704	28,562
Days of travel	86	185	70	110	451
Number of towns served	19	38	25	36	118
Reference requests	255	2,020	284	4,954	7,513
Books circulated	34,890	130,616	29,945	94,508	289,959
Film showings	-	883	-	-	-
Film discussion groups conducted	-	8	-	-	-
Attendance at film showings	-	54,846	-	-	-

Field Service Activities:

Two hundred twenty-five (225) visits to public and school libraries, state institutions, and state regional library centers.
One hundred twenty-two (122) talks given by Division staff members at various group meetings.
Representation by one or more members of the staff at meetings of the American Library Association, Massachusetts Library Association, Massachusetts Library Trustees Association, Massachusetts Library Development Committee, Bay Path Library Club, Cape Cod Library Club, Boston Book Review Club, National Library Week Planning Committee, Connecticut Valley Library Club, Western Massachusetts Library Club, Boston Group of Catalogers and Classifiers, Round Table of Young Adults, Round Table of Children's Librarians, Division Directors of Department of Education, Department of Education - Committee on Junior Colleges, Massachusetts Library Aid Association, New Hampshire Library Association, New England Library Association, New England Extension Librarians Meeting, Massachusetts School Library Association, New England School Library Association, New England School Development Council, Merrimac Valley Library Association, Southern Worcester County Library Group, Catholic Library Association, Special Libraries Association, Women's National Book Association, Old Colony Library Club, Governor's Conference on Higher Education, North Shore Library Club, Old Dartmouth Library Club, Massachusetts Public Libraries Film Cooperative.

Special Training Activities for Practising Librarians:

Six book review sessions in the Greenfield Region.
One ten-week course on Reference Service held in Fitchburg area.
University Extension Course in Cataloging and Classification (Oct. 1957-Feb. 1958) at Harvard 52 enrollees.

University Extension Course in Reference (Feb.-June 1958) at Harvard 44 enrollees.

Correspondence Course in Cataloging and Classification inaugurated by Division of University Extension. Over 70 students presently enrolled.

Three Workshops on Planning for National Library Week - Greenfield Region.

Workshop on Cataloging Problems - Greenfield Region.

Workshop on Educational Film Programs - Greenfield Region.

Two Workshops on Public Library Service to Children and Young People conducted by Division's Children's Library Consultant and held at Adams and Lenox.

Two Institutes on Budgets, Book Selection and Areas of Cooperation held in Uxbridge and Hopkinton.

Three Workshops on Book Selection, Simple Library Cataloging and Discarding held at Correctional Institutions in Walpole and Framingham.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Forty-fourth Annual Report of the Teachers' Retirement Board for the period January 1, 1957, to December 31, 1957

In accordance with the provisions of Section 16, Chapter 15 of the General Laws, as amended by Section 4 of Chapter 658 of the Acts of 1945, the members of the Retirement System in November,1957, re-elected Mr. Raymon W. Eldridge of Brookline to serve on the Retirement Board for the term of three years from December 1, 1957. Mr. Eldridge has been a member of the Board since December 1, 1951.

The Retirement Law was amended by Chapter 661 of the Acts of 1957, which provides a simplified formula for computing retirement allowances. The amendment took effect on May 31, 1957, and members of the Retirement System who were in service on that date will receive the retirement allowance under the provisions of the law immediately prior to that date or under the new formula, whichever is the greater.

During the year 1957 there were 3,442 teachers who entered the service of the public schools of Massachusetts for the first time and were required to become members of the Retirement System. There were five teachers in service prior to July 1, 1914, who voluntarily became members in 1957. There were also 955 former members who were reinstated as members. The deposits received for the year to be credited to the accounts of the members amounted to $7,444,928.16. The net interest received on the investments was $2,726,840.22. During the year, 1,957 teachers who had left the service withdrew their funds amounting to $1,216,965.53. Payments amounting to $314,982.73

were made to the beneficiaries or estates of members who died before retirement. On December 31, 1957, there were 31,402 members in active service with deductions and interest to their credit amounting to $78,293,240.67. On December 31, 1957, there were also 2,367 teachers who had left the service without withdrawing their funds, which amount to $1,521,173.83.

There were 363 superannuation and 2 disability retirements during the calendar year 1957. The annual retirement allowances of these persons amounted to $1,128,325.56, of which $201,144.00 was annuity derived from the deductions and interest which they had to their credit at retirement, and the balance, $927,181.56 was pension payable from State appropriations.

In addition ten of the retired members who died during the year had elected the Option (c) form of retirement allowance and, in accordance with the provisions of that option, their beneficiaries became entitled to annual retirement allowances the total of which amounted to $18,158.28, of which $3,911.76 was annuity and $14,246.52 was pension. Five of the members who died before retirement had appointed a member survivor allowance beneficiary under Section 12 (2) Option (d) and, in accordance with that option, their beneficiaries became entitled to annual retirement allowances amounting to $9,683.04, of which $3,426.60 was annuity and $6,256.44 was pension. In the case of twenty-five other persons who died prior to retirement, the spouse of the deceased members elected to receive a member survivor allowance under said Section 12 (2) Option (d), instead of the cash refund of the amount the member had to his credit in the Retirement Fund. The annual retirement allowances of these persons amounted to $18,530.88, of which $4,902.48 was annuity and $13,628.40 was pension.

On December 31, 1957, there were 5,060 retired members living and their retirement allowances amounted to $10,992,224.64, of which $2,163,342.84 was annuity derived from the deductions and interest to their credit at retirement, and $8,828,881.80 was pension payable from State appropriations. Of these, one hundred and fifty were receiving disability retirement allowances amounting to $194,265.84, of which $30,414.36 was annuity derived from the deductions and interest to their credit at retirement, and $163,851.48, was pension payable from State appropriations. There is also included a spouse of a member receiving an accidental death benefit which with a dependent allowance amounts to $4,491.12. In addition, there were fifty-six beneficiaries of members receiving Option (c) member survivor allowance payments. Their retirement allowances amounted to $79,160.28, of which $18,955.92 was annuity and $60,204.36 was pension. There were also fifty-three persons appointed by members as beneficiaries who were receiving Option (d) member survivor allowance payments. Their retirement allowances amounted to $69,804.84, of which $23,740.32 was annuity and $46,064.52 was pension. There were also one hundred and forty persons,who, as the spouse of members who died before retirement, elected a member survivor allowance under Section 12 (2) Option (d) and their annual retirement allowances amounted to $110,348.88, of which $31,522.20 was annuity and $78,826.68 was pension.

On December 31, 1957, the estimated amount of reimbursement to be paid by the Commonwealth on account of pensions of teachers

retired under the local systems was as follows:

Boston School Committee	282,680.16
Boston Retirement Board	215,182.89
State-Boston Retirement System	1,720,350.87
Brookline	4,526.21
Milton	4,110.20
Pittsfield	1,200.00
Wellesley	3,005.45
Cambridge	6,821.36
	2,237,877.14

Respectfully submitted,

Owen B. Kiernan, Commissioner
Raymon W. Eldridge
Mildred B. Jenks

SCHEDULE A - ANNUITY SAVINGS FUND

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, STATE AND MUNICIPAL BONDS

Description	Rate (Per Cent)	Par Value	Amortized Value Dec. 31, 1957	Accrued Int. Dec. 31, 1957
Alabama, State of	4	40,000.00	39,980.65	533.33
Boston, Mass.	3	420,000.00	471,582.80	1,050.00
Boston, Mass.	4	254,900.00	249,038.28	3,379.00
Boston, Mass.	4 1/4	60,000.00	59,181.56	1,133.33
Chelsea, Mass.	3 1/2	44,000.00	44,208.17	641.66
Chelsea, Mass.	4	44,000.00	44,459.15	636.66
Cleveland, Ohio	4 1/2	10,000.00	10,423.30	75.00
Cleveland, Ohio	5	50,000.00	52,850.36	833.33
Dallas, Texas	4 1/2	40,000.00	39,865.25	750.00
Dayton, Ohio	4 3/4	17,000.00	17,037.80	201.87
Denver, Colo.	4 1/4	40,000.00	40,614.87	141.67
Des Moines, Iowa	5	25,000.00	26,726.53	104.17
East Chelmsford, Mass.	4	6,000.00	6,016.33	80.01
Fort Worth, Texas	4 1/4	30,000.00	30,164.78	531.25
Fresno, Calif.	4 1/2	50,000.00	52,136.49	1,118.75
Huntington, W.Va.	4 1/2	13,000.00	13,018.66	292.50
Leominster, Mass.	5	4,000.00	4,004.57	33.33
Long Beach, Calif.	4	90,000.00	96,733.12	300.00
Long Beach, Calif.	5	95,000.00	100,263.77	395.83
Los Angeles, Calif.	4 1/2	100,000.00	100,574.88	1,125.00
Los Angeles, Calif.	5	13,000.00	13,166.14	270.83
Louisiana, State of	5	5,000.00	5,013.66	83.33

Met. Water	4	5,000.00	5,000.00	100.00
Nashville, Tenn.	4 1/2	50,000.00	50,058.97	1,125.00
New Jersey, State of	4 1/2	20,000.00	20,013.64	450.00
New York, State of	4 1/2	600.00	604.39	9.00
Newport, R. I.	4	41,000.00	41,000.00	683.34
Newport News, Va.	4 3/4	50,000.00	50,081.17	1,187.50
North Carolina	4 1/2	35,000.00	35,196.51	731.25
Norwalk, Ct.	3 3/4	20,000.00	18,890.13	156.24
Norwalk, Ct.	4	32,000.00	31,036.69	373.33
Pasadena, Calif.	4 1/2	16,000.00	16,026.01	300.00
Pasadena, Calif.	4 3/4	15,000.00	16,249.34	296.87
Pasadena, Calif.	5	5,000.00	5,493.71	41.67
Paxton, Mass.	4	16,000.00	16,203.15	266.65
Providence, R. I.	4	61,000.00	60,825.05	553.33
Providence, R. I.	4 1/4	170,000.00	170,269.40	2,762.50
Providence, R. I.	4 1/2	125,000.00	126,666.11	2,343.75
Richmond, Va.	4 1/4	155,000.00	156,370.46	3,293.75
Richmond, Va.	4 1/2	290,000.00	293,521.36	6,525.00
Rochester, N.Y.	5	10,000.00	10,146.18	208.33
San Diego, Calif.	4	61,000.00	62,063.25	1,220.00
San Diego, Calif.	4 1/2	25,000.00	25,881.63	93.75
San Diego, Calif.	5	15,000.00	15,000.00	375.00
San Francisco, Calif.	4 1/2	75,000.00	81,310.59	1,687.50
San Francisco, Calif.	5	55,000.00	55,735.85	916.67
San Francisco, Calif.	5 3/4	50,000.00	50,807.27	239.58

Santa Monica, Calif.	4 3/4	10,000.00	10,490.57	39.58
Santa Monica, Calif.	5	43,000.00	43,345.21	820.83
Springfield, Mass.	3 3/4	65,000.00	65,229.68	203.12
Tampa, Fla.	4	50,000.00	49,740.37	333.33
Tennessee, State of	5 1/2	25,000.00	26,432.03	687.50
U.S.Treasury (Series G)	2 1/2	2,504,000.00	2,504,000.00	21,700.00
U.S.Treasury	2 1/4	3,636,375.00	3,636,888.70	16,269.95
U.S.Treasury	2 3/8	1,000,000.00	997,904.62	989.58
U.S.Treasury	2 1/2	16,546,000.00	16,332,021.95	110,306.25
U.S.Treasury	2 3/4	29,819,000.00	30,172,853.66	205,578.54
U.S.Treasury	3	4,429,000.00	4,447,846.81	49,826.25
U.S.Treasury	3 1/4	1,050,000.00	1,053,019.41	1,489.58
U.S.Treasury Cert.	3 3/4	2,125,000.00	2,125,000.00	6,567.65
U.S.Investment (Series A)	2 1/2	460,000.00	460,000.00	2,875.00
U.S.Treasury Bills	3.10	1,000,000.00	996,759.44	——
Walpole, Mass.	3 1/2	10,000.00	9,645.10	145.84
Waterbury, Conn.	4 1/4	1,000.00	999.06	21.25
TOTAL		65,621,875.00	65,863,688.39	457,505.11

m Power Co.	3 1/4	200,000.00	203,312.18	2,166.67
m Power Co.	3 3/8	100,000.00	102,407.61	843.75
m Power Co.	3 1/2	200,000.00	205,234.83	1,895.83
m Power Co.	4 1/8	78,000.00	79,539.65	536.25
num Co. of America	4 1/4	100,000.00	100,000.00	2,125.00
el. & Tel. Co.	2 5/8	100,000.00	97,635.79	1,312.50
el. & Tel. Co.	2 3/4	250,000.00	245,209.94	2,406.25
el. & Tel. Co.	3 1/4	250,000.00	255,865.28	2,369.79
el. & Tel. Co.	3 7/8	500,000.00	513,460.61	9,687.50
el. & Tel. Co.	4 3/8	400,000.00	404,764.90	4,375.00
more Gas & Elec. Co.	3 1/4	200,000.00	201,448.96	541.67
more & Ohio R. R. nent Bonds	3 1/4	150,000.00	150,000.00	2,437.50
more & Ohio R. R. nent Bonds	3 5/8	100,000.00	100,070.49	1,812.50
Tel. of Pa.	3 1/4	150,000.00	151,641.57	1,625.00
n Edison Co.	2 3/4	200,000.00	204,259.35	1,375.00
n Edison Co.	3	200,000.00	202,205.42	2,500.00
n Edison Co.	3 1/8	150,000.00	150,640.36	2,343.75
n Edison Co.	4 5/8	500,000.00	507,676.32	1,927.08
.Oregon Power Co.	3 7/8	100,000.00	101,290.16	645.83
al Maine Power Co.	3 1/8	246,000.00	248,797.30	640.63
al Maine Power Co.	3 5/8	100,000.00	100,905.70	1,208.33
al Power & Light Co. uthern Texas	3 1/4	100,000.00	100,919.99	1,354.17
peake & Ohio R. R. ment Bonds	2 1/8	100,000.00	99,047.97	1,062.50
peake & Ohio R. R. pment Bonds	3	300,000.00	292,399.15	3,249.99
peake & Ohio R. R. pment Bonds	3 7/8	100,000.00	100,000.00	721.18

peake & Potomac Co.	3 1/4	100,000.00	102,767.09	1,354.17
go,Burlington & r R.R.Equip.Bonds	2 5/8	100,000.00	98,820.42	1,312.50
go,Burlington & r R.R.Equip.Bonds	2 7/8	100,000.00	96,562.8 8	1,397.57
go,Burlington & r R.R.Equip.Bonds	3 1/8	250,000.00	250,355.51	3,255.20
land Elec.Ill.Co.	2 3/4	200,000.00	191,978.44	1,833.34
land Elec.Ill.Co.	3	250,000.00	252,706.21	1,250.00
land Elec.Ill.Co.	3 3/8	100,000.00	102,122.62	281.25
us & Southern Ohio ric Co.	3 3/4	200,000.00	205,283.29	1,875.00
wealth Edison Co.	3	200,000.00	200,711.78	1,000.00
wealth Edison Co.	4 1/4	200,000.00	200,000.00	2,833.33
light & Power Co.	2 3/4	100,000.00	93,233.02	458.33
light & Power Co.	3	100,000.00	101,132.8 1	750.00
light & Power Co.	3 1/4	250,000.00	248,802.29	677.08
Edison Co. of N.Y.	2 3/4	300,000.00	289,881.89	2,062.50
Edison Co. of N.Y.	3 1/4	200,000.00	204,949.79	1,083.33
Edison Co. of N.Y.	3 3/8	650,000.00	663,174.85	7,734.37
Edison Co. of N.Y.	3 1/2	150,000.00	153,026.93	2,187.50
ns,Elec.Light and Co.Baltimore,Md.	2 3/4	250,000.00	247,593.70	3,151.04
ns,Elec.Light and Co.Baltimore,Md.	3	300,000.00	301,838.16	4,125.00
ers Power Co.	2 7/8	300,000.00	300,544.44	2,875.00
ers Power Co.	4	400,000.00	403,905.36	6,666.67
s Power & Light Co.	3 1/2	200,000.00	204,041.04	2,333.34
s Power & Light Co.	4 1/4	200,000.00	201,658.82	708.33
n Power & Light Co.	2 3/4	100,000.00	102,007.21	687.50
n Power & Light Co.	3	250,000.00	250,583.4 6	2,500.00

ower & Light Co.	5	250,000.00	251,235.99	2,083.33
Edison Co.	2 3/4	100,000.00	101,925.48	916.67
Edison Co.	2 7/8	250,000.00	248,276.15	2,096.35
Edison Co.	3 1/4	200,000.00	200,000.00	812.50
Edison Co.	3 3/8	200,000.00	202,9338 3	843.75
Light Co.	2 3/4	300,000.00	289,750.19	3,437.49
Light Co.	3 1/8	250,000.00	251,276.04	3,906.25
Light Co.	3 5/8	100,000.00	101,760.63	1,208.33
Motors	3 1/4	200,000.00	202,663.48	3,250.00
Tel. Co. of Calif.	4 1/2	200,000.00	202,931.00	3,000.00
Tel. Co. of Calif.	5	300,000.00	306,000.00	1,250.00
Power Co.	2 7/8	100,000.00	102,245.81	718.75
Light & Power Co.	3 1/4	100,000.00	101,107.61	1,083.33
Bell Tel. Co.	3	200,000.00	201,334.16	500.00
Bell Tel. Co.	3 1/8	300,000.00	302,231.23	2,343.75
Bell Tel. Co.	4 1/4	250,000.00	253,406.08	3,541.67
& Michigan Elec.Co.	3 1/4	100,000.00	102,882.82	1,625.00
ional Bank for ruction & Develop.	4 1/4	100,000.00	98,034.28	708.33
City Power & Light Co.	2 3/4	100,000.00	99,343.91	229.17
City Power & Light Co.	3 1/4	100,000.00	102,371.82	1,218.75
land Lighting Co.	3 3/8	200,000.00	202,714.41	1,125.00
ampiln Authority	3.30	50,000.00	50,000.00	275.00
nk Essex Elec. Co.	5 5/8	60,000.00	61,088.34	562.50
liam Edison Co.	3 1/8	100,000.00	101,627.45	781.25
n Bell Tel. Co.	4 3/8	250,000.00	255,578.59	911.46
n Bell Tel. Co.	4 3/4	25,000.00	27,030.37	197.92
hein Power Co., rginia	3 5/8	100,000.00	102,115.77	302.08
Power Co.	2 7/8	250,000.00	244,438.56	1,796.87

...ion Power Co.	3 1/8	100,000.00	102,447.80	520.83
...tain State Tel. & Tel.Co.	3	150,000.00	151,531.64	1,875.00
...tain State Tel. & Tel.Co.	3 1/8	125,000.00	125,840.38	976.56
...tain State Tel. & Tel.Co.	3 1/2	325,000.00	323,264.92	947.92
...tain State Tel. & Tel.Co.	4 3/8	300,000.00	303,767.81	5,468.75
...agansett Elec. Co.	3 1/2	400,000.00	408,058.25	4,666.66
..., Power Co.	2 7/8	100,000.00	101,784.29	1,197.92
..., Power Co.	3	500,000.00	503,825.16	7,500.00
..., Tel & Tel. Co.	3	350,000.00	358,698.39	3,062.50
..., Tel. & Tel. Co.	3 1/4	450,000.00	455,073.00	1,557.29
..., Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 3/4	200,000.00	204,696.47	4,750.00
..., Bell Tel. Co.	2 3/4	100,000.00	96,952.93	802.08
... Bell Tel. Co.	3	200,000.00	201,871.28	1,000.00
... Bell Tel. Co.	3 1/8	250,000.00	256,699.49	3,580.73
... Bell Tel. Co.	4 7/8	1,325,000.00	1,326,932.85	21,531.25
...Chicago & St.Louis ...ment Bonds	3 3/8	200,000.00	200,292.46	562.50
...ower & Light Co.	2 3/4	200,000.00	196,748.35	1,833.34
...tate Elec. & Gas Co.	3 1/4	100,000.00	102,229.12	541.67
...tate Elec. & Gas Co.	3 3/8	225,000.00	230,099.70	2,531.25
..., Tel. Co.	2 3/4	200,000.00	183,330.79	2,520.83
... Tel. Co.	3	150,000.00	151,536.01	937.50
..., Tel. Co.	3 1/8	250,000.00	252,724.20	3,255.21
..., Tel. Co.	4 1/2	300,000.00	305,209.72	1,687.50
...ra Mohawk Power Corp.	2 3/4	200,000.00	202,916.97	2,750.00
...ra Mohawk Power Corp.	3 1/4	200,000.00	201,134.85	1,625.00
...ra Mohawk Power Corp.	3 3/8	200,000.00	203,128.39	562.50
...ra Mohawk Power Corp.	3 1/2	150,000.00	152,357.94	2,187.50
...ra Mohawk Power Corp .	3 5/8	150,000.00	151,994.21	906.25

rthern Pacific Equip.Bonds	3 1/8	100,000.00	99,839.28	1,171.87
rthern States Power Co.	4 1/4	200,000.00	202,653.95	2,833.33
cific Gas & Elec. Co.	2 7/8	400,000.00	393,074.28	958.33
cific Gas & Elec. Co.	3	125,000.00	129,581.00	312.50
cific Gas & Elec. Co.	3 1/8	350,000.00	353,218.54	911.45
cific Gas & Elec. Co.	3 3/8	300,000.00	307,555.53	843.75
cific Tel. & Tel. Co.	2 7/8	100,000.00	99,071.24	718.75
cific Tel. & Tel. Co.	3 1/8	200,000.00	203,452.67	781.25
cific Tel. & Tel. Co.	3 1/4	400,000.00	408,110.22	3,317.70
cific Tel. & Tel. Co.	3 1/2	150,000.00	153,673.11	656.25
cific Tel. & Tel. Co.	3 5/8	350,000.00	358,596.92	4,757.81
nn. Electric Co.	3 1/8	200,000.00	203,049.24	2,083.33
n. Electric Co.	3 3/8	200,000.00	202,803.75	1,687.50
nn. Electric Co.	3 7/8	150,000.00	153,787.04	968.75
nn. Electric Co.	4 1/8	100,000.00	101,979.65	343.75
nn. Power	2 7/8	100,000.00	94,952.13	479.17
iladelphia Elec. Co.	2 3/4	100,000.00	99,133.94	458.33
iladelphia Elec. Co.	2 7/8	350,000.00	348,350.78	4,192.71
iladelphia Elec. Co.	3 1/8	300,000.00	298,672.64	781.25
iladelphia Elec. Co.	3 1/4	50,000.00	50,416.59	812.50
ttsburgh and Lake ErieR.R.	3 5/8	100,000.00	99,612.32	755.21
tomac Elec.Power Co.	2 3/4	300,000.00	302,879.05	1,375.00
tomac Elec.Power Co.	3 3/8	150,000.00	153,737.37	421.87
blic Service of Indiana	3 3/8	150,000.00	153,150.50	2,531.25
blic Service of N. H.	3 1/4	125,000.00	128,213.02	677.08
blic Service Elec. and s Co. of N. J.	3 1/4	600,000.00	607,707.78	4,604.17
ading R.R. Equip.Bonds	4 1/8	100,000.00	99,877.84	2,062.50
L.Louis, San Francisco quipment Bonds	3 3/8	100,000.00	101,280.34	281.25
nbond Air Line RR. quipment Bonds	2 5/8	100,000.00	95,340.95	218.75

aboard Equipment Bonds	3	100,000.00	99,108.12	500.00
aboard Air Line R. R. uipment Bonds	3 3/4	100,000.00	99,649.26	937.50
.Bell Tel. & Tel. Co.	2 3/4	100,000.00	93,560.16	1,145.83
.Bell Tel. & Tel. Co.	3 1/8	200,000.00	204,471.38	2,083.33
.Bell Tel. & Tel. Co.	3 1/4	200,000.00	202,177.06	1,354.17
.Bell Tel. & Tel. Co.	4.00	125,000.00	127,013.35	1,250.00
.Bell Tel. & Tel. Co.	5	200,000.00	204,592.47	833.33
.Calif. Edison Co.	2 7/8	250,000.00	246,699.89	2,695.31
.Calif. Edison Co.	3	150,000.00	150,712.84	1,687.50
.Calif. Edison Co.	3 1/8	350,000.00	355,133.38	4,752.60
.Calif. Edison Co.	3 5/8	300,000.00	299,141.64	3,473.96
. B.E. Tel. Co.	3 1/4	300,000.00	302,848.00	2,843.75
.Pacific R.R. Equip.Bonds	3 1/4	150,000.00	149,261.78	2,437.50
.Western Bell Tel. Co.	3 1/8	250,000.00	255,066.06	1,302.08
.Western Bell Tel. Co.	4 3/4	550,000.00	564,556.54	[illegible].531.25
andard Oil Co. of N.J.	2 3/4	100,000.00	102,060.04	1,260.42
ah Power & Light Co.	3 5/8	100,000.00	102,200.15	1,208.33
ah Power & Light Co.	5 1/4	150,000.00	153,607.58	1,968.75
rginia Railway Co.	3 3/4	80,000.00	80,169.22	750.00
.Penn. Power Co.	2 7/8	100,000.00	96,973.02	958.33
.Penn. Power Co.	3 1/4	100,000.00	102,559.32	812.50
isconsin Elec.Power Co.	3 1/8	150,000.00	153,392.55	781.25
isconsin Elec. Power Co.	3 7/8	250,000.00	254,542.62	2,018.23
isconsin,Michigan Power Co.	3 1/8	100,000.00	100,702.07	651.04
orcester Co. Elec. Co.	3 3/8	100,000.00	102,270.37	843.75
TAL		32,964,000.00	33,248,107.45	314,698.13

STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957, MADE TO THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE BY THE SECRETARY OF THE TEACHERS' RETIREMENT BOARD

ANNUITY SAVINGS and ANNUITY RESERVE FUNDS

Income

Members' deposits	$ 7,444,928.16
Deposits transferred from other Retirement Systems in the Commonwealth	64,061.19
Deposits transferred from Military Service Fund for members who retired	5,965.78
Members' accumulated total deductions and military service deductions used to purchase annuities	2,655,535.06
Interest received on investments (less $24,579.04 accrued interest paid on securities purchased during the year)	2,726,840.22
Net increase in book value of securities	26,114.45
Received from the Commonwealth for deficits and other requirements as provided by Section 14 and Section 22 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws	271,643.81
Total income	$13,195,088.67

Disbursements

Deposits refunded, including interest, to members withdrawing from teaching service	$1,216,965.53	
Deposits refunded, including interest, to estates of members who died before retirement	314,982.73	
Balance of deposits and interest refunded to estates of deceased annuitants who elected a refund annuity	199,038.76	
Transferred to other Retirement Systems in the Commonwealth	93,312.80	
Members' accumulated total deductions and military service deductions used to purchase annuities	2,655,535.06	
Investment expenses	167.06	
Transferred to Pension Fund as provided by Section 22 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws	2,368.37	
Annuities paid from funds to the credit of retired members at the time of their retirement	2,176,793.95	
Total payments		6,659,164.26
Income in excess of disbursements		$ 6,535,924.41

ANNUITY SAVINGS AND ANNUITY RESERVE FUNDS

Assets

Investments, par value (Schedule A)	$98,585,875.00	
Amortized value		$ 99,071,796.04
Cash		1,890,578.78
Accrued interest on investments		772,203.24
Due from the Commonwealth as provided by Section 22 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws		64,200.29
Gross assets		$101,798,778.35

Liabilities

Deposits of members in active service	$59,083,936.85	
Regular interest credited to same	19,209,303.82	78,293,240.67
Deposits of members who have withdrawn from the service of the public schools without requesting a refund of the amount to their credit	1,278,588.74	
Regular interest credited to same	242,585.09	1,521,173.83
Due representatives of deceased members		27,195.73
Annuity reserve and amount due estates of deceased annuitants		21,957,168.12
Total Liabilities		$101,798,778.35

Membership Exhibit

Membership December 31, 1956		34,826
Teachers in service prior to July 1, 1914, who voluntarily became members in 1957		5
New teachers required by law to become members		3,442
Reinstated		955
		39,228
Number deceased during the year	321	
Number left service	2,392	
Transferred to other Retirement Systems in the Commonwealth	53	2,766
Membership December 31, 1957		36,462

I hereby certify that the above statement is a complete and correct exhibit of the financial condition of the Teachers' Retirement System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on the thirty-first day of December, 1957.

A true statement, made under the penalties of perjury.

/s/ Clayton L. Lent
Secretary, Teachers' Retirement Board

ANNUITY RESERVE FUND

Annuity reserve Dec. 31, 1956, for retired members living	$20,892,854.00
Annuity reserve Dec. 31, 1956, for amount due estates of deceased members	16,978.17
Amount used to purchase annuities for members retired in 1957 and Option (d) cases (Net)	2,655,535.06
Interest credited to annuity reserve fund December 31, 1957	631,490.51
Due from Commonwealth account deficit for year 1957 as provided by Section 22(2)(d)	136,143.09
Total	$24,333,000.83

Annuity reserve Dec. 31, 1957, for retired members living	$21,929,238.00	
Annuity reserve Dec. 31, 1957, for amount due estates of deceased members	27,930.12	
Payments from annuity reserve fund during 1957 (net)	2,375,832.71	
Total		$24,333,000.83

A true statement, made under the penalties of perjury.

/s/ Clayton L. Lent
Secretary, Teachers' Retirement Board

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT BOARD

PENSION FUND for year ending December 31, 1957

Income

Amount received from Appropriation by Commonwealth for Pension Fund established by Section 22(3)	$9,007,686.41
Received from other Retirement Systems as reimbursement for pensions paid by Teachers' Retirement System on account of service which was subject to such other Retirement Systems	4,628.20
Received from Annuity Savings Fund the interest credited to accounts of members in excess of interest included in refund, for members who withdraw their accounts	2,368.37
Received from Military Service Fund the military deductions paid by the Commonwealth with accumulated interest for members who withdrew their funds or died before retirement	57.08
Total	$9,014,740.06

Disbursements

Pension amounts for members retired prior to January 1, 1946, on warrants for calendar year 1957	$1,763,411.31		
Deduct pension amounts included in retirement allowance checks canceled	19,364.66		
Net pension payments for year 1957 to members retired prior to Jan. 1, 1946		$1,744,046.65	
Pension amounts for members retired since January 1, 1946, on warrants for calendar year 1957	$7,013,275.88		
Deduct pension amounts included in retirement allowance checks canceled	21,116.03		
Net pension payments for year 1957 to members retired since January 1, 1946		6,992,159.85	
Total net pension payments for calendar year 1957			8,736,206.50
Paid Annuity Savings Fund for Dec. 31, 1956, deficit in Interest Account			2,203.26
Paid Annuity Savings Fund for amount due under Section 14 for Workmen's Compensation			2.61
Paid Annuity Savings Fund for Dec. 31, 1956, deficit in Annuity Reserve Account			269,437.94
Paid Military Service Fund for Dec. 31, 1956, deficit in Interest Account			2,893.21
Paid Military Service Fund the deductions for members reinstated who returned amount refunded			221.64
Paid other Retirement Systems for pensions paid by such Systems for service in the public schools			3,774.90
Total			$9,014,740.06

A true statement, made under the penalties of perjury.

/s/ Clayton L. Lent
Secretary, Teachers' Retirement Board

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT BOARD

Reimbursement Fund for year ending December 31, 1957

Income

Amount received from Appropriation by Commonwealth for Reimbursement payments required under Section 20(2)(c)			$2,225,000.00

Disbursements

Reimbursement paid Boston account of pensions paid under Chapter 589, Acts of 1908			
Paid 12/2/57 - Yr.55-56		$271,472.61	
Reimbursement paid Boston account of pensions paid under Chapter 521, Acts of 1922			
Paid 12/2/57 - Yr.55-56		243,071.99	
Reimbursement paid Boston account of pensions paid under State-Boston System			
Paid 12/2/57 - Yr.54-55 bal.	$273,051.36		
Paid 12/2/57 - Yr.55-56	1,417,723.72		
(Note: Yr.55-56 bal. not paid) Total		1,690,775.08	
(on 12/31/57 - - - $23,917.47			
Total reimbursement to Boston		$2,205,319.68	
Reimbursement paid Brookline account of pensions paid under Chapter 498, Acts of 1908			
Paid 12/2/57 - Yr.55-56		4,257.00	
Reimbursement paid Cambridge account of pensions paid under Chapter 498, Acts of 1908			
Paid 12/2/57 - Yr.55-56		6,821.36	
Reimbursement paid Milton account of pensions paid under Chapter 498, Acts of 1908			
Paid 12/2/57 - Yr.55-56		4,110.20	
Reimbursement paid Pittsfield account of pensions paid under Chapter 498, Acts of 1908			
Paid 12/2/57 - Yr.55-56		1,200.00	
Reimbursement paid Wellesley account of pensions paid under Chapter 498, Acts of 1908			
Paid 12/2/57 - Yr.55-56		3,291.76	
Total Reimbursement payments			$2,225,000.00

A true statement, made under the penalties of perjury.

/s/ Clayton L. Lent
Secretary, Teachers' Retirement Board

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT BOARD

EXPENSE FUND for year ending December 31, 1957

Income

Amount received from Appropriations by Commonwealth for Personal Services and Expenses	$124,407.95

Disbursements

Salary paid to employees of the Teachers' Retirement Board for calendar year 1957	$106,561.48	
Contingent expenses of administration of Teachers' Retirement Board for calendar year 1957	17,846.47	
Total		$124,407.95

A true statement, made under the penalties of perjury.

/s/ Clayton L. Lent
Secretary, Teachers' Retirement Board

STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957, MADE TO THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE BY THE SECRETARY OF THE TEACHERS' RETIREMENT BOARD

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT MILITARY SERVICE FUND

Income

Received from cities and towns as provided by Chapter 708, Acts of 1941, and Chapter 419, Acts of 1943	$17,359.67
Received from the Commonwealth as provided by Section 22 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws	2,893.21
Received from the Commonwealth as provided by Chapter 699, Acts of 1945	1,873.45
Received from Pension Fund for military deductions of reinstated members	221.64
Interest received on investments	11,090.00
Net increase in book value of securities	1,855.91
Total income	$35,293.88

Disbursements

Transferred to Annuity Reserve Fund for members retired	$5,965.78	
Military deductions returned to cities and towns on account of members who have withdrawn their funds or died	11,458.99	
Military deductions credited to Pension Fund on account of members who have withdrawn their funds or died	57.08	
Returned to cities and towns unused balances of amounts contributed for military deductions	1,112.91	
Total payments		18,594.76
Income in excess of disbursements		$16,699.12

TEACHERS' RETIREMENT MILITARY SERVICE FUND

Assets

Investments, par value $480,000.00		
Amortized value		$482,359.75
Cash		36,419.87
Accrued interest on investments		2,225.10
Due from the Commonwealth as provided by Section 22 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws		1,317.47
Gross Assets		$522,322.19

Liabilities

Deposits and interest to credit of cities and towns for payment of deductions of members who return from Military Service	$32,065.62	
Deductions and interest of members who have returned from Military Service	490,256.57	
Total Liabilities		$522,322.19

I hereby certify that the above statement is a complete and correct exhibit of the financial condition of the Teachers' Retirement Military Service Fund of the Teachers' Retirement Board on the thirty-first day of December 1957.

A true statement, made under the penalties of perjury.

/s/ Clayton L. Lent
Secretary, Teachers' Retirement Board

MILITARY SERVICE - SCHEDULE C

escription	Rate (Per Cent)	Par Value	Amortized Value Dec. 31, 1957	Accrued Int. Dec.31,1957
. S. Treasury Bonds	2 1/4	50,000.00	50,002.19	46.87
. S. Treasury Bonds	2 1/2	29,000.00	29,000.00	240.62
. S. Treasury Bonds	2 3/4	271,000.00	274,493.36	1,863.13
. S. Treasury Bonds	3 1/4	55,000.00	54,316.34	74.48
J.S. Treasury Bills	-	75,000.00	74,547.86	---
OTAL		480,000.00	482,359.75	2,225.10
otal Securities - Schedule A		65,621,875.00	65,863,688.59	457,505.11
otal Securities - Schedule B		32,964,000.00	33,208,107.45	314,698.13
otal Securities - Schedule C		480,000.00	482,359.75	2,225.10
GRAND TOTAL		99,065,875.00	99,554,155.79	774,428.34

MASSACHUSETTS MARITIME ACADEMY

The 1957-58 school year opened on July 31, 1957 with an entering class of 85, bringing the total enrollment to 181 midshipmen.

The one hundred and fifteenth commencement exercises were held on August 11, 1957, at the Recreation Hall, United States Naval Center, South Boston, Massachusetts. The address to the graduates was given by the Honorable Thomas E. Stakem, Jr., Member of the Federal Maritime Board. Degrees were conferred on 58 graduates by the Right Reverend Monsignor Cornelius T. M. Sherlock, Chairman of the Massachusetts Board of Education. Degrees were also conferred on 9 graduates of former years, making a total of 193 former graduates who have received degrees at the commencement exercises from 1951 through 1957.

In the fall of 1957, the new Training Ship, BAY STATE, replaced the old Training Ship, CHARLESTON. On January 20, 1958, the BAY STATE sailed from Buzzards Bay on annual cruise. The following ports were visited:

San Juan, Puerto Rico
Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic
New Orleans, Louisiana
Progreso, Mexico
Havana, Cuba
Corpus Christi, Texas
Tampa, Florida
Jacksonville, Florida

On March 30 the BAY STATE arrived in Boston, and returned to Buzzards Bay on April 5.

The written examination qualifying for admission to the Academy was given on March 8. The Navy physical examinations commenced on April 1. Of the 326 applicants, 84 were selected for admission.

The Commissioners wish to record their appreciation of the continued cooperation of the Superintendent of the Academy, the Executive Officer of the BAY STATE, the faculty, and other Academy personnel during the past year. They wish also to extend their thanks to the officials of the various State Departments, including the Department of Education, for all the advice and services extended to them during the year. The Navy Department, the Coast Guard, the Bureau of Marine Inspection, and the Public Health Service Hospital have also extended many courtesies to the Massachusetts Maritime Academy, particularly in the matter of physical examinations of the applicants for admission to the Academy, and the Commissioners wish to express their appreciation of this assistance.

BRADFORD DURFEE COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY

Fall River, Massachusetts

PRESIDENT'S REPORT

1957 - 1958

To the Board of Trustees:

I have the honor to present the following report on operations of the College for the fiscal year 1957-1958. Since I retire on July 1, 1958 as president of the College after having served the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, at this school, continuously for the past twenty-four years, this will be my final report to you. In passing it may be noted that I first came to the school in September 1934 as head of the Department of Chemistry.

Legislation

During the year the only special legislation enacted affecting the school was that authorizing the Board of Trustees to confer honorary doctorates in appropriate fields.

Trustees

The following appointments to the Board of Trustees were made by the Governor with the consent of the Executive Council:

Octave O. Desmarais, Sr., vice John Marshall, Jr.
Tobias M. Furtado, vice Gilbert Oliveira
Leo Goldberg, vice Robert J. Naglo, resigned
Matthew Kusa, vice Gilbert F. Van Bisroom, resigned
Francis T. Meagher, vice Dr. Raymond K. Costa
William Moran, vice Lloyd H. Dixon
Richard E. O'Connor, vice Jan Pietraszek, deceased

In addition to the above changes in members, ex officio took place.

Dr. Owen B. Kiernan replaced as Commissioner of Education,
Dr. John J. Desmond, Jr. retired and on January 1, 1958,
John M. Arruda replaced John F. Kano as Mayor of Fall River.

Administration

In May, William J. Holland, B.S. (Harvard) was named president of the College effective July 1, 1958.

In December, 1957, Miss Janice McLaughlin was added to the office staff as a Junior Clerk-Stenographer.

In August, 1957, William Beattie was added to the maintenance staff as a construction handyman.

In October, 1957, Mrs. Robert McConnell was appointed a laboratory assistant in chemistry.

Instruction

In September, Mr. Edward P. Tegneri, B.F.A. was appointed an instructor in Art and Mrs. Dorothy Burke, R.N. who had previously served as a part-time assistant in the Nursing Education Program was made a full-time instructor.

The following promotions, effective September 1, 1957, were approved by the Board of Trustees:

Assistant professors Cass and Simeone to be associate professors. Messrs. Everett S. Arnold, Robert E. Cooper, John W. Ferguson, Carl E. Nedde and Miss Gerta Rello instructors were promoted to be assistant professors.

Courses of Instruction

In September, two four-year courses leading to the B.S. degree were offered for the first time in the area of Business Administration viz. (1) Business Administration and (2) Business-Engineering. It is felt that educational programs in these fields will fill a real need in southeastern Massachusetts. Under the aggressive leadership of Mr. William C. Wild, Jr., the Department of Business Administration should develop into one of the strong programs of the College.

The other programs were continued essentially as before. It must be noted, however, that the interest in textiles is at a very low ebb.

This is most unfortunate for the textile industry is one of the large industries in this country. There are many very attractive positions available to young men and women who have the proper training.

Library

During the year there was a noticeable increase in the use of the College Library by both students and faculty. This was no doubt due in part to the fact that Miss Eaton, our librarian, gave several lectures to the students at the beginning of the year on the effective use of a technical library.

A considerable number of books and periodicals were purchased during the year although our per pupil expenditure for this purpose is considerably below the average of similar schools. In the future we should plan for a yearly expenditure of $12.00-$15.00 per student. This may seem

somewhat large but it must be remembered that technological books are expensive. It might be well to set up a definite program of solicitation of funds for this purpose from firms and individuals as well as from the alumni.

I am glad to express our sincere thanks to the donors of books and periodicals to our library during the past year. There is space here to mention only a few such as: Aeronautical Engineering Library and the Dayton Memorial Library, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, James F. Lincoln Arc Welding Foundation, Estates of Joseph Smith and Martha Ellen Eaton. More than a dozen so called "homecoming" of prominent American concerns were also received.

As I have stated several times in the past, the need for expanded library facilities is most urgent. At present no more than 25% of the potential readers can be accommodated and our stack space is completely utilized. The new library which is in the planning stage should be built without further delay if the College is to secure accreditation.

Summer School

The summer school continues to grow. This year two additional courses were offered. The number of students also increased approximately 68%. It was practically self-supporting.

Junior Art School

Again a further increase was experienced. It was necessary to open an additional class in order to meet the demand.

Scholarships

This year the Trustees distributed the sum of $1,875.00 in scholarships. Some twenty students were the recipients.

Several students who could not be assisted by the College because of our limited funds were referred to the "HELP" program of the State. This is proving to be of very definite aid in assisting needy students.

Repairs and Replacements

During the summer the central heating plant of the College was converted to oil in accordance with plans drawn by Kerr Atkinson, Heating Engineers, Boston, Massachusetts. Since the boilers were more than fifty years old, it was necessary to install two new boilers together with their necessary accessories. Thus the present boiler plant is modern in all respects. It was actually put in service the latter part of October.

The old outmoded auditorium seats were replaced by upholstered individual chairs. Thus our assembly hall with a capacity of 265 is one of the best small auditoriums in the City of Fall River. It is much in demand

by civic educational groups for lectures and forums.

Additional chairs and tables were purchased for the cafeteria increasing its capacity by approximately 75%. The importance of this is realized when it is understood that at present this space has to be used also as a study hall.

The old freight elevator in the Textile Building is being replaced in a new location which will integrate well with the plans for the new Engineering Building.

Interior and exterior painting contracts were awarded to Napoleon Dufault and the Donnelly Painting Service respectively.

It gives me considerable personal satisfaction to be able to turn over to my successor a college plant in tip top physical condition. In this connection it is a pleasure to acknowledge the fine cooperation I have had from the Budget Commissioner, Mr. William Bixby, in setting up a long range maintenance program. Without his understanding consideration of our requests, it would have been impossible.

Expansion Program

At last this program has been activated by the Division of Building Construction after having been held up since the fall of 1956. The firm of Desmond and Lord was approved as architects and engineers for the Engineering Building and the Library-Student Union Building.

The Trustees acquired by negotiation two properties on Elm and Green Streets from Antone and Maria Medeiros. Thus at long last we have the necessary area on which to erect the proposed buildings.

There still remains the securing of a clear title from the City of Fall River for the last piece of land on Green Street. When that is cleared the College will own the land in the entire block.

The Mayor and the City Council gave concrete evidence of their interest in the future of the College by giving to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts a strip of land approximately 17 feet wide out of the south side of Elm Street running west from Durfee Street. This will make it possible to plan a larger library than at first was thought possible.

Subsequent to the College taking title to these properties, a demolition contract was awarded to Joseph Arruda, Jr., of Tiverton, R. I. The buildings on Elm and Green Streets have been razed and the area leveled. At present it provides a much needed parking area for both staff and students.

As of this date Desmond and Lord have made preliminary drawings for the two buildings mentioned above. The need for these additional facilities is extremely urgent. It is hoped there will be no further delays on this project.

Looking Forward

At present this College is a technological school working in five fields viz. Art and Business Administration, Chemistry, Engineering and Textiles. In all these areas it offers strong curricula leading to the bachelor of science degree. None have as yet been accredited by any regional or national body. This results in a severe handicap to our graduates, especially those who seek positions in government service. All of our curricula have, of course, been approved by the Board of Collegiate Authority of Massachusetts which unfortunately is not an accrediting agency. It should be noted in this connection that our degree is accepted as fulfilling the requirements for graduate work at such colleges as Brown, George Washington University, University of Wisconsin, University of Massachusetts and Northeastern University.

I strongly recommend that the Board of Trustees give the matter of accreditation top priority. This will involve several things. First, the cataloging of the College Library should be completed without further delay. It is my opinion that it should and could have been completed before this, had a sustained effort been made in this direction. Certainly no examining committee will accredit this College while the conditions in the library are as they are at present. Second, every effort possible should be made to advance the construction of the Engineering Building which is now in the planning stage. The College at present is woefully lacking in engineering laboratory facilities. This is a serious weakness from the point of view of accreditation. Finally, great care should be taken in future staff appointments. If the College is to be accredited, all staff must have a proper educational background. This means that they should have at least master's degrees which have been earned in the particular area in which they teach. Anything less than this will not be very impressive to visiting committees on accreditation.

The matter of adequate parking should receive careful consideration by the Board. With increase in traffic past the College due to the relocation of Route 6, conditions which are now bad will become critical. I, therefore, suggest that sufficient land be acquired on the north side of Elm Street to provide adequate off street parking for both faculty and students.

In closing this, my final report, may I express my personal thanks to the men and women who have served on the Boards of Trustees during my administration. Their interest and help is truly appreciated.

The statistics are presented in the same format used in previous years:

TABLE I

ENROLLMENT 1957-58

	DAY			CONTINUING EDUCATION			
	Reg.	Spec.	Total	Evening	Morning	Total	Grand Total
1956-57	320	205	525	487	0	488	1013
1957-58	350*	231**	581	692	0	692	1273

* This figure includes 110 veterans: 1 Ph.D., 112 M.S., 550 and three foreign students.

** This figure includes 120 Junior Art students, 78 Special Students, and 15 special students.

*** This figure includes evening credit and non-credit courses.

TABLE II

BREAKDOWN OF DAY STUDENTS 1957-58

Degree Courses	1st Yr.	2nd Yr.	3rd Yr.	4th Yr.	Total
Art & Product Development	14	16	5	14	49
Business Administration	33	7	0	0	40
Chemistry	4	7	6	3	20
Engineering	53	32	44	40	169
Textile Manufacturing & Management	13	14	10	15	52
	117	76	65	72	330
Specials					231
					561

TABLE III

BREAKDOWN OF VETERANS ONLY (Reg. Students)

1957-58

Degree Courses	1st Yr.	2nd Yr.	3rd Yr.	4th Yr.	Total
Art & Product Development	2	3	1	2	8
Business Administration	5	3	2	2	12
Chemistry	2	0	2	0	4
Engineering	11	13	23	20	67
Textile Manufacturing & Management	3	7	4	7	21
	27	26	32	29	114

TABLE IV

BREAKDOWN OF REGULAR STUDENTS BY RESIDENCE 1957-58

Massachusetts		Out-Of-State		Foreign	Total
Non-Veteran	Veteran	Non-Veteran	Veteran		
207	103	26	11	3	350

Distribution of Enrollment 1957-58:

Massachusetts	Out-Of-State	Foreign
88.57	10.57	0.86

Two foreign countries were represented, viz:

China	Pakistan
2	1

TABLE V

EVENING SCHOOL STATISTICS 1957-58

The following shows the residence of those who registered for evening classes:

Fall River	463	Portsmouth, R. I.	10
Assuhnet	1	Providence, R. I.	1
Adamsville, R. I.	1	Raynham	5
Assonet	4	Rehoboth	1
Attleboro	2	Riverside, R. I.	1
Berkley	4	Segreganset	1
Bridgewater	2	Somerset	60
Bristol, R. I.	2	Stoughton	1
Brockton	3	Swansea	37
Dartmouth, No.	1	Swansea, So.	3
Dighton	7	Taunton	92
Dighton, No.	2	Tiverton, R. I.	20
Little Compton, R. I.	4	Tiverton, No., R. I.	4
Middletown, R. I.	2	Warren, R. I.	4
N. Easton	1	Westport	10
Newport, R. I.	9	Westport, No.	9
Norton	2	Whitman	2
Ocean Grove	4	Woonsocket, R. I.	1
			737

From the above registration, 693 enrolled in classes in evening sessions. No student had his name placed on the register until he had been in attendance at least three times. A number of these students took more than one course during the year, and in giving the following list of students by classes, a student taking more than one subject is counted in each class for which he is enrolled.

College Credit Courses		Non-Credit Courses	
College Algebra	22	Algebra I & II	94
English Literature	27	Blue Print Reading	20
History of West. Civilization	23	Chemistry, General	32
Industrial Management	25	Cost Accounting	21
Psychology	38	Creative Painting	29
Public Speaking	15	Diesel Engines	16
		Drawing & Painting	34
		Electricity	51
		Electronics	36
		Fashion Illustration	20
		Machine Shop	49
		Mechanical Drawing	36
		Photography	13
		Steam Boilers and Engines	47
		Steam Engineering, Adv.	27
		Welding	58
Total	150	Total	543
		Grand Total	693

TABLE VI

GRADUATION STATISTICS 1957-1958

	Day Division		Evening Division		Jr. Art	
	Degrees	Certificates	Diplomas	Certificates	Cert.	Total
1956-57	59	95	5	189	101	449
1957-58	62	96 (Nurses)	6	235	119	518

Honorary Degrees

3*

* This figure includes 2 Doctor of Science degrees and 1 Master of Science degree.

1957 Summer School

July 8 - August 16, 1957

No. of Courses	No. Auditors	No. Paying Tuition	Total Registrations
6	-	115	115

NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
PRESIDENT'S REPORT
1957-1958

To the Board of Trustees:

I have the honor to submit the annual report of the New Bedford Institute of Technology for the college year 1957-1958.

GENERAL

The academic year 1957-1958 has been one of continued progress at the New Bedford Institute of Technology. This progress has been evident not only in the physical improvements but more important in the increased academic standards of the college and the increased quality of the faculty.

This progress has been made possible by the generous cooperation of the General Court which has recognized the need in South Eastern Massachusetts for extending public higher educational opportunities to the people of that area. While the Commonwealth has increased the appropriation of funds for the Institute, the needs of the college have in no measure been fulfilled. Much is yet to be done.

It is estimated that the enrollment of the Institute will approach 1000 students within the next five or six years. To meet this influx of students the physical plant of the college must be greatly expanded. The faculty must increase in number and quality. The supporting personnel must of necessity keep pace with the expanded facilities and faculty. If the New Bedford Institute of Technology is to be ready to meet the educational requirements which it will be called upon to face in the next few years, the Commonwealth must act now by providing funds for the purchase of land and the preparation of plans for the needed expansion.

In writing this brief report I express my deep appreciation of the Administrative Staff and the Faculty for their untiring efforts to improve the functional activity and the educational program of the college. All have contributed to the progress of the Institute and all have accepted with enthusiastic support to many changes which have been and which are being made as we forge ahead with our efforts to extend the prestige and recognition of the New Bedford Institute of Technology.

ADMINISTRATION

One trustee was reappointed and four new appointments were made to the Board of Trustees. Reappointed to the Board was:

Mr. John A. Shea, Representative for Neuss Hesslein Co., New York

New appointments to the Board were:

Mr. George E. Carignan, Director Financial Secretary, N.B. Joint Board Textile Workers Union of America
Dr. John B. O'Toole, Jr.
Mrs. Lydia B. Nunes, Attorney
Mr. Joseph M. Souza, Probation Officer, Third District Court

Mrs. Joan A. Gonsalves was appointed Junior Clerk Typist, temporary

All faculty administration posts remain unchanged.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF

PROMOTIONS:

Ferdinand P. Fiocchi from instructor to assistant professor
Alden W. Counsell from instructor to assistant professor
John T. Regan from instructor to assistant professor
Lenine Gonsalves from associate professor to professor
Anthony J. John from associate professor to professor
Louis Pacheco, Jr. from assistant professor to associate professor
Warren M. Holt from assistant professor to associate professor
Celestino D. Macedo from instructor to assistant professor

APPOINTMENTS:

Dr. Dwight F. Mowery, Professor
Dr. David F. Smith, Professor
George J. Thomas, Assistant Professor
Milton S. Briggs, Professor
Walter E. A. Mierzejewski, Instructor
John F. Wareing, Instructor
Claire N. Riley, Instructor
James A. Flanagan, Instructor
Louis J. Robitaille, Instructor

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION

With prior approval of the Board of Collegiate Authority a new course offering a Bachelor of Science in Chemistry was offered beginning in September 1957. Many revisions have been made in existing courses both quantitatively and qualitatively

STATISTICAL POSITION OF INSTITUTE

TABLE I

DAY

Regular	Special	Veterans	Total
274	16	141	431

INDUSTRIAL EXTENSION

Fall Term Evening - - - - - - - 835
Spring Term Evening - - - - - - - 630

TABLE II
BREAKDOWN OF DAY STUDENTS

Degree Courses	1st yr.	2nd yr.	3rd yr.	4th yr.	Total
Chemistry	9				9
Electrical Engineering	61	26	19	14	120
Mechanical Engineering	46	21	24	16	107
Textile Chemistry	11	13	10	15	49
Textile Design & Fashion	15	10	8	5	38
Textile Technology	26	32	11	6	75

Diploma Courses	1st yr.	2nd yr.	3rd yr.	4th yr.	Total
Textile Manufacturing	2	2	1		5
Certificate Courses					
Textile Technician	3				3
Sewing Machine Maintenance	5	2			7
Special Students					14
Graduate Students					
Textile Chemistry					2
Textile Engineering					2

TABLE III

BREAKDOWN OF REGULAR STUDENTS BY RESIDENCE

MASSACHUSETTS		OUT OF STATE			
Non-Vets	Veterans	Non-Vets	Vets	Foreign	Total
274	141	7		9	431

Male Students - - - 389
Female Students - - - 42

TABLE IV
GRADUATION STATISTICS

Day		Evenings	
Degrees	57	Certificates	200
Diplomas	2		
Certificates	2		

Honorary Degrees

Doctor of Textiles	2
Doctor of Philosophy	1
Doctor of Letters	1
Doctor of Laws	1

TABLE V
EVENING SCHOOL STATISTICS

Total - 835

Calculus	11
Slide Rule	30
Art & Painting	25
Statics	10
Electric Circuits	55
Bacteriology	16

EVENING SCHOOL STATISTICS
(continued)

Elementary Electronics	26
Industrial Psychology	48
Capacitor for Electronics	16
Pre-College Math	48
Psychology of Adjustment	50
Math I	16
Sociology	45
Tool Design	19
English I	35
Art Appreciation	15
Fashion Illustration	26
Machine Shop Practice	28
U. S. History	17
Blue Print Reading	19
Engineering Drawing	25
Advanced Engineering Drawing	23
General Chemistry	29
English II	15
Sewing Machine Maintenance	45
Power Sewing	140
Screen Printing	1
Physical Chemistry	2

TABLE VI

BUDGET STATISTICS

Regular 1958 Appropriation - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	318,290.00
Supplementary Appropriation - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	38,450.00
Total Appropriation - - - - - - - - - - - -	356,740.00
Total Maintenance Expenses - - - - - - - -	346,839.80
Amount Reverted to the Commonwealth - - - - - - - - - - - -	9,900.20
1956 Special Appropriation Carried over to 1957 - - - - -	30,112.08
1342-23-12 Roofing Repairs & Improvement	20,000.00
1342-25-15 Equipment - - - - - - - - - - -	10,000.00
	60,112.08
Total Expenses - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	45,635.69
	14,476.39
Amount Reverted to the Commonwealth - - - - - - - - - - - -	180.60
Amount carried forward to 1959 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	14,295.79

PHYSICAL PLANT

During the past year the work of repairing the roofs of all old buildings was completed. The interiors of all old buildings have been painted. The work of installing all new fire proof stairways under the auspices of the Department of Safety and the Public Building Commission was completed.
With funds obtained from sources other than those of the Commonwealth, a new library and new bookstore have been built in the old buildings. The parking area for 65 cars was constructed in the rear of the new Engineering and Science Building.
A limited amount of new equipment was purchased to replace old equipment in the textile division of the institute.

NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

Under the Acts of 1957 the official name of the institute was changed from New Bedford Institute of Textiles and Technology to New Bedford Institute of Technology.

CONCLUSION

It is apparent from this years enrollment statistics and those forecast for the academic year 1958-1959, that the institute is fast approaching its enrollment saturation point. It would appear evident that the maximum enrollment possible with the present facilities - 650 students - would be reached during the academic year 1959-1960.
A survey of the Greater New Bedford high school freshman classes during the past year would indicate that four years hence the number of applications for admission to the institute would far exceed the number of acceptances possible. In view of this it is imperative that expansion be planned now in order that all qualified applicants can be accommodated. Land for expansion is available adjacent to the present properties of the college. It is only necessary that the Commonwealth recognize the need and provide the funds necessary. With their cooperation and the continued cooperation of the trustees and faculty the New Bedford Institute of Technology will become a college of great prestige and recognition.

SCHOOL BUILDING ASSISTANCE COMMISSION

PROJECTS APPROVED

As of June 30, 1958, the Commission had approved 790 school construction projects, 588 in 248 towns, 182 in 33 cities, and 20 in 20 regional school districts. The total of the estimated approved costs (exclusive of the costs of site acquisition) of these 790 projects is about $464,000,000; the total state aid will be about $165,000,000.

STATE CONSTRUCTION GRANTS

As of June 30, 1958, the Commission had certified payments of $38,402,564.74 on 749 approved school construction projects, 560 in 243 towns, 171 in 33 cities, and 18 in 18 regional school districts. The total of the estimated approved costs of these 749 projects is about $437,000,000; the total state aid will be about $156,000,000.

REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS

As of June 30, 1958, thirty-six regional school districts had been established in Massachusetts. Six were established since July 1, 1957. Fourteen regional school districts were in operation, ten were under construction, eight were at various planning stages, three were in a state of temporary inactivity, and one was defunct.

LAW AFFECTING COMMISSION

The provisions of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, AN ACT TO ENCOURAGE THE ESTABLISHMENT OF REGIONAL AND CONSOLIDATED PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND TO PROVIDE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO CITIES AND TOWNS IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS, were to expire, under the provisions of Chapter 413 of 1952, on June 30, 1959. Chapter 356 of 1958, approved on June 4, 1958, extended the provisions of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, to June 30, 1965.

ANNUAL REPORT
1957-58
OFFICE OF SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAMS

Since its establishment, the Office of School Lunch Programs has had a broad purpose to (1) improve the health of school children through serving more nutritious, well-balanced meals at minimum cost, and (2) to utilize the lunch period as an educational experience. To this end, the Office strives to provide the widest possible service and educational opportunities to the largest number of children in the Commonwealth. Service, guidance and instruction therefore, is accomplished by utilizing all practicable means —personal contacts; visits to schools; communications with representatives of the school, home and the community; bookkeeping assistance; accounting and auditing; and in classes at workshops and other meetings.

To accomplish these purposes, the Office is divided into the following operational sections: Accounting, School Lunch and Special Milk Programs, Nutrition Education and Commodity Distribution, with overall supervision in the Administrative Section. The Legislative authority for administration and operation of the National School Lunch Program in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by the Department of Education and the cities and towns of the Commonwealth is contained in Chapter 548 of the Acts of 1948, as amended. This Act was designed to implement the operation of School Lunch Programs in the schools of the Commonwealth under the provisions of the National School Lunch Act and to provide, as necessary, funds to supplement Federal funds. It further provides that the Office of School Lunch Programs, with the approval of the Commissioner, shall prescribe rules and regulations governing the conduct of the Program in the Commonwealth and shall make such audits, surveys, and administrative reviews of operating programs as may be necessary to determine whether its agreements with sponsoring agencies and other regulations made pursuant to this Act are being complied with, and to insure that school lunch programs are effectively administered.

The fiscal year of July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958 has marked a new era of progress and development in the National School Lunch and Special Milk Programs in the Commonwealth. Not only are we pleased to report an increase in the number of schools participating in the Program, in the number of Type "A" Meals served, and in the bottles of milk served to children; but a refinement in the regulations governing both programs has resulted in operational policies which will greatly insure that the intent of the law concerning both programs will be carried out in fact and in spirit by our participating schools. Although the revisions of the Milk Program were not effective until June 1, 1958, and the Lunch Program revisions effective on July 1, 1958; numerous meetings with members of the state agencies and representatives of the United States Department of Agriculture during this fiscal year have paved the way for changes which will have a marked effect on the operation of the programs in future years. As these changes mentioned have little or no effect on schools participating during this fiscal year, they will be defined further in our next annual report.

As in the past, improved program operations in the schools have been extremely noticable, resulting in more nutritionally balanced meals for children, as well as a more complete utilization of United States Department of Agriculture commodities, equipment, and existing facilities and personnel. Due to the fact that school administrators and school lunch personnel have availed themselves of the many services offered by the Office of School Lunch Programs, the overall growth of the Program has been strengthened by cooperation between the State and local levels.

There has been a steady growth, also, towards the acceptance by school administrators of the philosophy that the school lunch is an integral part of the school program, and therefore, should occupy a proportionate role as far as financial and educational support is concerned. As an indication of their acceptance, a greater number of communities are paying salaries of school lunch personnel, as well as providing for other expenditures in the lunchroom, such as rent, light, gas and equipment when preparing the annual school budget. Table No. II reflects the important role of "City and Town Appropriated Funds" in respect to the other sources of income. When local funds are provided to assist the program, it allows for the utilization of the child's lunch money towards the actual cost of the food itself, and the lunchroom is therefore able to operate on a sounder financial basis, and offer lunches to children at low cost.

This is the seventh year that the State Legislature, through the enactment of Chapter 538, has provided for the payment of deficits between the amount available from the Federal allotments and the maximum amounts which could be paid to schools. Through this enactment, it has been made possible to establish a cash reimbursement policy of 9¢ for all Type "A" Meals, and 6¢ for all Type "B" Meals. During the fiscal year, $1,695,000.00 was paid to schools in reimbursement payments from the "State School Lunch Partial Assistance Appropriations".

The maximum reimbursement policy, together with United States Department of Agriculture commodities made available to schools has made possible a pricing policy of the Type "A" Lunch at 25¢ or less to the children. Although the lack of Section 6 surplus commodities was most evident during this fiscal year, we believe that by maintaining the price of the Type "A" Lunch at 25¢ or less, that it was possible for more children to participate in the program, and the greater volume of lunches has, in turn, enabled more schools to break even in respect to costs.

ACCOUNTING AND STATISTICAL SECTION

Previous mechanization of office record-keeping procedures has resulted in a rapid completion of program auditing requirements, making additional time available for other internal and related activities. Continued emphasis has again been placed on local problems dealing with the National School Lunch Program and the Special Milk Program, as well as direct assistance to sponsors in the organization and maintenance of adequate accounting records. However, due to the lack of funds for travel, we were unable to fully assist schools seeking guidance and instruction in this area; and we feel that supervisory coverage in this area was not adequate to insure that school lunch programs are effectively administered.

During the fiscal year, fifty-five audits were completed by our Field Auditors, which is less that one-third the number we had anticipated when submitting our report to the Audit Division of the United States Department of Agriculture in the Fall of 1957. Once again, insufficient travel money was the reason for our limited audit program during the fiscal year, and it was necessary to assign our three full-time Field Accountants to internal activities for most of the fiscal year. In order to comply with the auditing requirements of the United States Department of Agriculture, it will be necessary to provide ways and means for the establishment of additional Field Accountant positions in the Western and Southeastern areas of the State. Field audits are both necessary and required, and represent one of the most important phases in the program to insure that Federal-State regulations are fully complied with.

In order to determine the financial status of all programs in the Commonwealth, a profit and loss statement was completed as of the last working day in November 1957 and March 1958. In a follow-up, attempts were made to assist the schools to adjust their programs, utilizing the data available from the profit and loss statement, as well as all other available information which would contribute to the overall efficiency of each program.

An annual statistical report is prepared and edited by the Office of School Lunch Programs which compiles State-wide participation percentages in the National School Lunch and Special Milk Programs; indicating the average daily attendance in both programs, total meals served, total milk served, total reimbursement, and value of United States Department of Agriculture commodities utilized by every school lunch program, by town and counties, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1958. The average State-wide percentage of participation was 57.61 for meals and 82.32 for milk. A review of this report, sent to all superintendents of schools, will provide school administrators with an opportunity to compare the statistics for their communities with others of like size or who have comparable situations, when school budget appropriations and other program policies are being revised.

During the 1957-1958 fiscal year, 2,392 schools were participating in the National School Lunch and/or Special Milk Programs, representing 329 cities and towns in the Commonwealth out of a possible 351, or a program coverage of 93.7%.

Under the National School Lunch Program, 39,012,560 lunches were served to children, with the sponsoring agencies receiving cash reimbursements of $3,424,404.27. This represents a gain of 4,401,709 lunches or a gain of 12.7% over the 1956-1957 fiscal year. A total of $1,695,407.27 was expended from State appropriated monies in the payment of school lunch claims, or 49.5% of the total amount of reimbursement payments, the remainder of which coming from the Federal allotment.

Under the Special Milk Program, 117,379,257 half pints of whole, unflavored white milk were served to children, with the participating agencies receiving cash reimbursements of $2,542,495.86. This represents a gain of 7,846,561 half pints or a gain of 7.2% over the amount consumed during the 1956-1957 fiscal year.

For both programs, $5,966,900.13 was expended in the payment of claims to schools in the Commonwealth, representing an increase of $520,229.61 or 9.6% over the 1956-1957 fiscal year.

Table I, indicates the "Comparative Figures for 1943-44 (the first year of the Program) and the 1948-49 to 1957-58 fiscal years, for public and private schools combined".

Table II, School Lunch was a $26,136,000.00 Business in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, During the 1957-1958 Fiscal Year.

Source	Totals	Ratio
Childrens' Payments	$13,114,000.00	49.7
National School Milk Program Grant	$ 2,543,000.00	9.6
National School Lunch Program Grant	$ 1,729,000.00	6.5
State School Lunch Partial Assistance Appropriation	$ 1,695,000.00	6.4
City and Town Appropriated Funds	$ 2,817,000.00	10.6
Other Income at School Level	$ 1,483,000.00	5.6
Miscellaneous Income	$ 594,000.00	2.2
Value of USDA Commodities	$ 2,361,000.00	8.9

Note: This table does not include the Net Worth of equipment in the school lunchrooms, used in the preparation, storage, or serving of food to children; or the monies expended in obtaining and maintaining same.

TABLE I. COMPARATIVE FIGURES FOR THE 1943-44 AND 1948-49 TO 1957-58 FISCAL YEAR

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS COMBINED

Fiscal Year	Cities & Towns	Number of Schools	Number of Lunches	Bottles of Milk	Federal Grants	State Appropri-ations	Cities & Towns Matching Funds	Pounds of USDA Direct Dist. Commodities	Value of Commodities
1943-44	128	964	2,629,953	13,583,023	440,952.	----	----	1,223,709	103,537.
1948-49	281	1613	7,756,513	30,781,471	1,048,278.	----	1,199,406.	16,839,767	1,513,596.
1949-50	282	1656	10,464,908	36,461,934	1,168,579.	----	1,297,503.	20,236,189	1,966,688.
1950-51	286	1861	12,439,178	37,083,743	1,309,179.	----	1,748,006.	19,666,119	2,439,447.
1951-52	289	1905	16,828,262	49,441,611	1,445,523.	635,022.	1,988,749.	6,184,854	1,430,391.
1952-53	299	1941	19,837,721	55,007,498	1,454,836.	961,894.	2,119,818.	5,761,902	2,374,435.
1953-54	304	1960	22,955,758	62,005,634	1,463,888.	1,299,496.	2,268,614.	13,542,932	4,563,085.
1954-55	307	2016	26,475,938	74,972,274	1,973,627.	1,497,419.	2,603,173.	11,156,186	4,094,551.
1955-56	314	2222	30,514,111	92,463,817	3,565,047.	1,083,002.	2,570,268.	11,979,852	4,159,937.
1956-57	325	2324	34,650,851	109,535,696	4,279,130.	1,167,541.	2,606,404.	17,882,933	5,515,600.
1957-58	339	2392	39,052,560	117,379,257	4,271,452.	1,695,447.	2,816,504.	12,743,475	3,395,287.

COMMODITY DISTRIBUTION SECTION

The purpose of the Commodity Distribution Program is to secure, store and distribute commodities made available by the U. S. Department of Agriculture to schools, institutions, child care, summer camps and welfare departments. These foods must be distributed in accordance with rules and regulations set up by the Federal and State Government.

To comply with the regulations, we have five warehouses located in three cities to provide storage for the cars of commodities that require either dry or cold storage.

A schedule is maintained showing the maximum amount of a commodity that is allowed per child or per person. This schedule is the guide when commodity orders are filled. Restricting the quantity wanted, in proportion to the amount in inventory, the stock in the storeroom will be held to a minimum, thereby preventing deterioration and spoilage at the school or institution.

In the 1957 - 58 fiscal year, the total amount of commodities distributed was 12,743,475 pounds having a value of $ 3,395,287.20. This represented 221 freight cars arriving at the warehouses in the various sections of our state. This was not our biggest year in volume but it will exceed the average year. For the most part, the decrease in the pounds of Direct Distribution Commodities and the Wholesale Value of Commodities was due to decreased United States Department of Agriculture purchases, especially in high protein foods such as hamburger, canned meats and turkeys purchased for school lunch use only.

The commodities distributed by this Section included; butter, cheese, lard, pea beans, lima beans, corn meal, dried eggs, flour, dried milk, rice, grapefruit sections, canned peas, canned tomatoes, peanut butter, canned peaches, canned green beans, canned cherries and frozen hamburger. A further breakdown will illustrate the assistance rendered to the various participating groups:

Category	Pounds	Value
Public Schools	7,345,715	$ 2,081,768.18
State Schools	939,008	279,513.55
State Institutions	2,659,523	566,723.00
Institutions	1,266,571	325,144.97
Child Care & Summer Camps	443,427	120,137.60
Welfare Agencies	89,233	21,999.90
Grand Total	12,743,475	$ 3,395,287.20

There were no important changes in the United States Department of Agriculture regulations governing the operation of the Commodity Distribution Program, other than the disposition of commodities in transit to the control of the State Agency.

Previously, damaged commodities were returned to the railroad and a claim made against the railroad for the loss. Under the revised regulations, all commodities must be retained for distribution unless so badly damaged or spoiled, that they cannot be used for human consumption. These commodities are now to be disposed of by the State Agency and a claim made against the railroad for the damage.

Caseload increases have been reflected substantially in our schools. Other categories have been stationary for the most part, and the effects of the recent unemployment crisis did not show any marked increase. The City of Springfield advised that they wanted to re-open the distribution to the needy program, but this has not materialized.

NUTRITION EDUCATION AND TECHNICAL SERVICES

Continued requests for assistance to supplement architects plans have been processed by this Office in increasing numbers during the fiscal year. A proportionate amount of staff time therefore was devoted to this phase of service during the 1957-1958 fiscal year. For the most part, such increased numbers of requests have indicated that school administrators are assuming a greater responsibility for the efficient functioning of the school lunchroom, and fully realize the value of impartial advice, not always available when architects rely on lunchroom equipment manufacturers and sales representatives. Within the fiscal year, overcrowding conditions in many of our schools have placed an extreme spacial burden on the entire school plant. New schools cannot be completed fast enough and their remains the responsibility of feeding our children with facilities which were planned to take care of half their present number. We fully recognize the problem, and stand willing to assist local communities upon their request. Members of our staff have attended School Building Committee meetings throughout the Commonwealth to aid in the renovation of kitchens in older type buildings, as well as meetings with architects at the State and local level to evaluate plans prior to, and during construction of new buildings. By such cooperative planning, we have been able to help communities to save money on facilities and equipment needed immediately and, at the same time, assist in including possibilities for future expansion in the school plant. In essance, our basic philosophy depicts the lunchroom operation as an important part in the total educational program, and therefore, every phase of the lunchroom operation must be functional - if service is to be speedy, as noiseless as possible, and efficiently managed from the initial receipt of food in the storeroom and its final presentation to children in the serving line.

Over 14,716 copies of the Massachusetts School Lunch News Letter were sent out to school administrators and lunchroom personnel of participating schools during the fiscal year, giving information of Plentiful Foods, commodities available for distribution, menus and recipes, tips on storage and sanitation, and other practical services. Of special note were many articles governing the efficient operation of school lunch programs in face of the increased costs of food, and decreased commodities. Continuing from

previous years, additional emphasis has been placed on cost accounting of meals and maintenance of daily counter control records. In addition, articles of interest concerning specific school lunch programs in the Commonwealth have been published to assist in promoting better public relations, as well as commending local programs for excellence in the operation of their respective lunch programs. During the year, a number of articles were re-printed in magazines and publications with Nation-wide coverage; making it known to all concerned, that the Commonwealth has a lunch program which all can be proud of. As the News Letter requires the cooperation of all sections in the Office, the resulting effects on school lunch personnel in the Commonwealth justifies the publication as an important means of communication.

School Lunch Procedure Bulletins No. 1-4, together with Letters to the Superintendent and other School Lunch Administrators, were re-printed and effectual during the fiscal year.

The Annual School Lunch Summer Workshop, held for the 23rd consecutive season at Fitchburg State Teachers' College, from July 14 to July 18, 1957, was attended by 198 school lunch managers and workers. The range of topics included such practical ones as: Utilization of USDA Surplus Commodities; Portion Control; Equipment and Specification; Bookkeeping and Accounting; Sanitation; Adjusting Recipes to Make Menus Adequate; Food Demonstration; and Evaluation of Program Activities. The program was developed around films, visual aids, lectures and group discussions.

The Second Annual School Lunch Spring Workshop was held at Springfield from April 21 - 23, 1958, attended by 153 school lunch managers and workers. The range of topics included such practical ones as: Selection, Use and Care of Cutlery; Efficient Range and Oven Production; Cooking Demonstrations; Refrigeration; Purchasing Canned Foods; Sanitation; Utilization of USDA Surplus Commodities; and Portion Control - Cost Control in School Lunch.

The Third Annual School Lunch Spring Workshop was held in Boston from April 23 - 25, 1958, attended by 428 school lunch managers and workers. This workshop was primarily designed for training personnel in the Boston area, and the topics paralled those of the Springfield Workshop listed above.

During October and November, County Workshops for lunchroom personnel were held in conjunction with the Annual County Teachers' Association meetings. Programs for these meetings consisted of food demonstrations, round table discussions on school lunch problems, methods of food preparation and lunch-room planning. A combined total of 1512 attended the ten County Workshops held in various parts of the Commonwealth. Table III on Page 10 indicates the overall attendance at the above mentioned workshops.

A pilot project was originated to emphasize the need for Nutritional Education within the School curriculum be serving an especially prepared

breakfast to 357 students at Amherst Regional High School. Procedures were devised to stimulate and promote greater participation in the School Lunch Program, as well as to assist teachers in the correlation of good nutritional habits with regular school subjects. Sponsorship was assumed by the Student Council, and publicity in radio, newspapers, and television added impetus to the importance of sound meals.

Among the many functions of this section, staff time is utilized in the following: Speaking engagements of P.T.A. groups; Perform comprehensive analysis of School Lunch Programs; Visit schools for the purpose of Administrative Reviews; Interview prospective applicants for local managers and supervisors positions; meet with School Committee and Building Committee members on special problems; assist with In-Service Training programs at the local level; assist with activities and functions of the Massachusetts School Food Service Association, and the School Lunch Advisory Committee; and all other services pertaining to the supervision of National School Lunch and Special Milk Programs in the schools of the Commonwealth.

ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

Effective June 1, 1957, an incentive payment system of reimbursement was inaugurated for all schools, summer camps, and other child-care institutions that do not offer milk to children as a separately priced item under the Special Milk Program. The "base method" system employed last year was too complicated to fit the food or milk service operated by participating programs; and in its place the sponsor is now required to submit a plan which includes the methods used to increase the consumption of whole, white, unflavored milk to children.

During the fiscal year, 164 Administrative Reviews were completed, as compared with 230 for the previous year. Once again, insufficient travel money, coupled with inadequate staff to keep current with the number of programs requiring assistance, was the reason for such a limited Review program. Although our present policy has shifted from volume of Reviews toward more concentrated help, we were unable to provide direct assistance, as requested by many schools.

In February, a new Multilith Printing Machine, model 1250, was purchased and installed. A total of 373,425 impressions were made during the fiscal year, satisfying all printing requirements of the Office, within the capabilities of the machine.

During the fiscal year, this section performed all duties and functions, relating to the operation, supervision and responsibility for the Programs in the Commonwealth, under the guidance of the United States Department of Agriculture.

TABLE III. OVERALL ATTENDANCE AT WORKSHOPS

Year		SUMMER WORKSHOP	COUNTY CONVENTION WORKSHOP		SPRING WORKSHOPS BOSTON		SPRINGFIELD
1948		54	-		-		-
1949		75	674		-		-
1950		125	729		-		-
1951		153	811		-		-
1952		159	943		-		-
1953		126	#2		-		-
1954		209	1008		-		-
1955		211	1209		-		-
1956	#1	236	1473	#3	450		
1957		198	1512		518	#4	177
1958		-	-		428		153

NOTE:

#1. 10th Birthday anniversary of the passage of the "National School Lunch Act".
#2. School Lunch Workshop meetings in conjunction with County Teachers' Association meetings cancelled in 1953, as Boston was host at the American School Food Service Association Convention.
#3. 1st Spring Workshop at Boston.
#4. 1st Spring Workshop at Springfield.

Rec 12/4/58

DIVISION OF UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

ANNUAL REPORT

July 1, 1957 - June 30, 1958

The Annual Report of the Division of University Extension for the year 1957-58 continues to show an increasing enrollment, an expansion of activities, and a significant increase in receipts to the Commonwealth. This year, the Annual Report will discuss activities in the same form as last year under the five divisions indicated below.

1. Program Development
2. Staff and Instructional Personnel
3. Special Services of the Division
4. Accounting and Administrative Procedures
5. Future Objectives of the Division

I

PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT

The fundamental principle of University Extension is "To provide the widest possible educational opportunity to the largest possible number not already served by other educational agencies." This reflects itself in the shift of locations to new communities as interest arises. For 1957-58, the new communities are as follows:

Dedham	Needham	Walpole
Ipswich	Revere	Watertown
Middleton	Seekonk	Westboro
Natick	Vineyard Haven	Winchester
		Woburn

An examination of Table I indicates that in class enrollments we are approaching the all-time high level of 1937-38, with an enrollment of 30,858 students; correspondence enrollments numbering 6,424, have now surpassed the all-time high record of 1921-22. Although radio courses are not being given now, we are experimenting with television courses for credit. In Western Massachusetts, a fifteen lesson course with one-half hour each of television time was was tied in with a correspondence course in chemistry. Approximately twenty-four students enrolled in this course. The course experienced difficulty because of injury to the antenna at Pittsfield, and because of the change in time at which the course was offered. A new course is being planned entitled "Science for the Elementary School Teacher"; it is hoped that this may be developed by the Spring of 1959.

One of the outstanding advances of the year was the appointment by the Massachusetts Board of Education of the State-wide Advisory Council for University Extension. Such a

council is authorized by General Laws, Chapter 15, Section 6; as in the past, it proved quite helpful to the Division. Invitations were sent to thirty-four representative citizens interested in the University Extension program; twenty-nine acceptances were received. The representatives came from four areas, Northeastern, including Boston; Central, including Worcester; Western, including Springfield and Pittsfield; and Southeastern, including Fall River and Cape Cod. Nine were appointed for one year, ten for two years, and ten for three years. The first regular meeting was held on Wednesday, May 28, 1958, at the College Club in Boston. Copies of the General Information booklet were distributed, reports from the different supervisors were made, and following discussion, recommendations for an extended public relations program were adopted. Future plans include a meeting in each area followed by an annual meeting in May or June of 1959.

As part of program development, the University Extension staff has been experimenting with new courses and new approaches. Among the new courses offered during 1957-58 are Economic Factors in Business Policy, High Fidelity Techniques, Records Management, Theory and Application of Atomic Energy for Science Teachers, and Workshop in Fingerprinting Identification.

The most significant new development this year was the inauguration of in-service training programs for state departments. These were worked out with the Governor's Office, the Division of Personnel and Standardization, the Division of Civil Service, as well as various state departments.

One illustration of this was the degree-granting program to be carried on jointly with the Lowell Technological Institute and the Department of Public Works, with the Division of University Extension conducting courses outside of Boston. A similar arrangement was made with the Department of Public Health and Department of Mental Health for a three-semester hour course in Medical Records Science; this had an enrollment of 75, with 59 certificates awarded at special exercises at the Lemuel Shattuck Hospital.

Other in-service training programs included the Parole Training Institute at Framingham Teachers College in co-operation with the Parole Board, with an enrollment of 34; 34 certificates were awarded. Other courses planned include a Vocational Rehabilitation Counselling Service at the University of Massachusetts in July of 1958; a course in Basic Dynamic Principles and Practices of Psychiatric Occupational Therapy in co-operation with the Department of Mental Health; and likewise three courses in the Utilization of Community Resources to be given in co-operation with the Civil Defense Agency.

Safe Driving Instruction and Driver Education courses continue to be our most popular and profitable venture. This year, 72 Safe Driving courses were offered in 19 cities and towns, with a total enrollment of 3123, and receipts of over $46,000.

There were 7 courses in Driver Education with an enrollment of 460. New centers opened, beginning this year, in the Safe Driving program included Boston Teachers College, Bridgewater, Clinton, Dedham, Hingham, Holliston, Medford and Walpole.

Throughout Massachusetts, and the United States in general, emphasis has been placed on area or regional development. The West Springfield Summer School for high school students and candidates for the high school equivalency certificates was opened in July 1957, with an enrollment of 247, and with service to over 20 different communities in that area. The 1958 forecast of enrollments at West Springfield reveals 387 persons seeking the opportunity to make up subjects failed, or to take subjects for advanced credit, or to complete required courses for the high school equivalency certificate.

Another area developed was the pilot program at Lawrence High School, Falmouth, where in co-operation with the Falmouth School Committee and the Education Officers of the Otis Air Force Base in Bourne, a co-operative program of college and high school subjects was set up. The first year showed an enrollment of 156 in college courses, and 312 in high school subjects. The second year shows 243 enrollments in high school courses, 343 in college courses, and 40 in non-credit courses, a total of 626 enrollments. This pilot program should be expanded to form a community college for the Cape Cod area.

The "Milford Plan" program begun in 1954, has expanded rapidly so that the enrollment has risen to more than 500 in 1958. This program is primarily aimed at serving candidates for the high school equivalency certificate through an evening school arrangement, four nights per week, September to June. This program culminates annually with a commencement dinner with caps and gowns for the graduates; it serves more than 20 communities in the southcentral area.

In the field of School Television, Chapter 709 of the Acts of 1957 became effective in December. Under this Chapter the Massachusetts Board of Education established a Massachusetts Executive Committee for School Television, and placed the administration of the Act in our Office of Audio-Visual Services. Membership on this committee will be found on Chart II. Under the Act, cities and towns are authorized to appropriate up to $1.00 per pupil per year for programming in-school television; at present, the normal appropriation amounts to 25¢ per pupil.. Table VII will show the distribution of assessments and receipts and the participating communities in the Greater Boston area; it should be noted that almost $73,000 has already been received toward the in-school television program. Television courses have been planned with appropriate teacher guides in co-operation with Channel 2, Station WGBH-TV. Subjects covered will include sixth grade science, fifth grade science, fourth grade social studies, third grade reading, and music for primary grades. Extension of the educational television service to Western Massachusetts is being developed quite rapidly, and may be aided materially by the National Defense Act of 1958.

Another area of program development has come about through co-operation with various educational and business agencies. In consultation with the Library Extension Division, a correspondence course in Cataloging has been prepared and issued; to date it is receiving substantial enrollments. In co-operation with the Junior Achievement of Eastern Massachusetts, Inc., a course designed especially for the Special Advisors group has been offered to aid in training leaders for Junior Achievement; again excellent enrollments have been received. In co-operation with the Massachusetts Association of School Committees, a class course in School Law for teachers and school committee members received excellent interest and enrollment as a beginning course. In addition, the Boston Better Business Bureau, using its "Fact" booklets has developed an eight-lesson course, and will be ready for issuance in December of 1958. Co-operative efforts such as these are a basic part of the program development in the Division of University Extension.

The public relations program recommended by the Advisory Council has been developed in different ways. Our Commissioner of Education set up a Public Relations Committee, which includes three members of the University Extension Staff, and has served the whole Department of Education in a co-ordinated program of releases and brochures. A new "Milford Plan" brochure, with pictures has created much favorable comment, and has been distributed throughout the state to encourage area developments and adult schools. The format of the weekly bulletins, as well as the Fall and Winter bulletins has been much improved through the aid of an artist on our staff. The State Department Exhibit of bulletins and services has been a growing part of the annual conventions of many state-wide organizations. The results are quite evident, when one examines Tables I, II, III, and IV.

II

STAFF AND INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

The staff of the Division of University Extension, both for instructional and clerical personnel, continues to be of major concern in Division activities. During the year 1957-58, there was a great deal of staff turnover, especially in the positions of University Extension Instructor and Junior Clerk Stenographer. When one considers expenditures of over $400,000, it is essential that the staff be procured and maintained to perform continuous service. Promotions and transfers ought not to occur until replacements are available to continue the work of the Division.

It is a pleasure to report that in 1957-58 budget provision was made for the appointment of an additional Assistant Supervisor, whose major duties would be in counselling senior citizens, as well as prospective applicants for high school equivalency between the ages of 16 and 20. An examination of Table III and Table VI-A will show the amount of counselling carried on by members of the staff.

As a means of co-ordination and understanding of Division activities, an institute was held for correspondence course instructors in May 1958. This was well attended and served to bring the staff and instructors together on professional standards and Division procedures. Recommendations were made for holding another institute during 1959.

Plans are being prepared for an institute for class instructors; this would involve two meetings so as to serve both the eastern and western areas, since the number of class instructors is well over 500. As a beginning in this direction the Director visited a number of instructors in the Winter 1958 program, and talked to both instructors and students about the Division of University Extension.

An extremely critical situation, demanding immediate attention is the audio-visual office with its increased duties. The organization of the activities of the Massachusetts Executive Committee on School Television is all centered in the audio-visual office which has both inadequate staff and inadequate facilities. Since the Legislature has authorized the in-school television program and has delegated the responsibility to the Board of Education, there should be an assistant supervisor, a bookkeeper, and a junior clerk stenographer procured for this office at the earliest possible moment. It is essential that this most worth-while program be staffed to administer and operate effectively and efficiently for the good of the Commonwealth.

Mention was made in the 1956-57 report of the recommendations for new rates for instructors and new fees for students to maintain these rates. A simplified version adopted by the Board of Education, and effective January 1, 1958, will indicate the progress made.

1. COLLEGE GRADE COURSES. Instructor payments - $120 per semester hour; director, or local organizer, $36 per course. Fees for college grade courses - $10 per semester hour; non-residents $15, auditors $7.50.

2. ADULT AND HIGH SCHOOL COURSES. Instructor payments - $6.00 per hour, plus 25¢ per paper for more than 40 students. Student fees - 50¢ per classroom hour.

3. SPECIALIZED ADULT CLASSES. Instructor payments - for 15 lesson course, $7-$8 range plus correction of papers. Student fees - 50¢ per classroom hour.

4. CORRESPONDENCE LESSONS. Instructor payment for correction of papers - 50¢ to $1.25 per paper. Student fees - 75¢ to $1.25 per lesson, plus cost of textbook.

5. Non-resident fees are proportionately higher, according to the course.

III

SPECIAL SERVICES OF THE DIVISION

Although the primary purpose of the Division of University Extension is to establish classes of instruction, either through class sessions or correspondence courses, the Division has taken on in forty years many special services. The State Exhibit, which includes illustrative materials from each division, has become increasingly popular at conventions. The Public Relations Committee, with activities centered in the audio-visual office, has co-ordinated releases and publicity programs.

The 1958 Legislature established free instructional service to World War I veterans. With this addition, over two-thirds of the enrollments in class and correspondence courses now receive free service from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Tables II and III will give the breakdown on free services.

Among the improvements recommended for making courses of instruction more effective is the counselling service previously provided within the Division. Table VI-A indicates that counselling service is increasing, especially for senior citizens and students under twenty years of age. With over 30,000 enrollments, it is essential that adequate counselling be given to citizens seeking to improve themselves, even though they are not working for a high school equivalency certificate or a college degree. Some consideration should be given to a department-wide counselling and guidance service under a director in order that a co-ordinated program may be developed.

In connection with counselling, attention should be called to the very extensive program of college courses at Westover Air Force Base in Chicopee, and Otis Air Force Base in Bourne. At Chicopee there are over 360 enrollments each year, and at Bourne 343 enrollments. In addition, more than 200 candidates for high school equivalency certificates are found at each Air Force Base. Since many of the students on the college level are working for college degrees in out-of-state colleges and universities, t is special service forms the nucleus for a pilot community college. It is probable that the new Board of Regional Community Colleges will examine this special service of the Division as a starting point for such community colleges.

Several years ago, under a directive of the law, the Division offered free service to state and county institutions. The high school equivalency program developed a co-operative effort with the correctional institutions in the state. A number of inmates in the institutions, under the direction of the educational officers, are working on correspondence courses to be applied towards their high school equivalency certificate.

Such services are being explored further with the Division of Elementary and Secondary Education to determine what credit, if any, can be given those of high school age who are in correctional institutions.

The audio-visual office is presenting both courses in audio-visual education and institutes, or workshops, in various sections of the Commonwealth. During 1957-58, a visit was made to the Regional High School in Martha's Vineyard. This institute stimulated the whole school system, and brought about a class course for teachers of Elementary Science. In addition, the audio-visual office ran a regional audio-visual conference in co-operation with the N.E.A. Department of Audio-Visual Instruction at the University Club in Boston, from which was issued a brochure which has been in demand throughout the country. Beginning July 1, 1958, in co-operation with the Library Extension Division, a regional film center was set up in the regional library at Greenfield; this has meant increased service to the western part of Massachusetts, and the addition of $2500 worth of films not formerly available.

Previously mentioned was the location of the co-ordinating secretary of the Massachusetts Committee on School Television within the office of audio-visual service. Reference has already been made to Table VII which shows the large number of communities being served by the program of in-school television. The Table reveals that this special service cannot be effectively conducted unless the audio-visual office is adequately staffed.

The Division of University Extension is constantly rendering special services to other Divisions within the Department for mimeographing, multilithing, collating, and mailing. This co-ordination of effort is quite advisable and helpful, provided legislative enactments and Division requests supply the necessary clerical force to maintain these special services.

IV

ACCOUNTING AND ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

One of the major emphases of the last three years has been on Division organization, under the headings of Class Lessons, Correspondence Courses, High School Equivalency, Audio-Visual Services, and Administration. The development of these offices requires a "play-by-play" set of regulations so that the registrations, enrollments, records, and certificates are handled efficiently and rapidly. A handbook of procedures is now in process of development, with a calendar of activities to help in proper administration.

A major difficulty in a State Department is the maintenance of records to which reference can be made. This year the new Records Center at Walpole is proving invaluable for storing file folders and reports occasionally used. Such a procedure has released file cabinets and space for the current records.

Attention has been called to the new schedule of rates for instructor payments and student fees. While the Table submitted reveals an increase in receipts over last year of $65,000, this has not been due entirely to increased rates, since the enrollments have increased by 5,000. From the point of view of accounting one ought to mention the fact that approximately 20,000 received free services; in spite of this situation more than $40,000 was returned to the State to use for general purposes.

Another area in administration is the purchase and use of time-saving equipment. This year the addition of a collator, a bundle tying machine, and IBM Forms Writers have aided the mailing room to keep up with the volume of business in spite of illness, and shortage of clerical assistance. As enrollments and business increase, more clerical staff should be added in direct proportion.

Reference was made under Special Services to the need for adequate counselling. A study of the procedure in the high school equivalency program revealed that out of 4,000 interviews approximately 2500 applications were received; the Division is issuing approximately 400 certificates each year. Accordingly, a change in procedures was established. Inquiries by mail or in person are answered by the issuance of a set of explanatory material without counselling service; when the application is received and General Educational Development Tests have been taken, and when necessary fees and supporting data have been received, the application becomes a case; cases are then distributed equally to the supervisors for evaluation and interview. The full effect of this change in procedure will not be known until July 1959, but the number of applicants has decreased as Table III will show; these applicants are what would be termed in business circles as "firm applications" because they represent a definite decision of the applicant to complete the requirements to obtain the certificate.

Occasionally, the question is raised concerning standards for college courses. Transcripts of courses taken with grades received by individual students are being sent to and accepted by colleges and universities all over the United States. This is due to the fact that Dr. Moyer, the first Director of the Division, and one of the founders of the National University Extension Association, developed a set of principles and standards accepted by the Association, and recognized by the United States Armed Forces Institute, and the Commission on Accreditation.

These standards include:-

1) Instructors with an A.M. degree at least, or with specialized training in specialized fields such as electronics, business management, and the like.

2) Instructors with college teaching experience, and approved by the Teachers College Presidents.

3) Course outlines, following college syllabi, and approved by the Board of Teachers College Presidents.

4) Six term papers, mid-term and final examinations.

5) Classes lasting 15 sessions of 1 3/4 hours each for 2 semester hour credits.

6) Attendance of 75% for the complete course.

7) Passing grade of "C" or 70% for undergraduate courses, and a "B" average, or 80% or above for graduate credit.

8) Library and reference books made available as needed and requested by the instructor.

9) Arrangements made for facilities, such as science and technical laboratories with college and high school administrators.

Inasmuch as the Division of University Extension carries on a program of adult education courses as well as college credit courses, there has been a growing tendency throughout the United States to co-ordinate all efforts in adult education. There are 27 State Directors of Adult Education in the United States with more being added each year. Statistics as to courses being given, enrollments being received, fees being charged, and area service being rendered, are gathered by the U. S. Office of Education and the Division of Adult Education of the National Education Association. The first national conference in this field was held at Princeton, New Jersey, in April 1958; the second such conference will be held in March 1959. From such conferences and from such statistics, there will arise an accounting procedure which will be invaluable when applied to the Division of University Extension in Massachusetts. The various Tables submitted in this report will indicate not only the wide coverage of communities and subjects for study, but also the possibilities of increasing service throughout the Commonwealth.

V

FUTURE OBJECTIVES OF THE DIVISION

The importance of university extension and adult education is emphasized in the following statement from the University of Wisconsin:

"The future welfare of the state," said the co-ordinating committee for higher education, "will depend a great deal on the vigor and variety of these adult education programs.

"Many facilities," the committee added, "have been developed for adult education. They include extension courses by the university and state colleges, evening courses by public and private colleges and schools, and the state vocational system."

The number of adults enrolled in adult education activities in 1957 is estimated as follows by the United States Census Bureau.

TYPES OF EDUCATION ACTIVITY	PERSONS ENROLLED	%
Civic and public affairs	1,043,000	13
General Education	1,178,000	14
Home and Family Living	991,000	12
Americanization	107,000	1
Trade, business and technical	2,611,000	32
Agricultural courses	352,000	4
Recreational Skills	921,000	11
Others	1,068,000	13
Total	8,271,000	

Throughout this report mention has been made of future objectives. The in-service training program with other departments of the State will be continued and expanded during 1958-59. Analysis of time-saving devices and form letters will be continued. Institutes for class lesson instructors will be organized, and visits to various classes will be made by the Director. Co-operative arrangements with other divisions and with adult education agencies will be increasingly developed.

One very important area needs to be explored very carefully. The in-school television courses are receiving recognition both within and without the State. There should be much more experimentation with courses for credit both at the high school and college level. Such courses will require standards and procedures, with end-of-course examinations, to establish the right to credit. With the help of the Board of Teacher College Presidents and representatives from other colleges and universities, it is hoped to develop a set of standards which will meet with institutional approval.

Mention has been made several times of the necessity for the proper staffing of the audio-visual office. The implications of the National Defense Education Act reveal many possibilities for the proper use of this office, if an adequate staff is provided. When the Legislature enacted into law the

organization of the Massachusetts Committee on School Television, it did not make any appropriation to care for the supervision and administration of the Act. During 1958-59, this matter should be thoroughly explored and either one or two steps should be taken:-

1. Allocation of a percentage of the receipts to provide for staffing the audio-visual office to administer the in-school television program, or

2. Provision in the 1959 budget for an assistant supervisor, a bookkeeper, and a junior clerk stenographer.

One of the extremely important developments for the future contemplates the organization of the state in areas, with special attention to the new regional high schools. Visits are already in prospect to the Tantasqua Regional High School in Sturbridge, the Silver Lake Regional High School in Kingston, the Fall River - New Bedford area, and the Mahar Regional High School in Orange. The organization of other schools under the Division of University Extension, with the models of the Milford and West Springfield plans to follow, will create a future development for college courses or possibly regional community colleges. It must be remembered that 22% of the students entering grade nine leave high school without graduation for one reason or another. The Massachusetts record of retaining 78% for graduation of the pupils who enter grade nine is the highest in the nation. Nevertheless, some 8000 persons per year, when they reach the age of twenty, are eligible to work for the high school equivalency certificate. In this day of search for adequate manpower and for strengthening the national defense, such area schools will provide invaluable aid for the citizens of the Commonwealth.

More extensive use of the Statewide Advisory Council is anticipated in 1958-59. Represented on the council are many professional and vocational interests; we plan to explore with the council members various phases of cooperation with a view to providing more and new class and correspondence courses for adults throughout the state.

CONCLUSION

The 1957-58 report of the activities of the Division of University Extension reveals how widespread the program is, and how great the demand is for adult education courses, institutes, and workshops. Again, attention should be called to Tables I to VII which follow this report, as well as to Charts I and II which show the organization of advisory committees. The achievement recorded and the progress and expansion made have been possible only through the devoted service of the staff of University Extension. The future continues to hold much of promise as all agencies of adult education work together to strengthen the citizenry of Massachusetts in their educational background.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DIVISION OF UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

CHART I

STATE ADVISORY COUNCIL

January 1, 1958

NAME	TERM EXPIRES	ORGANIZATION	ADDRESS	TOWN
		Northeastern Area - Boston		
Bonney, Mrs. Richard	1959	Mass. Fed. Women's Club	63 Vermont Street	West Roxbury
Freedman, Haskell	1959	Mass. School Committees	118 Homer Street	Newton Centre
Gillis, Dr. Frederick	1961	Boston Public Schools	15 Beacon Street	Boston
Greehan, Thomas	1960	Div. of Civil Service	29 Stearns Road	Belmont
Kelley, Kenneth	1960	Sec'y.Mass. F. of L.	11 Beacon Street	Boston
Knox, John	1959	Associated Press	230 Congress Street	Boston
Maloy, John D.	1961	Yankee Network	21 Brookline Avenue	Boston
Meier,Dr. Frederick	1960	Pres. Salem S.T.C.	9 Loring Avenue	Salem
O'Leary,Rt.Rev.Timothy	1961	Archdiocesan Supt.Schools	468 Beacon Street	Boston
		Central Area - Worcester		
Capece, Nicholas J.	1959	Medicine	8 West Street	Milford
Klump, George D.	1960	General Electric Company	166 Broad Street	Fitchburg
Lydon, Dr. Martin	1961	Pres. Lowell Tech. Inst.	1 Textile Avenue	Lowell
Stanley, George A.	1961	Union Twist Drill Company		Athol
Taylor, Thurston	1960	Worcester Public Library	12 Elm Street	Worcester
Wallace, Richard	1959	Haverhill Public Schools	67 Winter Street	Haverhill
		Western Area - Springfield and Pittsfield		
Brown, Barbara	1959	Bus. & Professional Women	310 State St.,Spfld.	E.Longmeadow
Downie, Dr. Willard	1960	Sheffield Regional School	Southern Berkshire Reg.	Sheffield
Higgins, Barbara	1961	Agric.Co-op. Extension Serv.	University of Mass.	Amherst
Mayers, Mrs. Robert	1960	Mass. Congress P.T.A.	27 Davis Street	Greenfield
Packard, Sidney R.	1959	Co-ord'r 4 Coll. Extension	45 Ward Avenue	Northampton
Robinson, Frederick B.	1961	Dir.Museum of Fine Arts	49 Chestnut Street	Springfield
Winant, John	1961	Mgr., Sprague Electric Co.	87 Marshall Street	North Adams
		Southeastern Area - Fall River and Cape Cod		
Broadbent, Harvard H.	1959	Barnstable Public Schools	Park Ave., Centerville	Hyannis
Cook, Norman	1960	Cape Cod Chamber of Commerce	210 South Street	Hyannis
Eastman, William H.	1960	John Hancock Ins. Co.	Berkeley St., Boston	Sharon
Fonseca, Hon. Mary	1961	Mass. General Court	102 Webster Street	Fall River
Sears, Miss Mary	1960	Falmouth School Department	Glindon Road	Woods Hole
Tarvers, Mrs. Anthony	1959		178 Bradford Street	Provincetown
Whitehead, James W.	1961	Sec. Mass. School Committees	P.O. Box 372	New Bedford

CHART II

MASSACHUSETTS EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR SCHOOL TELEVISION

December 9, 1957

CHAIRMAN

Dr. J. Bernard Everett
Director of Instruction
Newton Public Schools

CO-ORDINATING SECRETARY

Mr. Kelsey B. Sweatt
Supervisor of Audio-Visual Services
State Department of Education

TREASURER

Mr. John B. Hendershot
Superintendent of Schools
Wakefield

Mr. Hart Fessenden*
Headmaster, Fessenden School
West Newton

Mr. John Fitzpatrick
Superintendent of Schools
Chicopee

Mr. James D. McCarthy
Elementary Teacher
Houghton School
Cambridge

Mr. William H. Ohrenberger
Assistant Superintendent of Schools
Boston Public Schools

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Timothy F. O'Leary
Superintendent of Schools
Archdiocese of Boston

Mr. Ralph Proctor
Superintendent of Schools
South Braintree

Mr. Frederick B. Robinson
Executive Director
Museum of Fine Arts
Springfield

Mrs. Grace Whitmore
Chairman
Eastern Massachusetts Council for School Television

Mr. Graham T. Winslow
Chairman, Massachusetts Council for Public Schools
Boston

*Appointed 1958

TABLE I

ANALYSIS OF ENROLLMENTS - 1915 to 1958
(By 5-Year Periods)

Year	Class Enrollments	Correspondence Enrollments	Radio Enrollments	Totals
1915-19	2,332	1,065	-	3,397
1920-21	24,117	5,330	-	29,447
1925-26	29,067	4,531	1,045	34,643
1930-31	33,218	3,976	179	37,373
1935-36	25,800	4,049	308	30,157
1940-41	28,458	3,464	-	31,922
1945-46	23,513	5,807	-	29,320
1950-51	20,522	3,628	-	24,150
1955-56	25,797	5,684	-	31,481
All-time Max.	35,040 (1937-8)	6,350 (1921-2)	2,276 (1926-7)	39,413 (1937-8)
1957-58	30,858	6,424	-	37,282

TABLE II

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES - 1953 to 1958

Fiscal Year	Cash Receipts from all Sources	Estimated Value Free Services	Totals (Estimated)	Expenditures
1953-54	$187,400.21	$282,240.00	$469,640.21	$321,781.26
1954-55	126,592.52	283,740.00	409,332.52	307,097.97
1955-56	147,184.12	298,095.00	445,279.12	355,971.02
1956-57	176,109.00	305,910.00	481,019.00	404,739.00
1957-58	240,029.18	322,590.00	562,619.18	447,341.00

TABLE III

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

(By 2-year periods)

CLASS INSTRUCTION

YEAR	No. of Courses	No. of Towns	Enrollments Paid	Enrollments Free	Receipts	Expenditures
1953-54	635	57	10,368	15,375	$159,539	$114,700
1955-56	672	76	10,247	15,550	124,149	105,500
1957-58	703	74	14,641	16,790	204,553	175,300

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

LESSONS CORRECTED

1953-54	175	19,371	1,440	3,441	$20,320	$ 9,300
1955-56	166	19,840	1,361	4,323	17,347	12,700
1957-58	140	23,352	1,708	4,716	27,177	15,965

HIGH SCHOOL EQUIVALENCY CERTIFICATION

YEAR	No. of Applications	No. Active Candidates	No. of Interviews	No. of Tests Given	No. of Certificates Awarded
1953-54	1,661	17,000*	3,000	6,801	150
1955-56	2,073	19,000*	5,940	7,330	308
1957-58	1,236	21,505	5,996	6,855	410

*Estimated

AUDIO-VISUAL SERVICES

YEAR	Agencies Served: Communities Served	Agencies Served: School Systems	Agencies Served: Libraries	Agencies Served: Hospitals	Supervisors: Fulltime	Supervisors: Partime	Film Bookings	Receipts
1953-54	125*	8	16	-	35	170	2,300	$3,296
1955-56	189*	35*	75	30*	40	180	5,244	1,969
1957-58	150	27	73	21	50	275	12,500	3,790

TABLE IV

	Month of June, 1958					Cumulative July 1, 1957 - June 30, 1958				
	ENROLLMENTS					ENROLLMENTS				
	Receipts	Paid	Vets	Free (Inst)	Sr. Cit.	Receipts	Paid	Vets	Free (Inst)	Sr. Cit.
Class	$ 16,868.75	905	604			$204,552.75	14,641	16,071		719
Corres.	2,802.90	178	237	112	3	27,176.83	1,708	3,051	1,524	141
Films	125					1,649.35				
Class Org.										
Other*	512					6,650.25				
Totals	$20,308.65	1,083	841	112	3	$240,029.18	16,349	19,122	1,524	860
Totals a year ago	$12,072.00	636	689	111		$179,512.85	12,029	17,814	1,504	907

Acct. No.	Budget 1957-58	Appropriated	Income credited from receipts	Total Appropriation	Allotted	Expended or Encumbered
01	Payroll (Perm.)	$196,426	$5,095	$201,521	$201,521	$201,521
02	Temporary Help	2,000	755	2,755	2,755	2,755
03	Personal Services	40,000	170,000	210,000	210,000	191,265
10	Travel	2,000	1,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
11	Printing	5,000	4,500	9,500	9,500	9,000
12	Repairs	600	-	600	600	550
13	Educational Supplies	7,000	8,000	15,000	15,000	14,900
14	Office Supplies	10,000	10,000	20,000	20,000	19,900
15	Equipment	-	150	150	150	150
16	Rent	3,925	500	4,425	4,425	4,300
Totals		$266,951	$200,000	$466,951	$466,951	$447,341

*GED tests, transcripts, re-opening records, and evaluation fees

TABLE V

ANNUAL COMPARATIVE SURVEY OF ENROLLMENTS IN ADULT EDUCATION COURSES (EVENING AND PART-TIME DAY COURSES)
July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1958

ENROLLMENT BY SUBJECTS	1956-57	1957-58
ARTS AND CRAFTS (Drawing, Painting, Handicrafts, Decorating, Photography, etc.)	1390	1353
CIVIL SERVICE PREPARATION	1380	2256
COMMERCE AND FINANCE (BusinessAdministration, Secretarial courses, Banking, etc.)	5294	5531
ENGINEERING, TECHNOLOGY, AND MECHANICAL TRADES (Automotive, Civil, Electrical, Mechanical, Blue Print, Drafting, etc.)	6167	6735
EXPRESSION (Public Speaking, Radio Broadcasting, etc.)	471	533
HOMEMAKING (Child Study, Nutrition, Home Repairs, etc.)	482	625
LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE (English, Spanish, Russian, Writers' courses, Literature, etc.)	1716	1777
RECREATION (Physical Education, Health, etc.)	87	90
SCIENCE AND MATHEMATICS (Astronomy, Geology, Physics, Navigation, Algebra, etc.)	4831	5880
SOCIAL STUDIES (Economics, History, Government, Sociology, Philosophy, Religion, etc.)	2421	2862
TRADES, other than Mechanical (Suit and Cloak Design, etc.)	40	55
AMERICANIZATION FOR CITIZENSHIP	209	83
GRAMMAR SCHOOL COURSES	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA COURSES	700	1070
TOTAL	25,441	30,658

TABLE VI

STATISTICS ON CORRESPONDENCE INSTRUCTION

July 1, 1957 - June 30, 1958

Enrollments in Correspondence Courses

		Vets	D.V.	Free Inst.	Senior Citizens	Regular	USAFI	TOTAL
July	1957	198	7	110	5	148	17	485
Aug.	1957	194	0	136	6	93	9	438
Sept.	1957	228	3	111	14	133	14	503
Oct.	1957	232	3	174	9	131	17	566
Nov.	1957	185	3	95	19	99	11	412
Dec.	1957	276	2	101	12	61	13	465
Jan.	1958	231	1	134	6	98	17	487
Feb.	1958	339	0	130	16	90	20	595
Mar.	1958	322	12	165	25	125	13	662
Apr.	1958	298	3	139	12	142	9	603
May	1958	277	0	117	14	255	15	678
June	1958	235	2	112	3	170	8	530
		3015	36	1524	141	1545	163	6424

Correspondence Lessons Corrected, 1957-8

1627	July	1957
2015	August	1957
1755	September	1957
1787	October	1957
1460	November	1957
1844	December	1957
1903	January	1958
1904	February	1958
1985	March	1958
2188	April	1958
2482	May	1958
2402	June	1958
Papers Corrected 23352		

TABLE VI-A

Inquiries about Correspondence Courses

1957-1958

Visitors Counseled		Answered by Letters	Answered by Bulletins	TOTAL
32	July	55	132	187
47	August	27	119	146
82	September	39	253	292
56	October	60	259	319
31	November	35	155	190
44	December	40	128	168
57	January	82	241	323
55	February	64	232	296
53	March	73	214	287
53	April	51	254	305
42	May	54	169	223
47	June	50	150	200
599		630	2306	2936
50	Averages per month	53	192	245

TABLE VI-B

CORRESPONDENCE COURSE ENROLLMENTS BY SUBJECTS
ACTIVE ENROLLMENTS - DECEMBER 1, 1958

Classification	Active Students
AERONAUTICS AND NAVIGATION	28
ART	123
AUTOMOBILE COURSES	123
BOOKKEEPING AND ACCOUNTING	171
CIVIL SERVICE AND LICENSE PREPARATION	234
CLERICAL AND STENOGRAPHIC PREPARATION	159
ECONOMICS	21
EDUCATION	27
ENGLISH AND LITERATURE	747
FORESTRY	23
HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY	390
HOMEMAKING	14
INDUSTRIAL DRAWING AND BLUEPRINT READING	172
INDUSTRIAL SAFETY AND FOREMANSHIP	58
LANGUAGES	131
LAW	67
LIBRARY SCIENCE	74
MANAGEMENT	47
MATHEMATICS	963
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	50
METALLURGY AND WELDING	30
MUSIC	65
PSYCHOLOGY	4
RADIO, ELECTRICITY, AND ELECTRONICS	417
SALESMANSHIP AND ADVERTISING	45
SCIENCE	166
STRUCTURAL ENGINEERING	117
Classifications, 27	Active Students 4,466

TABLE VII

EDUCATIONAL AGENCIES CURRENTLY PARTICIPATING FINANCIALLY IN EASTERN MASSACHUSETTS IN-SCHOOL TELEVISION PROJECT

October 17, 1958

School System	Students	Assessments	Receipts
Abington	2,271	$ 567.75	$ 567.75
Archdiocese of Boston	12,000	3,000.00	3,000.00
Arlington	7,000	1,750.00	1,750.00
Ashland	1,514	378.50	378.50
Barre	797	199.25	
Bellingham	924	231.00	231.00
Belmont	4,299	1,074.75	1,074.75
Boston	88,653	22,163.25	22,163.25
Braintree	6,587	1,646.75	1,646.75
Brimmer and May School (Chestnut Hill)	40	10.00	10.00
Brookline	6,767	1,691.75	1,691.75
Cambridge	11,000	2,750.00	2,750.00
Chelsea	5,196	1,299.00	1,299.00
Cohasset	1,186	296.50	296.50
Concord	2,231	557.75	557.75
Dedham	4,014	1,003.50	1,003.50
Douglas	508	127.00	127.00
Dover	364	91.00	
Drake Private School (Concord)		25.00	25.00
Duxbury	953	238.25	
Essex	331	82.75	82.75
Everett	7,675	1,918.75	1,918.75
Fessenden School (West Newton)	227	56.75	56.75
Franklin	1,596	399.00	399.00
Friends Academy (North Dartmouth)	95	23.75	23.75
Hopedale	820	205.00	205.00
Hubbardston	204	51.00	
Lexington	5,200	1,300.00	1,300.00
Littleton	903	225.75	
Lynnfield	1,578	394.50	394.50

School System	Students	Assessments	Receipts
Malden	9,128	$ 2,282.00	$ 2,282.00
Manchester	500	125.00	125.00
Massachusetts State Correctional Institutions			
Maynard	1,310	327.50	327.50
Medford	9,833	2,458.25	2,458.25
Melrose	5,447	1,361.75	1,361.75
Mendon	386	96.50	96.50
Middleton	470	117.50	117.50
Nahant	648	162.00	
Natick	6,700	1,675.00	1,675.00
Needham	4,860	1,215.00	1,215.00
Newton	16,295	4,073.75	4,073.75
Norwood	4,067	1,016.75	1,016.75
Peabody	4,424	1,106.00	1,106.00
Petersham	108	27.00	
Plainville	415	103.75	103.75
Plymouth	2,570	642.50	
Reading	3,499	874.75	874.75
Revere	6,896	1,724.00	1,724.00
Salem	4,450	1,112.50	1,112.50
Sharon	2,333	583.25	583.25
Sherborn	317	79.25	
Stoneham	2,722	680.50	680.50
Sudbury	1,045	261.25	261.25
Sutton	801	200.25	200.25
Townsend	839	209.75	209.75
Uxbridge	1,348	337.00	
Wakefield	4,629	1,157.25	1,157.25
Wayland	1,836	459.00	459.00
Wellesley	4,682	1,170.50	1,170.50
Weston	1,716	429.00	429.00
Westwood	2,007	501.75	501.75
Weymouth	10,030	2,507.50	1,504.50
Wilmington	2,680	670.00	670.00
Winchester	3,744	936.00	936.00
Winthrop	2,892	723.00	723.00
Wrentham	518	129.50	129.50
NEW HAMPSHIRE	**SUPERVISORY UNION #21**		
Hampton	1,200	300.00	300.00
Hampton Falls	150	37.50	37.50
New Castle	145	36.25	
North Hampton	400	100.00	

School System	Students	Assessments	Receipts
Seabrook	460	$ 115.00	$ 115.00
South Hampton	95	23.75	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	SUPERVISORY UNION #55		
Atkinson	141	35.25	
Hampstead	149	37.25	
	TOTAL		
75	303,818	$75,979.50	$72,691.00

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
DAY SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS

Four District meetings were held for Superintendents, Principals and Teachers to discuss ways and means of improving the curriculum. Programs of instruction for each Center have been carefully reviewed and strengthened as a result of conferences with local directors. It has been gratifying to note that programs have been strengthened academically. Many Centers are requiring three academic subjects in addition to agriculture instead of two as in the past. Local School authorities have lengthened the school day to permit students to elect additional sciences in several instances.

A "Plans, Record and Account" book was developed and made available without charge to every center for use of each student. It becomes the first official State book for record keeping.

Emphasis was given in the 1958 Summer Conference to the Improvement in the quality of On-Farm instruction. Also, a form to require the reporting of supervised visits by teachers to students farming programs was adopted and made effective in September 1957.

A new department was established during the past year at Pioneer Valley Regional School, Northfield. At Norfolk a new dairy processing building has been completed to permit training in dairy industry. Expansion of facilities at Essex for similar training has been completed. The Templeton Department moved into new facilities during midyear, which are now located in the new Narragansett Regional High School. Barnstable has provided extensive facilities for Agriculture in the new high school.

One new chapter was established at Northfield. It was granted a charter by the State FFA Association on April 11. Chapters at Bridgewater and Middleboro were disbanded as both centers were discontinued. The State Association now consists of 26 County and High School Chapters as well as one collegiate chapter. Active membership held firm with 967 members.

Massachusetts was again well represented at the 1958 National FFA Convention. The delegation consisted of twenty-five members and four advisors from eight chapters.

Two chapters received National recognition in the Chapter Award program. Stockbridge received a Gold Award. Agawam received a Silver Award. Chapter Advisor Metcalf of Essex received an honorary American Farmer degree in recognition for his achievements over a span of 26 years with FFA. Walter Kellogg received the American Farmer Degree at Kansas City.

Four State FFA judging teams competed in National contests. One Silver, two Bronze and one participation ratings were awarded the teams for their performance.

The State FFA officers accompanied by their State Advisors spent one day on a "Good Will" tour in Boston. Four firms handling agricultural produce were visited in addition to the State Department of Agriculture. The main purpose of the annual trip is to foster stronger public relations and to obtain donors for the State FFA Foundation.

The Annual Summer Conference (46th) was conducted at Bristol County Agricultural School in July 1957.

Four District conferences were conducted by State Director of Vocational Education for Administrators, Directors, Heads of Divisions, and selected teachers. The meetings were designed to appraise the current programs in light of desired changes needed to improve the Agricultural curriculum of both County Schools and High School departments.

Three District FFA Leadership Schools for Developing State and Chapter Officers were conducted. State FFA Advisors, Chapter Advisors and State FFA Officers participated in planning and conducting the schools. Each program was for one day's duration.

The State Supervisor completed a survey on "Occupational Status of Graduates over a five year period."

The State Teacher-Trainer Supervisor is conducting two opinionnaires:

(1) Time requirements for class instruction.
(2) Preparation for college via the Vo-Ag curriculum.

The State Supervisors are cooperating on three regional research studies, namely:

(1) Related Occupations.
(2) Young Farmer Programs.
(3) Improving On-Farm Instruction.

EVENING SCHOOLS

Six centers operated evening Agricultural Schools with an enrollment of 242 in twelve unit courses. One center that usually conducts an evening course was unable to do so on account of new facilities not completed.

AGRICULTURAL TEACHER-TRAINING

Excellent relationships continue to exist between the training institution, University of Massachusetts and the Division of Vocational Education. Cooperation received by the Agricultural Teacher-Training Office from both the School of Education and the College of Agriculture is splendid.

Although a total of 268 students were enrolled in the College of Agriculture during the past year only 135 were in the Junior and Senior classes. An analysis shows that only 35 are majoring in the phases of agriculture which our trainees must come from to qualify for training. Consequently, we are very limited in recruitment prospects.

Pre-Service Training

Eight trainees were enrolled in resident and practice teaching during the past year. Actually this number exceeds our current replacement needs. Three of these will continue and serve their apprenticeships for a full calendar year.

In-Service Training:

Special short-intensive schools in technical agriculture were conducted as follows: Care and Maintenance of Farm Tractors (30 hours), at Walpole - August 19-23, 1957; Care and Maintenance of Electric Motors (6 hours), at Clinton - July 24, 1957.

The Teacher-Training Office assumes responsibility for planning and conducting the FFA Leadership Schools. Three district schools were conducted for the benefit of Chapter and State Officers as well as for the Advisors. Each school was for one day's duration.

Special Duties and Services

The Annual three-day Summer Conference (46th) was conducted at Bristol during June 26 - 28, 1957.

A score of new agricultural texts were examined and reviewed for possible use in teaching vocational agriculture.

An important aspect of public relations activities in teacher-training includes providing leadership to the standing as well as special committees of the Massachusetts Agricultural Teachers Association. Members of the Teachers' Committee have assumed increasing responsibilities for publicizing their own activities, including the Annual Conference of Vo-Ag teachers and the State FFA Convention.

The Teacher-Trainer Supervisor serves as editor of the Massachusetts Staff Letter. He also serves on the North Atlantic Regional Standards and Policy Committee. The other Teacher-Trainer is a member of the Public Relations Committee for the Region.

Five issues of the Staff Letter have provided teachers with current information. Copies have been distributed to leaders in Agricultural Education throughout the East.

Miscellaneous public relations activities included orienting foreign educators through conference and inspection trips. Close working relations with Staff members of the College of Agriculture were maintained.

The program of recruitment should receive increasing emphasis in order to provide an ample supply of well-qualified teachers of vocational agriculture.

Cooperation with the State Supervisor and teachers of vocational agriculture in the development of a long-time program for the improvement of vocational agriculture in Massachusetts should be continued with emphasis placed upon in-service education, resource materials and teaching aids.

A brochure outlining opportunities for teaching vocational agriculture should be prepared and printed.

TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

BOYS AND MEN

Day Schools

In order to have more effective supervision of the State-aided Day Vocational Schools, a rotating plan was used during the past year, whereby each supervisor was assigned a group of schools in a specific region for which he was responsible for the supervision during the first half of the school year. The second half of the school year, supervisors were assigned to supervise a different group of schools in another region. This plan for the supervision of the schools proved most effective inasmuch as at least two different supervisors visited the same school during the school year. Conferences were held with the Director and the Assistant Director periodically to exchange ideas on the supervision of the schools and plan ways and means of improving the programs as needed.

Sectional conferences were conducted at New Bedford, Springfield, Haverhill, and Boston, with local directors in these particular regions. Two State-wide local Directors' Conferences were held during the past year; one at Taunton during the winter and one at the Annual Summer Conference at the State Teachers College, Fitchburg, in June.

Two conferences were held with representatives of the fishing industry to discuss the establishment of a training program to meet the needs of that industry.

Enrollment in all-day schools show no marked change from that of last year. The total number of pupils enrolled was 13,769 including 12,598 boys and 1,171 girls.

The new King Philip Regional Vocational High School at Wrentham was established in January 1958 with courses in House and Mill Carpentry, and Machine Shop.

The following new departments and courses were established: Barnstable, Automobile Mechanics, Electrical, and Plumbing, new building was completed and occupied in September 1957; Framingham, Basic Electronics and Auto Mechanics, new vocational school building completed and occupied in February 1958; Salem, expansion of the trades offered in this school include a course in Basic Electronics which was established in February 1958; Springfield, course in Architectural Drawing has been given approval as of May 1, 1958; Waltham, Auto Body Repair, Basic Electronics, and Machine Drafting, new vocational school building was completed and occupied in September 1957; and Westfield, in this school, approval has been given to change the Cabinet-making and Patternmaking Department to a course in Shop Carpentry, this change took place November 1957.

Assistance in areas of unemployment was provided by the establishment of three part-time trade preparatory programs in the city of Boston to provide employment for displaced workers.

Part-time Cooperative and Apprenticeship Schools

Part-time Cooperative. Thus far the effects of the recession have not been in evidence regarding placement conditions in the part-time cooperative program in this State. It is felt, however, that if this recession is prolonged to any great extent, this program may be effected adversely. Wages being paid the cooperative students are above the minimum wage schedule.

Apprenticeship. Related instruction classes were conducted in 27 different centers with an enrollment of approximately 3550 apprentices in 187 classes giving instruction in 63 different trades.

Evening schools

Evening trade extension courses were offered in thirty-five centers throughout the State with instruction being given in forty-five different trade subjects. A definite trend to more technical type courses in the Evening Trade Extension programs is in evidence, such as courses in Hydraulics, Industrial Electronics, Toolmaking and Diemaking. In the Welding trade, Heliarc Welding has been offered in eleven different centers.

Continuation Schools

The continuation schools in Boston, Cambridge, Leominster, and Taunton have been discontinued. The only continuation school in the State, not officially discontinued, is located in Springfield, even though it has had no enrollment during the past school year.

Private Trade Schools

The number of licensed schools on June 30 for each of the last four reporting periods is as follows:

1955 - 62 schools
1956 - 47 schools
1957 - 46 schools
1958 - 44 schools

Analysis of license fees received is as follows:

2	Original licenses @ $100.	$ 200.00
3	Changes of organization in schools already licensed ($100. each)	300.00
39	License Renewals @ $50.	1950.00
44		$2450.00

Work in Training of Teachers, including pre-service and in-service, by State Board, by designated institutions, by local boards of education

The number of applications for admission to teacher-training classes conducted by the Division of Vocational Education was practically the same as last year.

Part I (first year) teacher-training courses consisting of 100 clock hours of classroom instruction and 20 hours of supervised practice teaching were conducted in the following centers: Boston, 2 classes; Springfield, 1 class. Two of these courses consisting of all-day classes were conducted for four weeks by members of the teacher-training staff of the Division of Vocational Education at the Fitchburg State Teachers College during the Annual Vocational Summer School. A total of eighty (80) students were enrolled in these teacher-training courses. Sixteen (16) different trades were represented in the enrollment.

Part II of the teacher-training course, consisting of 120 clock hours of class instruction, was conducted during the fall and winter in the following centers: Boston, 1 class; New Bedford, 1 class; Worcester, 1 class. Two of these courses consisting of all-day classes were conducted at the Fitchburg State Teachers College during the Annual Vocational Summer School. A total of sixty-five (65) students were enrolled. Nineteen (19) different trades were represented in the enrollment.

Professional Improvement courses for in-service teachers leading to the Degree of B. S. in Education (Vocational) were conducted in cooperation with the State Teachers College, Fitchburg, during the year; Springfield, 2 courses; and Boston, 4 courses.

As a condition of approval, professional improvement must be accomplished by each instructor in a state-aided day vocational school. This requires at least 30 clock hours of approved class instruction in regularly organized classes or a minimum of 30 clock hours of approved trade contact or work at the trade. The trade contact requirement is acceptable as professional improvement, but only once during every two years of service. Approximately 740 teachers have proposed professional improvement work this year. Of this number, about 80% have already filed evidence of satisfactory completion of this requirement.

The 1958 Annual Vocational Summer Conference for Directors and Teachers in State-aided Vocational Schools was conducted at the State Teachers College, Fitchburg, June 23 to 27, inclusive. The Conference was planned to provide an opportunity for teachers and directors to obtain from recognized authorities a maximum amount of information, during the time involved, on new developments that have taken place in trades that are being taught in Vocational Schools throughout the State.

The Academic Workshop which has proven to be most successful was conducted again this year. Steps were taken to organize basic minimum outlines on the subjects of history and citizenship.

The 30 clock hour teacher-training course for academic teachers which was inaugurated in 1957 Vocational Summer School Conference was conducted during the first week. This course is specifically designed to meet the needs of academic teachers in State-aided Vocational schools.

Through the cooperation of the General Motors Corporation, a new program for teachers of electricity was conducted at their Training Center at Dedham for a period of two weeks.

The program for teachers of Auto Mechanics which has met with such success during the past few years was again conducted at the General Motors Training Center, Dedham. Eighty-four (84) instructors of auto mechanics attended this two-week course.

General Assemblies were held on Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday. The newly appointed Commissioner of Education, Dr. Owen B. Kiernan, was the principal speaker at the Monday assembly. At the Tuesday assembly, the principal speaker was Mr. George M. Rideout, Vice-President, Babson Reports Corporation, who gave a most interesting talk on the subject "Business Outlook."

Special Teacher-Training Services

Thirty-two supervisory training programs were organized, rendering services to forty companies with approximately six hundred of the foremen and supervisory staff attending. Sixteen instructors were used in these development training programs. The courses were located in Chicopee, 1 class; Haverhill, 4 classes; Holyoke, 3 classes; Lynn, 1 class; Maynard, 1 class; New Bedford, 1 class; Norfolk (Correctional Institution), 1 class; Pittsfield, 4 classes; Taunton, 1 class; Westfield, 3 classes; Westport, 1 class; and Worcester, 11 classes.

Cooperation with groups or organizations such as employees and employers, veterans, and U. S. Employment Service

The Veterans On-the-Job Training program continues to be administered from this office. Non-apprenticeable jobs are approved by the Division of Vocational Education as has been the case since the inception of this program. During the past year, forty-eight (48) new programs were approved, and as of the present date, approximately three (3) new programs per month are being received.

At the request of the Plymouth Division of the Chrysler Corporation, assistance was given in the organization and conduct of a "Trouble Shooting Contest." Eighteen vocational schools in the Greater Boston area participated in this contest which was designed to promote interest in automotive training.

Special Studies Relating to Trade and Industrial Education

During the past year, assistance was given to the State Department of Correction in plans for organizing vocational courses in a proposed new building at the Concord Correctional Institution.

A survey was conducted in the Waltham area to determine the need for the establishment of a course in "Instrument Repair and Maintenance." It appears that there is a definite need for this type of training in that section of Massachusetts.

Surveys also are being conducted in North Adams and Northbridge. From surveys made in the South Shore area indicate the establishment of a Regional Vocational High School in that part of the State in the near future.

Plans for the expansion of existing program are being made in the following centers: Arlington, Attleboro, Gloucester, Greenfield, Haverhill, New Salem, Northampton, Springfield, Revere, Lakeville - Freetown, Leominster, and Taunton.

A new vocational school is being planned in Revere, and a new Regional Vocational High School is being constructed in the Lakeville-Freetown Area.

SURPLUS PROPERTY

The State Agency for Surplus Property during the year reorganized to provide for an expanded service to the eligible units in the State by establishing a new system of records and accounts, additional personnel in the State Office and at the Warehouse and arranging to make the entire operation self-supporting.

In the fiscal year involved we submitted applications for property valued in excess of six million dollars and distributed an equal amount to our eligible educational, health and civil defense units.

During the year the Agency's overall operations resulted in the acquisition of property at 2.4% of Government Acquisition cost which allowed the eligible units to acquire government surplus property at 2.4 cents per dollar value of property.

TRADE, INDUSTRIAL AND HOMEMAKING EDUCATION

GIRLS AND WOMEN

Day Industrial Schools

This year the Practical Nurse Training program, organized as a full-time preparatory program (for adults) has operated in the Vocational School in Boston, Pittsfield, Springfield, Taunton, and Worcester. The Boston program was initiated in September 1957, and the Pittsfield program in February 1958.

There are no Practical Nurse programs in Massachusetts at the present time in the high schools or on the junior college level. In fact, there is very little interest in the possibility of a high school program, as it is felt these girls are too immature and very few have a serious job objective.

A well qualified, registered professional nurse has recently been appointed by the State Board of Education and will assume her duties on September 15, 1958. She will serve as State Supervisor in the fields of Supervision and of Teacher-Training.

Several of the State-aided Vocational Schools in Massachusetts have made a valuable contribution to those experienced practical nurses who had applied to take the waiver examination for licensure under provisions of the recently enacted Mandatory Nurse Practice Act. Since the latter part of January 1958, fifteen communities have each established Extension Courses in Practical Nursing, including--Beverly, Brockton, Fall River, Fitchburg, Haverhill, Leominster, Lowell, Lynn, Malden, New Bedford, Peabody, Salem, Springfield, Weymouth and Worcester.

There were fifty such courses throughout the State with a total enrollment of approximately 1400 women.

At the request of the Practical Nurse instructors, a Curriculum Study Workshop in Practical Nursing was organized under the leadership of the instructor of Practical Nursing in the Springfield Trade High School. The function of the Workshop was to consider the study of the Curriculum, Procedures Lesson Plans, Rotation of Affiliation, Reference Materials, Record Forms and other pertinent matters. Work was begun in organizing a Basic Minimum Course of Study for State-aided Vocational Practical Nurse programs.

The members of the local Advisory Committee of each of the Vocational School Practical Nurse Training programs have been most generous in meeting whenever called upon to consider ways and means of strengthening and further developing the program.

As a result of the Mandatory Nurse Practice Act, it will be necessary in the future for all women who desire to work for hire as practical nurses to be graduates of an approved school of Practical Nursing and to have passed satisfactorily, the State examination for licensure. After December 31, 1959, only licensed practical nurses may be employed.

Already, the effect of this recent legislation is being felt in some areas, in that a larger number of recent high school graduates are beginning to evidence an interest in this training. Heretofore, the average age of the pupils in the Vocational School Program has been between 30 and 35 years.

The graduates of the Vocational School Practical Nurse Programs are reported to have passed the State examination well above the average for the State.

Placement of the graduates has continued to be satisfactory.

The Taunton School authorities are planning to appoint a second nursing arts instructor to the Practical Nurse Training program in that city. Likewise, a second nursing arts instructor is to be appointed to the Pittsfield program as soon as a qualified and interested professional nurse can be found.

Conferences have been held with the school administrators and hospital representatives (administrator, director of nurses and others) in Newburyport, Norwood, and Southbridge to determine the need for and advisability of establishing additional Schools of Practical Nursing under Vocational Education.

Satisfactory relationships exist between the State Department of Education, the State Board of Registration in Nursing and the State Approving Authority. As non-vocational personnel have become better informed regarding the total Vocational Education program, they have recognized the valuable contribution Vocational Schools can make in the sound training of a more adequate supply of practical nurses.

As a result of new enabling legislation, a Trade and Industrial School (Girls) was established at the Essex County Agricultural School (homemaking building) consisting of a Department in Beauty Culture. There was insufficient interest in a Food Trades Department to make it advisable to initiate such a program for the present.

A Trade Extension Course for employed Dental assistants was offered again this year in Springfield, after a lapse of several years in which there had been no expressed interest in such a course. These women received 104 hours of instruction, meeting for two, two-hour sessions weekly for twenty-six weeks.

The enrollments in Girls' Trade High Schools have continued approximately as in the previous year, with the result that almost no new teachers have been needed. Again, wherever there have been withdrawals and retirements, abilities of the remaining staff have been analyzed with a view to possible re-assignment of duties and, consequently, no addition to the staff. Salaries of teachers in all schools have been increased.

The demand for new teachers has been in the field of Practical Nursing, Cosmetology, related and academic subjects.

The Director of the David Hale Fanning Trade High School for Girls, Worcester, has been working closely with representatives of the Statler Hotel Corporation in connection with a possible Scholarship Award for a graduate of the Worcester school.

Heretofore, such awards have been granted only to college girls. A scholarship of $1,000.00 has been awarded to a graduate of the Dressmaking Department. In September 1958, this girl will start a year's training program as an executive housekeeper at the Statler Hotel in Boston. A fine training program has been worked out for this girl which will give her experience in the several areas of hotel housekeeping. If she progresses satisfactorily in her training program she will receive further training in hotel housekeeping at Cornell University next summer.

A study entitled "Placement of Graduates From Trade and Industrial Programs, Class of 1957" was issued January 10, 1958. Of 269 graduates available for placement, 237 or 88% were placed in the trade or occupation for which they were trained at an average hourly wage of $1.08. In several instances, the girls have received tips or a commission in addition to their wages.

Day Household Arts Schools

The State-wide Home Economics Curriculum Study has progressed as planned and has been reported previously. In the fall of 1957, the Steering Committee met with the Chairman of the ten Area Committees in order to plan the year's work. They met again in the spring. As a result of these meetings and the work of committees, everything is in readiness to assemble in tentative form, the reports of the committees which will present scope and sequence charts, outlines of units for grades 7 though 12 in five home economics areas of homemaking. These include outlines of Child Care and Development, Clothing and Fabrics, Foods and Nutrition, Housing and Home Management and Personal and Family Relation. In all of these Home Economics areas consideration is given to the subjects of health, safety, economics, management and relations.

In the fall of 1958, this tentative report of the committees will be distributed to Home Economics teachers throughout the State with a request that they make examination of it and offer suggestions for its improvement.

During the early part of 1959, various persons will work on the preparation of the final material which will be put in form for distribution prior to the close of the school year, 1958-1959.

Throughout the State, there has been evidence of the influence of the Home Economics Curriculum Study on the revision of local courses of study.

The development of the F. H. A. Chapter is most important for the satisfactory operation and normal expansion of the Home Economics Program. Until such time as it is possible for a State Supervisor to devote more time to the initiation of the F. H. A. Chapter this development cannot take place.

Unfortunately, there have been only five active Chapters this year, each of which has been enthusiastic and accomplished many worthwhile projects. Several additional high schools have raised a question as to the possibility of initiating a Chapter, but for a variety of reasons these programs did not materialize.

Two successful meetings were held of the Massachusetts F. H. A. in October 1957 and in May 1958. A mid-winter meeting had been arranged to be held at Simmons College, but had to be cancelled because of a severe blizzard.

As in former years, representatives of the Massachusetts F. H. A., Massachusetts F. F. A., 4-H Clubs, and Grange, attended the meeting of the Young Farmers and Homemakers held in connection with the Union Agricultural Meeting in Worcester on January 7, 1958. The president of the Massachusetts F. H. A. presided on that day .

The Senior Household Arts Teacher-Training Supervisor has continued to serve as Supervisor of the Community School Lunch Program with special responsibility for promoting the nutritional aspects of the School Lunch Program and the training of school lunch workers. She has worked, especially, with the Director, Supervisor, and field workers of the School Lunch Program, located in Boston.

The Senior Household Arts Teacher-Training Supervisor has continued, also, to serve as Chairman of the State-wide School Lunch Advisory Committee in its seventeenth year of activity. This Committee continues to be sponsored by the four departments of the Commonwealth; namely, Agriculture, Education, Public Health, and Public Welfare. Representatives of professional and civic organizations are members, also.

The 8th Annual County School Lunch Section Meetings, in conjunction with the County Teachers' Associations, were held in ten counties, during October and November, 1957. All State School Lunch and some Public Health Nutrition Supervisors, together with local School Lunch Managers as hostesses, contributed largely to promoting the effectiveness of these County meetings. The theme of the meetings was, "Why I Believe in the School Lunch Program," as presented by a prominent educator of the area, who usually was the Superintendent of Schools. Following this was a discussion entitled,"Through the Looking Glass," which was a self-evaluation to give and receive help for local School Lunch problems. Included in both presentations was Nutrition and other aspects of education as afforded by the School Lunch Program. The 9th Meeting for School Lunch Managers and Workers in conjunction with the ten (10) County Teachers' Convention will be held again in the fall, 1958.

The Second Annual School Lunch Spring Workshop held in western Massachusetts on April 21, 22, and 23, 1958, was attended by 153 school lunch personnel and the Third Annual School Lunch Workshop, with 428 attending, was held in Boston on April 23, 24, and 25, 1958. Due to the varying schedule of vacations in the western area, it was most difficult to schedule a Workshop satisfactory to all. At each Workshop, public relations and educational opportunities of the School Lunch Program were stressed. The U. S. Department of Agriculture made available a Food Technologist and Chief of the Technical Services Division of the School Lunch Branch, also, the Boston District U. S. Food and Drug Administration and the University of Massachusetts, Department of Bacteriology, and Public Health, as speaker.

The State-wide School Lunch Advisory Committee conducted two meetings for the year 1957-1958; in September, in Wellesley at the comparatively new Junior High School, and in January, at a Boston Junior High School. At each meeting nutrition education and effective practices were stressed.

The 1958, 24th Annual School Lunch Workshop, organized and conducted as formerly by the Vocational Division in cooperation with the Massachusetts Department of Public Health was held at the State Teachers College, Fitchburg, from July 14 to 18, with attendance of approximately 200 School Lunch Managers. A nutritionist from the U. S. Department of Agriculture assisted throughout three days of the Conference, stressing means of planning and preparing attractive, nutritionally adequate menus. Her presentations on a Workshop basis were supplemented by nutritionists from the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, the University of Massachusetts, and our own School Lunch Office.

In keeping with the menu patterns for the Community School Lunch Program 1958-1959, only the "A" meal will be served along with the special milk program. It is fortunate that Massachusetts has a provision for State subsidy along with the Federal Assistance, making it possible to maintain excellent School Lunch Programs at a cost of not more than twenty-five cents for each "A" meal.

For the second consecutive year, the State Supervisor has had considerably fewer requests to advise on homemaking facilities for new high school buildings, than in the previous eight to ten years. Apparently, school building has tapered off somewhat, or at least the architects working with School Building Committees are now better informed as to physical facilities needed to support the present day Homemaking programs. Recommendations have been made regarding the remodeling of the homemaking laboratories in the Revere High School and in the Worcester Girls' Trade High School. The State Supervisor has worked with the School administrators, homemaking teachers and others in planning the homemaking laboratories for a new high school in the Assawompsett Regional School District (Freetown and Lakeville); expansion of the homemaking facilities in the Silver Lake Regional High School; and homemaking facilities being planned for a new high school in Townsend and in Weymouth.

A "Workshop on Management of the Home" was offered at the 44th Annual Vocational Conference held at the Fitchburg State Teachers College, June 23 - 27, 1958. This Workshop was made possible through the cooperation of the Extension Service, University of Massachusetts, at Amherst, and the Massachusetts Heart Association. The Workshop included a review of socio-economic trends as they affect family living; arrangement of work areas within the home, such as kitchen and laundry; use of time and energy; and improved management of family living.

The Homemaking Departments in many schools have cooperated in a variety of ways with other School Departments and with other community groups. The Clothing classes have made choir stoles for the High School Glee Clubs; altered garments for men faculty members; shortened shower curtains for the school; made draperies for the principal's office and classrooms; laundered and mended athletic uniforms; and made carpenters' and printers' aprons for the boys. From Surplus Property fabrics, blankets have been made for the School Department, local Fire Department, and the Salvation Army. Skirts, blouses, trousers and jackets have been made for first graders, helped through Welfare Department.

Pre-employment Teacher-Training and Training Teachers In-Service

At the State Teachers College, Framingham, the resident training course for Vocational Household Arts Teachers has continued in the main as reported in 1956-1957. The teaching of a family-centered homemaking program has continued to be stressed. Child Care and development work has been carried on with a well organized course, including observation and participation at a local Nursery School for two days a week over an eight-week period. Intensive instruction has been given by a well-qualified member of the Nursery School faculty.

All Supervisors of the Vocational Division, as well as other home economists, are continuing to stress to promising high school students the satisfactions of homemaking teaching. The appearance and furnishings of the Vocational House have continued to be improved by the contributions from the College and the Vocational Schools.

Undergraduate Apprentice Teaching for Junior Vocational Household Arts students has been carried on as formerly, with students absenting themselves from the college campus. They were assigned to the following Vocational Schools for six weeks; two students each at Haverhill and Saugus High Schools, one student each at Greenfield, Wachusett Regional, and New Bedford Vocational High Schools, and for two weeks each at the following High Schools: Duxbury, Lexington, Scituate, Silver Lake Regional, West Bridgewater, Westport, and Winchendon. Each student teacher was visited during her student teaching and was carefully supervised, also, by some one or more of the local household arts teachers. The schools are always most cooperative and eager to have these student teachers, for they feel they gain as much from them as the student teacher profits from her practice teaching.

With the purchase of a large house adjoining the college campus, a new program in Home Management for General Home Economics teachers will be developed in the near future. When this house is ready in the year 1958-1959, a preliminary conference may result in some definite action for re-organization of the Vocational Household Arts Program in reference to the General Home Economics Course at Framingham. This possible re-organization will have a bearing on our special Vocational Education Methods Course as now given.

Day Household Arts teachers, heads of schools, and State Supervisors work together in groups and individually for the general improvement of the schools and the teachers' own work. The State Supervisors visit all teachers in the Day Household Arts Schools and counsel with them, with regard to their professional improvement programs, in order to maintain the high standards of training in the schools and strengthen the qualifications of teachers. The 44th Annual Vocational Summer School for Directors and Teachers in State-aided Vocational Schools was held at the State Teachers College, Fitchburg, from June 23 - July 18, 1958. Some General Home Economics Teachers attended the various workshops as special students from June 23 - July 11 and also at the 24th Annual School Lunch Managers' Conference from July 14 - 18, inclusive. Day Household Arts teachers who attended received considerable help in connection with the Homemaking program.

An unfortunate situation exists in this State in that the State Supervisors in the Division of Vocational Education have no official responsibility for the supervision of the General Home Economics program. Therefore, we have little first-hand information concerning many interesting trends or developments throughout the state.

Adult Homemaking

(Evening Practical Art and Handicraft)

In keeping with changing trends and needs of the present day homemakers, the procedures in all subjects have been simplified wherever possible. For instance, because of group teaching on a unit basis, fundamentals are assured and it has been found that possibly two sessions in first term and one in second term are free for extra instructions. This shortly will lead to a broader program in each year of instruction. Demonstrations by utility companies to our teachers and in a few instances to our adult pupils, have generated an awareness in the homemaker that present day modernization of kitchens, work areas and habits is an impetus to the work accomplishment of the busy mother. Foods classes, clothing classes and energy saving home-making classes in particular have benefited in this respect. The widespread school building program has made much of this equipment available to the adult program.

During the past year many localities have produced exhibit material for the state office, such work being cooperatively done by the group rather than by the individual. With this exhibit and the pieces made for us in the period of initial crafts 1943-1946 a vast difference in standards is evident. Originality of design as well as improved techniques characterize today's product.

"The Intangibles" in the Adult Program are becoming one of our most valued by-products: thereputic value; consumer education; morale builders, as well as realization of a person's capabilities often lead to other types of Adult Education. All these factors account for the ever increasing state wide interest in more and more Adult Homemaking Programs. The policy to be followed therefore, must be one of continued alertness to the changing family patterns and readiness to gear the program accordingly.

As new school buildings were finished the Adult Program moved into them. The modern equipment, the excellent lighting facilities, fewer stairs to climb, all contributed to a sense of belonging and an increased community spirit. Increased opportunities also were offered when available teachers were at hand. Among the communities benefiting by such new facilities were: Dartmouth, Deerfield, Easton, Hadley, Hudson, Lunenburg, Hingham, Northbridge, Westwood, Templeton, and Wrentham.

Teacher-Training

Pre-Service

Every teacher employed in the Adult Homemaking Program is required to complete the teacher-training course organized specifically for them. These courses were conducted in the following centers: Boston, Taunton, Holyoke, and Fitchburg. The total enrollment was 114.

In-Service

The State Supervisor of Teacher-Training, together with three teacher-trainers who were currently employed in the teacher-training section of the Adult Homemaking Program, had periodic meetings during the year for the purpose of organizing courses of study and revising present courses so that they are better adapted to the training now being offered in the Adult Homemaking Program. Visits were made throughout the year by this evaluating group to evening schools in session in order to improve present methods of teaching and to determine the current needs of employed teachers.

As a condition of approval, all teachers employed in the Adult Evening Program are required to complete at least 30 hours of approved professional improvement work each year. Opportunities for the fulfillment of this requirement are provided through the guidance and supervision of the State Supervisor of Teacher-Training. Courses are organized in strategic locations of the State in order to allow teachers throughout the State to satisfy this condition sometime during the calendar year.

In January, Directors and Supervisors of Adult Homemaking held their annual meeting in Boston at which time reports were made from representatives from various sections of the State. These meetings are important to the healthy growth of the adult homemaking program because they not only serve as a clearing house for ideas but by means of constructive criticism actually improve the existing programs.

Cooperation with other groups, work in cities, home economics in junior colleges, curriculum study

The State Supervisor continued to meet with School Superintendents and school committees to work with them on their Adult Education Programs. In many instances (Brookfield, Winthrop, Westboro, Holliston, Wayland and West Acton) it was thought advisable to organize local programs using the State-aided programs as a guide, since at present not all State approval factors could be met, but as these difficulties were overcome the localities would apply for a State-aided program. In other localities (Acushnet and Hampden) it was advised to seek instruction in neighboring communities where diversified offerings were available.

The State Supervisor met with advisory committees in Lynn, Saugus, Easton, and Lunenburg, in the interests of new equipment, improvement of facilities, and to further explain the philosophy of Vocational Education.

State Supervisors of Adult Education have continued to be active members of the Home Economics Association; the New England Craft Council; the Massachusetts Handicraft Association; State-wide Informal Advisory Committee for Handicraft Education and on Teacher Recruitment Committee of the Delta Kappa Gamma Association.

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

The concluding year was marked by three important spheres of activity in Distributive Education. The first was concerned with the promotion of the program in communities where little or no training was evident. The second had to do with the upgrading of new and in-service teachers through the medium of organized classes and itinerant teacher training. The third was devoted to specialized training in particular phases of Distribution for small businessmen and especially for workers in certain types of distributive activities.

A Regional Conference for Distributive Educators was held in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, on April 21-22. The Director of the Division of Vocational Education, The State Supervisors, Assistant Supervisors, and City Supervisors from the New England States and New York met with Mr. John Beaumont, Chief of Distributive Education, and our Program Specialist, Mr. George Sanders, to discuss the future plans for the development of the Program. Many problems facing us in Distributive Education were discussed and suggestions made for meeting these situations.

As a regular and annual offering, the training program for Christmas extras was well received wherever conducted throughout the state. The outstanding program was the one operated in Boston last year which trained 622 students. Of this total there were 291 boys and 331 girls from twelve high schools.

Of special effort and interest was the Sea Food Merchandising Clinic conducted in Boston during January, February and March of this year. Along this line the initial effort to secure the cooperation and support of all agencies having a stake in the original and marketing of sea food products was effectively accomplished by Director Markham in August 1957. From this first effort plans for a training program in a highly specialized area of distribution moved rapidly to a successful and workable outline for a training program in sea food merchandising. Top flight instructors representing every facet of the sea food industry were recruited to serve on the faculty which was headed by Frederick C. Wilbur, Jr., Director of the Division of Marine Fisheries, Massachusetts. The 24 members of the class who attended the nine, two-hour sessions were drawn from several levels of distribution including the brokerage, wholesaling, and retailing levels. In evaluating the Sea Food Merchandising Clinic it appears that most enrollees felt that positive benefits were secured through the program and that effective marketing methods and procedures were gained as a net result of their training experiences. In the broad view, the State staff feels that the program could be further developed, enhanced, refined, and expanded next year in order to assist workers in the sea food industry to do a better job of merchandising their products.

The State staff continues to serve the Board of Collegiate Authority in the matter of evaluating on-the-job training as it applies to the Distributive Occupations. This section also serves veterans who seek to evaluate their distributive experience in terms of high school equivalency credits. The work of counseling veterans in the owner management levels on operational problems is an ongoing activity which we hope shall be maintained as long as the demand is evident.

This year a Textile clinic was offered to our teachers, and the outstanding representatives from the leading textile companies were invited to this clinic. A most informative and worthwhile Textile clinic for our teachers was held. Members of this clinic were: Miss Bird McCord, Sales Training Representative--National Cotton Council of America, New York; Mr. Thomas Firestone, Fiber Training Specialist, E. I. Dupont De Nemoures Co., Wilmington, Delaware; Mr. Donald J. Greene, Account Executive for Irish Linen Guild, New York; Miss Joan Hull, Retail Representative, The Wool Bureau, New York; Dr. Jacob T. Frederick, Jr., Head-Textile Division, Lowell Technological Institute, Lowell; Mrs. Elizabeth Zellers, Educational Director, International Silk Association, New York. Each member of the clinic was very well prepared to give our teachers an excellent presentation on the leading textile fibers and fabrics. Much valuable resource material was given to our teachers by each member of the clinic along with valuable references as to films, text books, brochures, and textile charts.

Another very valuable activity was a conducted tour through the mail order plant of the Sears-Roebuck Company in Boston. An Executive of the Company accompanied our teachers on the tour, which took about two and one-half hours.

On Friday of our Conference we had Mr. Dave Robinson, the Decca Club Service Director, speak to our group on the advantage of joining this National organization. Mrs. Helen O'Donnell, Assistant Supervisor of Distributive Education from Connecticut, attended one of the sessions and gave us added information on Decca activities.

The growth of suburban and regional shopping centers together with the fast-moving trends in food merchandising have exerted an important impact upon our programs. Considerable more effort shall be devoted to specialized training in order to accommodate the somewhat varied needs of the new types of retail units. In one or two communities plans call for the establishment of an experimental laboratory classroom devoted in the main, to food merchandising.

Evening programs geared to the needs of workers in specialized areas of distribution shall demand increasing attention in the year ahead while the well-established day cooperative classes are to be enriched with new resource materials and stronger curriculum organization. A major drive will be undertaken with local business agencies, to stimulate more interest in retailing. The task of focusing attention on the Distributive Occupations as a worthwhile career field shall demand closer cooperation from State and local distributive organizations. Several projects are now being organized which we hope will sell retailing to school officials, parents, and students. A full measure of favorable cooperation shall be solicited from groups and individuals in cooperation with local and national efforts to place the distributive occupations on a most favorable plane.

Teacher-training on an itinerant basis will continue as in the past, since each community has specific problems which are peculiar to itself. With more requests for part-time and evening courses in areas of marketing, advertising, selling, and specialized areas of distribution, we plan to offer in-service training for instructors who will teach these classes.

Program reviews in the light of evaluative criteria for Distributive Education reveal little or no dimunition in the quality of local programs. Conversely, most programs exhibit marked improvement in such phases as recruitment, curriculum, and placement. In centers where faculty changes have occurred, problems concomitant with such changes have been made and resolved. There is every indication that more local programs shall achieve a status classification of superior in the year ahead. Even though enrollments this past year have not shown any significant growth, the fine quality of the work is most heartening to the State Staff.

Preliminary surveys clearly reveal the need for additional and expanded programs, both on the day cooperative and evening levels. Communities now considering the establishment or expansion of some phase of the distributive training are as follows: North Adams, Springfield, Worcester, Weymouth, Framingham, Haverhill, New Bedford, Taunton, Fitchburg, Peabody, Beverly, Northampton, and Silver Lake. In communities where new day cooperative programs are being planned, a substantial amount of orientation needs to be carried to both school and business officials who have not, at this time, a detailed conception of the objectives and practices of Vocational Distributive Education.

The outlook for higher starting wage rates in the distributive occupations is a strong possibility the coming year. An increase of both hourly and weekly rates will not only place distributive jobs on a more favorable competitive situation with office occupations but it will also attract better qualified students to our program. Additionally, the impact of the higher wage rates common to food retailing and the increasing number of cooperative students now being placed in these job categories will eventually demand that all other employers in distributive occupations meet or exceed these rates.

The changing employment and economic conditions affecting Vocational agricultural education in Massachusetts has stimulated preliminary discussion with directors of county agricultural schools regarding the matter and extent of distributive training which should be incorporated in the curriculum offering in these schools. Teaching materials and course outlines are being constructed in cooperation with the vocational agriculture personnel to aid in the establishment of this special service of Distributive Education.

OCCUPATIONAL INFORMATION AND VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

The statistics pertaining to Early School Leavers, as reported to this office by the Vocational Schools of the Commonwealth, has been exceedingly high due to the methods used for determining early school leavers. Transfers to other courses, other schools, and other communities were classified as drop-outs. A new questionnaire was devised requiring not only data on the numbers of drop-outs, but their ages and the reasons why they left school before completing the course of study selected. With about one-third of the returns in it would appear that the number of youth leaving vocational schools before graduating will be nearer to ten percent than the former high percentage. In considering this figure it must be borne in mind that refined methods of selection have been in effect only two or three years in many schools and it is likely that the percentage may be cut lower.

Testing Services

The 9000 Massachusetts sophomores, including vocational high school pupils who in 1955 were administered a three-hour battery of tests devised by Educational Testing Service of Princeton, N. J. were retested this May as they were ready to graduate. The purpose of this test was to devise a test which will help junior high and elementary school pupils in the proper selection of high school curriculum best suited to their abilities and aptitudes. It is hoped that the aptitude test battery will serve to make many good discriminations among the specific curricula within vocational schools. Because of the recent studies connecting personality with occupational success and performance, the testees were administered two sixty-minute personality tests. A ten minute questionnaire and a transcript of the grades of the testees completed the study. However, one school was selected to administer a complicated three hour performance test to one hundred seniors, evenly divided as to sex, who had taken the previous battery as sophomores, in an effort to determine if the same aptitudes for mechanical work is apparent in women as in men and whether more women could be successful in the trades. The evaluation of the data will continue during this year.

Training Activities

At the Annual Summer Vocational School a section was devoted to Vocational Guidance. Personnel directors from industry, representatives from the State Employment Services and Vocational Guidance personnel were in attendance. The purpose of this Guidance Workshop was to discuss services available to vocational schools from outside agencies, new developments in testing program, committee planning for youth, and ways and means of meeting youth requirements. Thirty (30) Vocational school counsellors were in attendance at this conference.

The Supervisor of Occupational Information and Vocational Guidance was Chairman of the panel discussion with Dr. David Tiederman of Harvard University and Dr. Dugald Arbuckle of Boston University on the subject "Should psychologists and psychiatrists be a part of the staff of a Division of Pupil Personnel Services?".

The Supervisor of Occupational Information and Vocational Guidance attended the conference called by the General Motors Company at Detroit, Michigan, to discuss "Occupational Opportunities."

The monthly meetings which were organized during the school year made it possible for the State Supervisor to meet and exchange ideas with the other members of the Association.

Dissemination of Occupational and Educational Information

The dissemination of occupational information to schools and to individuals, along with sources of such information, continued to be an important phase of this work. Requests have been received from all parts of the country for a booklet compiled by the painting industry of Massachusetts.

Counseling for Veterans and Adults

Approximately fifty people are referred to this office yearly for individual educational and vocational counseling. Referrals of veterans are made by the Board of Collegiate Authority.

Surveys

Westfield. A mimeographed report was compiled with recommendations presented to the school committee for enlarging the Trade School and providing guidance services for the school system.

Essex County Agricultural School. A mimeographed report was compiled after a study of 47,386 occupations and visits to all the large industries of the County recommending specific course offerings in Trade and Industrial Education. The question of building a Trade School will appear on a referendum next November.

Freetown-Lakeville. A mimeographed report was compiled recommending that Automobile Mechanics and Machine Shop Practices be offered at the new regional school proposed for this area.

Attleboro. A mimeographed report and an addenda to the report was compiled recommending courses in Trade and Industrial Education as a part of the plans for a new High School.

A survey is now in process in Norwood where information is being gathered and evaluated to determine if trade and industrial courses should be a part of the expansion plans of the town.

In North Adams the Supervisor of Occupational Information and Vocational Guidance together with the Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education made preliminary visits to the area to determine the feasability of constructing a Regional Vocational High School.

S T A T I S T I C S

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Fiscal Period ended June 30, 1958
(From Thirty-sixth Annual Report of the
Department of Administration and Finance)

GENERAL FUND

RECEIPTS BY DEPARTMENTS AND SOURCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Department	Total Receipts	Taxes & Surtaxes	Fees, Fines & Penalties	Contributions & Assessments
EDUCATION:				
Division of the Blind	$ 250 602 99	$ -	$ -	$ -
Division of University Extension	233 370 27	-	225 163 78	-
Administration	206 483 63	-	204 145 50	-
Teachers' Retirement Board	86 636 38	-	-	-
Division of Vocational Education	42 432 28	-	2 117 50	-
Education of Deaf and Blind Pupils	17 351 24	-	-	-
Summer School	6 791 50	-	6 791 50	-
School Building Assistance Commission	180 00	-	-	-
Division of Library Extension	72 00	-	72 00	-
Schools and Colleges:				
University of Massachusetts	2 171 447 10	-	626 259 48	-
Massachusetts Maritime Academy	130 799 75	-	29 190 00	-
Massachusetts School of Art	48 776 00	-	48 096 25	-
State Teachers' Colleges:				
Bridgewater	298 611 72	-	92 228 38	-
Fitchburg	292 790 10	-	69 387 00	-
Framingham	228 269 77	-	65 711 50	-
Boston	140 295 94	-	133 390 00	-
Salem	106 214 90	-	83 503 50	-
Westfield	86 515 35	-	44 176 00	-
Worcester	61 924 46	-	60 494 00	-
North Adams	55 975 09	-	26 547 50	-
Lowell	48 354 56	-	47 812 64	-
Technological Institutes:				
Lowell	415 878 41	-	331 013 03	10 000 00
Bradford Durfee	80 028 27	-	67 643 60	10 000 00
New Bedford	63 091 68	-	51 802 50	10 000 00
Youth Service Board:				
Reception & Detention Facilities for Boys	133 774 74	-	-	132 286 67
Administration	25 000 09	-	-	-
Industrial School for Boys	15 940 97	-	-	-
Lyman School for Boys	15 406 72	-	-	-
Industrial School for Girls	9 846 51	-	-	-
Residential Treatment Unit, Oakdale	2 380 27	-	-	-
Institute of Juvenile Guidance	1 728 15	-	-	-
Reception & Detention Facilities for Girls	1 125 00	-	-	-
Total	$ 5 278 095 84	$ -	$2 215 545 66	$ 162 286 67

GENERAL FUND

RECEIPTS BY DEPARTMENTS AND SOURCE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1958

Interest & Income	Licenses & Permits	Reimbursement for Services	Rents	Sales	Federal Reimbursement	Miscellaneous
$ -	$ 6 00	$ 22 566 17	$ -	$ 227 551 87	$ -	$ 478 95
-	-	-	-	8 174 85	-	31 64
-	2 200 00	-	-	-	-	138 13
-	-	-	-	-	-	86 636 38
-	-	-	-	-	40 295 98	18 80
-	-	17 351 24	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	180 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	717 164 80	711 093 41	57 106 68	39 337 86	20 484 87
-	-	552 00	36 52	-	98 727 28	2 293 95
-	-	-	-	132 50	451 00	96 25
-	-	200 509 28	2 520 28	1 611 71	1 587 00	155 07
-	-	221 237 75	234 15	337 37	1 566 00	27 83
-	-	157 374 61	4 344 50	833 36	-	5 80
-	-	-	4 781 77	-	949 00	1 175 17
-	-	21 322 12	92 08	181 20	1 116 00	-
-	-	39 942 09	500 54	48 00	593 00	1 255 72
-	-	-	90 91	144 00	1 085 00	110 55
-	-	27 945 35	887 35	119 00	368 84	107 05
-	-	-	15 42	77 50	449 00	-
-	-	-	69 019 68	504 39	3 091 00	2 250 31
-	-	140 26	240 47	1 029 69	973 00	1 25
-	-	-	-	-	1 211 43	77 75
-	-	1 362 00	-	-	-	126 07
-	-	24 206 71	-	-	-	793 38
-	-	2 790 00	12 530 56	465 31	-	155 10
-	-	4 971 00	9 313 35	429 77	-	692 60
-	-	5 691 50	3 917 06	29 65	-	208 30
-	-	1 689 00	687 58	-	-	3 69
-	-	876 00	811 40	-	-	40 75
-	-	1 125 00	-	-	-	-
$ -	$ 2 206 00	$ 1 468 816 88	$ 821 117 03	$ 298 776 85	$ 191 801 39	$ 117 545 36

GENERAL FUND

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, EXPENDITURES AND UNENCUMBERED BALANCES AS OF JUNE 30, 1958

		Appropriations	Other Credits	Total Credits	Expenditures	Unencumbered Balance
1300	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION					
	Administration					
01-01	Commissioner's salary	$ 14 000 00	$ -	$ 14 000 00	$ 12 483 33	$ 1 516 67
02	Administration	450 396 00	12 895 00 B 132 00 E	463 423 00	459 473 38	3 949 62
03	Teachers' extension courses	15 000 00	200 000 00 F	215 000 00	186 723 67	28 276 33
06	School registers and blanks	5 000 00	-	5 000 00	4 909 93	90 07
07	Teachers' Institute	925 00	-	925 00	925 00	-
08	Aid - pupils, State Teachers' Colleges	4 000 00	-	4 000 00	4 000 00	-
10	Maintenance - Newbury St. Bldg.	41 621 00	525 00 G	42 146 00	40 585 91	1 560 09
20	Board of Education	10 904 00	-	10 904 00	10 754 44	149 56
23	Printing guides	-	18 382 79 A	18 382 79	4 970 50	13 412 29 T
25	Board of Collegiate Authority	400 00	-	400 00	400 00	-
29	Sight saving classes	6 250 00	-	6 250 00	2 321 02	3 928 98
32	Assistance - children war veterans	60 000 00	35 571 74 A	95 571 74	94 000 33	1 571 41 T
33	Educational service - war veterans	63 549 00	-	63 549 00	61 719 04	1 829 96
02-01	Summer School - maintenance	7 780 00	-	7 780 00	6 956 23	823 77
	School Lunch Program					
05-01	Administration	134 151 00	2 646 00 B 140 00 G	136 937 00	136 898 79	38 21
05	Partial assistance	200 000 00	167 276 71 A	367 276 71	231 190 10	136 086 61 T
	Division of Vocational Education					
07-01	Administration	116 900 00	-	116 900 00	109 371 59	7 528 41
02	Surplus Property Board	20 853 00	-	20 853 00	17 184 11	3 668 89
11-01	Education of deaf and blind pupils	1 506 000 00	143 358 34 A	1 649 358 34	1 175 463 02	473 895 32 T
13-01	Div. of University Extension - admin.	266 991 00	200 000 00 F 1 447 00 B	468 438 00	465 341 92	3 096 08
15-01	Div. of Immigration & Americanization	97 785 00	-	97 785 00	91 197 50	6 587 50
16-01	Div. of Library Extension - adminis.	129 355 00	500 00 B	129 855 00	129 118 22	736 78
	Division of the Blind					
17-01	Administration	329 579 00	-	329 579 00	307 427 16	22 151 84
08	Aid to adult blind	1 750 000 00	145 652 14 A	1 895 652 14	1 736 428 34	159 223 80 T
10	Piano tuning	22 500 00	-	22 500 00	22 205 50	294 50
11	Local shops	173 144 00	-	173 144 00	138 236 22	34 907 78
13	Woolson House	99 068 00	-	99 068 00	92 199 38	6 868 62
15	Salesroom operation	47 251 00	658 00 B	47 909 00	46 548 56	1 360 44
16	Cambridge industries	377 435 00	-	377 435 00	350 215 68	27 219 32
17	Springfield workshop	68 211 00	-	68 211 00	63 910 18	4 300 82
18	Retirement grants	25 216 00	-	25 216 00	25 051 15	164 85
28	Promotion - vocational rehabilitation	69 100 00	-	69 100 00	52 313 02	16 786 98 T
	Teachers' Retirement Board					
19-01	Administration	136 371 00	125 00 G	136 496 00	131 994 49	4 501 51
08	Retirement system - state share	9 310 000 00	16 365 07 A 86 636 38 F	9 413 001 45	9 355 103 69	57 897 76 T
	Massachusetts Maritime Academy					
27-01	Administration	11 303 00	-	11 303 00	10 651 29	651 71
10	Academy and ship - maintenance	392 542 00	54 700 00 G 1 915 00 B	449 157 00	446 479 83	2 677 17
21	Land, repairs & improvements	93 000 00	-	93 000 00	32 250 00	60 750 00 T
	State Teachers' College - Bridgewater					
30-01	Maintenance	703 294 00	-	703 294 00	655 803 68	47 490 32
21	Boarding hall, maintenance	195 879 00	-	195 879 00	187 541 59	8 337 41
25	Purchase & improv. - land, parking	17 000 00	-	17 000 00	3 817 00	13 183 00 T
	State Teachers' College - Fitchburg					
31-01	Maintenance	581 712 00	-	581 712 00	569 534 42	12 177 58
10	Scholarships	5 000 00	-	5 000 00	5 000 00	-
21	Boarding hall, maintenance	105 597 00	1 300 00 B	106 897 00	106 077 50	819 50
	State Teachers' College - Framingham					
32-01	Maintenance	460 409 00	-	460 409 00	450 870 75	9 538 25
21	Boarding hall, maintenance	170 456 00	-	170 456 00	162 912 16	7 543 84
38	Repairs - windows	5 000 00	-	5 000 00	5 000 00	-
	State Teachers' College - Lowell					
33-01	Maintenance	376 943 00	-	376 943 00	370 656 58	6 286 42
32	Boiler repairs	20 000 00	-	20 000 00	-	20 000 00 T
	State Teachers' College - North Adams					
34-01	Maintenance	193 083 00	-	193 083 00	189 222 55	3 860 45
21	Boarding hall, maintenance	35 739 00	-	35 739 00	30 941 07	4 797 93

GENERAL FUND

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, EXPENDITURES AND UNENCUMBERED BALANCES AS OF JUNE 30, 1958

		Appropriations	Other Credits	Total Credits	Expenditures	Unencumbered Balance
1300	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION					
	State Teachers' College - Salem					
35-01	Maintenance	$ 446 357 00	$ -	$ 446 357 00	$ 439 325 10	$ 7 031 90
	State Teachers' College - Westfield					
36-01	Maintenance	316 346 00	-	316 346 00	303 322 81	13 023 19
21	Boarding hall, maintenance	22 475 00	-	22 475 00	20 460 25	2 014 75
	State Teachers' College - Worcester					
37-01	Maintenance	353 650 00	-	353 650 00	336 729 06	16 920 94
	State Teachers' College - Boston					
38-01	Maintenance	674 627 00	-	674 627 00	646 433 59	28 193 41
21	Reconstruct coping and parapet	-	10 599 60 A	10 599 60	7 973 42	2 626 18 T
	Massachusetts School of Art					
39-01	Maintenance	271 353 00	-	271 353 00	253 198 36	18 154 64
24	Improvements - lighting system	10 000 00	-	10 000 00	489 00	9 511 00 T
	Bradford Durfee Coll. of Technology					
40-01	Maintenance	359 438 00	-	359 438 00	319 278 32	40 159 68
	New Bedford Institute of Technology					
42-01	Maintenance	356 740 00	-	356 740 00	346 839 80	9 900 20
23	Roofing repairs & painting	20 000 00	-	20 000 00	19 903 00	97 00
25	Equipment	10 000 00	-	10 000 00	9 978 88	21 12
	Lowell Technological Instit. of Mass.					
45-01	Maintenance	1 258 016 00	-	1 258 016 00	1 199 396 28	58 619 72
39	Power plant improvements	-	629 08 A	629 08	-	629 08 Z
40	Equipment	40 000 00	-	40 000 00	14 619 57	25 380 43 T
41	Building renovations	65 000 00	-	65 000 00	4 728 00	60 272 00 T
42	Scholarships	10 000 00	-	10 000 00	10 000 00	-
80	Summer School	-	21 178 58 A	54 475 33	24 577 20	29 692 80 R
			33 296 75 F			205 33 Z
	University of Massachusetts					
50-01	Maintenance	7 677 670 00	6 686 00 C	7 684 356 00	7 674 765 44	9 590 56
21	Research with Federal Government	50 000 00	39 247 71 A	89 247 71	48 921 00	40 326 71 T
22	Equipment	50 000 00	-	50 000 00	41 365 90	8 634 10 T
23	Improv. - physical education facilities	-	3 043 00 A	3 043 00	-	3 043 00 Z
24	Improv. - rds., sidewalks & parking a.	25 000 00	-	25 000 00	24 999 93	07
26	Purchase of books	25 000 00	-	25 000 00	24 999 80	20 T
96	Commonwealth scholarships	25 000 00	-	25 000 00	25 000 00	-
	Division of Youth Service					
80-01	Youth Service Board - adminis.	727 532 00	29 339 00 B	758 052 00	757 209 78	842 22
			1 181 00 C			
81-01	Industrial School for Boys - maint.	644 850 00	11 500 00 G	667 021 00	664 909 71	2 111 29
			7 782 00 B			
			2 889 00 C			
82-01	Industrial School for Girls - maint.	430 672 00	3 017 00 C	438 389 00	434 974 17	3 414 83
			3 000 00 G			
			1 700 00 B			
	Lyman School for Boys					
83-01	Maintenance	877 310 00	21 000 00 B	899 963 00	893 945 08	6 017 92
			1 653 00 C			
22	Water mains	-	894 50 A	894 50	-	894 50 Z
84-01	Reception & detention facilities for boys, Boston - maintenance	323 582 00	-	323 582 00	318 414 28	5 167 72
85-01	Institute of Juvenile Guidance - maint.	279 576 00	1 399 00 C	280 975 00	272 237 73	8 737 27
86-01	Reception & detention facilities for girls, Boston - maintenance	127 626 00	2 200 00 B	131 286 00	124 718 43	6 567 57
			1 460 00 G			
87-01	Detention ctr. - Hampden Cty., maint.	6 466 00	-	6 466 00	5 070 00	1 396 00
88-01	Residential treatment ctr., Oakdale	150 098 00	4 200 00 B	158 248 00	157 491 43	756 57
			3 950 00 G			
89-01	Detention ctr. - Worcester Cty., mt.	616 00	-	616 00	-	616 00
90-01	Youth forest camp- maintenance	25 000 00	-	25 000 00	23 134 61	1 865 39
93-01	School Bldg. Assist. Comm. - admin.	69 345 00	-	69 345 00	62 231 93	7 113 07
	Board of Educational Assistance					
94-01	Expenses	500 00	493 00 E	993 00	189 41	803 59 T
02	Scholarships	100 000 00	-	100 000 00	-	100 000 00 T
	TOTAL	$34 756 537 00	$ 1 302 564 39	$36 059 101 39	$34 306 211 09	$ 29 692 80 R
						4 771 91 Z
						1 200 361 38 T
						518 064 21

GENERAL FUND

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, EXPENDITURES AND UNENCUMBERED BALANCES AS OF JUNE 30, 1958

		Appropriations	Other Credits	Total Credits	Expenditures	Unencumbered Balance
2600	STATE AID TO CITIES AND TOWNS					
	Department of Education					
13-01	Children of employed mothers	7 000 00	4 985 33 A	11 985 33	7 500 00	4 485 33 T
02	Sight saving classes	6 200 00	28 000 00 A	34 200 00	13 000 00	21 200 00 T
03	School superintendents - small towns	180 227 00	14 234 99 A	194 461 99	194 461 18	81 T
04	Transportation of pupils	4 591 401 00	328 78 A	4 591 729 78	4 591 729 02	76 T
05	Vocational education	4 214 761 00	12 912 69 A	4 227 673 69	4 217 950 43	9 723 26 T
06	Adult English speaking classes	108 390 00	774 30 A	109 164 30	109 162 98	1 32 T
07	Outside schools transportation	100 706 00	100 56 A	100 806 56	100 705 52	101 04 T
08	Construction of school projects	10 400 000 00	375 414 15 A	10 775 414 15	9 470 894 32	1 304 519 83 T
09	School lunch program - partial assist.	1 100 000 00	912 151 70 A	2 012 151 70	1 433 741 33	578 410 37 T
10	Education - deaf and blind pupils	80 000 00	66 762 81 A	146 762 81	56 952 63	89 810 18 T
11	Pensions - retired teachers	2 248 918 00	-	2 248 918 00	2 225 000 00	23 918 00 T
12	Youth Serv. Bd. - tuition, pub. schools	17 000 00	5 286 57 A	22 286 57	12 017 59	10 268 98 T
15	School adjustment counsellors	40 000 00	100 000 00 A	140 000 00	125 505 32	14 494 68 T
16	Retirement assessments of teachers formerly in military service	1 000 00	-	1 000 00	263 48	736 52 T

STATEMENT XXVII

FEDERAL GRANTS

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, EXPENDITURES AND UNENCUMBERED BALANCES AS OF JUNE 30, 1958

		July 1, 1957 Balance	Receipts	Total Credits	Total Charges	Encumbrances Continuing Appropriations	Unencumbered Balances
	Department of Education						
	Aid to the Blind						
56-00	Administration	7 286 34	77 037 70	84 324 04	81 279 78	1 065 17	1 979 09 R
57-00	Grants in aid	19 107 71	945 090 63	964 198 34	930 558 68	-	33 639 66 R
58-01	Vocational rehabilitation	15 591 19	128 564 90	144 156 09	106 744 16	12 642 39	24 769 54 R
	Miscellaneous						
52-00	Div. of Library Extension - rural services	27 672 09	78 487 00	106 159 09	93 926 90	4 446 82	7 785 37 R
60-00	Special milk program	406 519 63	2 703 316 19	3 109 835 82	2 613 353 23	-	496 482 59 R
61-00	Smith-Hughes and Barden Account	353 771 93	780 983 95	1 134 755 88	767 658 51	3 020 76	364 076 61 R
62-00	Community school lunch program	10 312 73	1 728 957 00	1 739 269 73	1 739 269 73	-	-
	University of Massachusetts						
65-00	Agricultural extension work	-	354 150 37	354 150 37	354 150 37	-	-
66-00	Special facilities - science building	-	355 000 00	355 000 00	-	355 000 00	-
67-00	Agricultural marketing research	-	35 619 93	35 619 93	35 619 93	-	-

STATEMENT XXIII

INCOME FUND - EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENTS

Code 3700

RECEIPTS

Interest and Income:	
Massachusetts School Fund	$ 143 744 90
Technical Education, United States Grant	10 950 00
Technical Education, Commonwealth Grant	6 337 69
Total Receipts	161 032 59
Cash Balance, July 1, 1957	227 337 44
	$ 388 370 03

EXPENDITURES

Expenditures (Detail below)	$ 156 256 34
Cash Balance, June 30, 1958	232 113 69
	$ 388 370 03

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, EXPENDITURES AND UNENCUMBERED BALANCES AS OF JUNE 30, 1958

		Appropriations and Other Credits	Total Credits	Expenditures	Encumbrances Continuing Appropriations	Unencumbered Balance
	3700					
10-00	Income, Technical Education, U. S. Endowment	$ 10 950 00 F	$ 10 950 00	$ 10 950 00	$ -	$ -
20-00	Income, Technical Education, Commonwealth Endowment	6 337 69 F	6 337 69	3 757 60	-	2 580 09 R
30-00	Income, Massachusetts School Fund	227 337 44 A 143 744 90 F	371 082 34	141 548 74	-	229 533 60 R
	TOTAL	$ 388 370 03	$ 388 370 03	$ 156 256 34	$ -	$ 232 113 69 R

A. Balance from Prior Year.
F. Receipts.
R. Reserved for Balances Forwarded.

BOND FUNDS

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, EXPENDITURES AND UNENCUMBERED BALANCES AS OF JUNE 30, 1958

		CURRENT FISCAL YEAR					CUMULATIVE TOTALS	
		Appropriations & Other Credits	Total Credits	Expenditures	Encumbrances	Unencumbered Balance	Total Authorization	Total Payments
	DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS & TAXATION							
8257-94	Equipment	$ 11 893 10 A - 448 18 N	$ 11 444 92	$ 1 667 40	$ 9 777 52	$ -	$ 14 026 82	$ 4 249 30
95	Division of Accounts - equipment	1 747 20 A - 60 60 N	1 686 60	1 686 60	-	-	5 939 40	5 939 40
	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION							
8157-11	Fire protection improvements - buildings	11 635 40 A	11 635 40	10 571 17	860 95	203 28 R	15 000 00	13 935 77
12	Renovations to roof - Newbury St. bldg.	38 500 00 A 1 770 00 V	40 270 00	35 520 14	4 462 44	287 42 R	41 770 00	37 020 14
8255-06	Fire protection improvements - buildings	74 022 15 A	74 022 15	62 113 17	11 119 35	789 63 R	531 000 00	519 091 02
8256-10	Fire protection improvements - buildings	19 000 00 A	19 000 00	19 000 00	-	-	19 000 00	19 000 00
8257-97	Office of Commissioner - equipment	421 80 A - 17 05 N	404 75	334 75	70 00	-	3 182 95	3 112 95
98	Newbury St. bldg. - repairs & improvements	2 282 63 A - 24 63 N	2 258 00	2 258 00	-	-	3 975 37	3 975 37
99	Newbury St. bldg. - equipment	18 45 A - 18 45 N	-	-	-	-	581 55	581 55
8258-22	Fire protection improvements - buildings	100 000 00	100 000 00	13 597 19	15 738 81	70 664 00 R	100 000 00	13 597 19
8357-02	Div. of University Extension - equipment	1 715 35 A - 3 23 N	1 712 12	1 342 12	370 00	-	4 306 77	3 936 77
04	Division of Libraries - equipment	6 000 00 A - 196 00 N	5 804 00	5 804 00	-	-	5 804 00	5 804 00
05	Division of the Blind - equipment	5 546 34 A - 186 19 N	5 360 15	5 242 57	117 58	-	6 913 81	6 796 23
06	Teachers' Retirement Bd. - equipment	122 90 A - 6 65 N	116 25	94 00	22 25	-	368 35	346 10
	Massachusetts Maritime Academy							
7713-01	State Pier facilities, Buzzards Bay	24 003 81 A	24 003 81	14 696 17	4 516 74	4 790 90 R	25 000 00	15 692 36
7813-04	State Pier facilities, Buzzards Bay	42 092 70 A	42 092 70	1 104 27	-	40 988 43 R	120 000 00	79 011 57
8256-11	Repairs & improv., property - Buzzards Bay	89 824 00 A	89 824 00	58 532 25	25 287 75	6 004 00 R	90 000 00	58 708 25
8258-23	Land, rprs. & improv. - property - Buzzards B.	134 000 00	134 000 00	56 556 53	77 443 47	-	134 000 00	56 556 53
8357-07	Repairs and improvements	5 000 00 A - 5 000 00 N	-	-	-	-	-	-
08	Equipment	4 222 99 A - 710 01 N	3 512 98	352 08	3 160 90	-	4 289 99	1 129 09
	Massachusetts School of Art							
8256-20	Reconstr. roof & installation elevator	28 282 82 A	28 282 82	6 652 87	4 168 81	17 461 14 R	60 000 00	38 370 05
8258-29	Reconstruction & repair - roof	55 000 00	55 000 00	40 537 64	14 462 36	-	55 000 00	40 537 64
30	Plans - library, classroom & work shop	15 000 00	15 000 00	590 78	14 409 22	-	15 000 00	590 78
8357-27	Repairs and improvements	2 411 00 A - 457 00 N	1 954 00	-	1 954 00	-	7 543 00	5 589 00
28	Equipment	105 90 A - 33 98 N	71 92	-	71 92	-	1 816 02	1 744 10
	State Teachers' College - Boston							
8157-25	Plans - improvements college buildings	34 000 00 A	34 000 00	8 500 00	25 500 00	-	34 000 00	8 500 00
8255-10	Renovations and improvements	11 131 46 A	11 131 46	279 63	3 720 37	7 131 46 R	76 000 00	65 148 17
8256-19	Renovations and improvements	117 725 91 A	117 725 91	106 424 05	1 623 75	9 678 11 R	175 000 00	163 698 14
8357-25	Repairs and improvements	17 625 60 A - 207 03 N	17 418 57	12 257 81	5 160 76	-	18 792 97	13 632 21
26	Equipment	26 207 61 A - 102 24 N	26 105 37	17 903 50	8 201 87	-	34 897 76	26 695 89

	State Teachers' College - Bridgewater							
7613-01	Plans & specs. dormitory building	21 101 85 A	21 101 85	-	-	21 101 85 R	30 000 00	8 898 15
15	Plans & specs. gymnasium building	14 115 65 A	14 115 65	13 527 22	329 40	259 03 R	36 000 00	35 411 57
8157-13	Plans - plumbing renovations	8 663 04 A	8 663 04	4 716 23	-	3 946 81 R	10 000 00	6 053 19
14	Renovation - old gymnasium & Boyden Hall	191 937 60 A	191 937 60	171 330 80	6 393 45	14 213 35 R	195 800 00	175 193 20
8254-05	Storage Building	617 01 A	617 01	102 74	-	-	11 185 73	11 185 73
				514 27 D				
8255-07	Gymnasium & swimming pool building	24 319 25 A	30 663 28	17 708 75	12 797 77	156 76 R	1 126 344 03	1 113 389 50
		6 344 03 V						
8256-12	Renovations & improvements - boiler plant	8 892 92 A	8 892 92	5 196 21	468 83	3 227 88 R	30 000 00	26 303 29
13	Plumbing renovations in Woodward Hall	88 900 00 A	95 000 00	80 677 89	11 208 05	3 114 06 R	96 100 00	81 777 89
		6 100 00 V						
8258-24	Dormitory	625 000 00	625 000 00	-	-	625 000 00 R	625 000 00	-
25	Dorm. & improv.- kitchen & dining facilities	1 310 000 00	1 310 000 00	44 913 46	43 086 54	1 222 000 00 R	1 310 000 00	44 913 46
8357-09	Repairs and improvements	9 600 00 A	9 507 38	5 125 41	4 381 97	-	9 507 38	5 125 41
		- 92 62 N						
10	Equipment	17 064 48 A	16 845 73	16 167 45	678 28	-	19 081 25	18 402 97
		- 218 75 N						
	State Teachers' College - Fitchburg							
7613-02	Fire protection	486 41 A	486 41	486 41	-	-	68 316 22	68 316 22
7713-04	Plans & specs. dorm., dining hall & kitchen	8 385 20 A	8 385 20	7 598 18	787 02	-	34 450 00	33 662 98
06	Renovation masonry, Industrial Arts Bldg.	262 09 A	262 09	262 09	-	-	28 945 40	28 945 40
8157-15	Renov. heat. & vent. sys.- Adminis. Bldg.	58 000 00 A	66 460 00	54 570 36	10 777 96	1 111 68 R	66 460 00	54 570 36
		8 460 00 V						
16	Plumbing & refrigeration renovations	12 161 29 A	12 161 29	12 161 29	-	-	54 000 00	54 000 00
73	Constr. dorm., dining hall & kitchen	1 279 853 20 A	1 279 853 20	424 387 00	761 626 77	93 839 43 R	1 282 000 00	426 533 80
8255-08	Gymnasium Building	131 397 31 A	131 397 31	126 523 88	4 269 68	603 75 R	500 000 00	495 126 57
8256-14	Plumbing improvements - Miller Hall	14 064 62 A	14 064 62	6 576 77	1 523 18	5 964 67 R	35 000 00	27 512 15
8258-02	Constr. dorm., dining hall & kitchen	196 000 00 A	196 000 00	195 912 79	87 21	-	196 000 00	195 912 79
8357-11	Repairs and improvements	4 000 00 A	3 988 45	3 988 45	-	-	3 988 45	3 988 45
		- 11 55 N						
12	Equipment	11 303 57 A	10 663 89	9 406 53	1 257 36	-	16 860 32	15 602 96
		- 639 68 N						
	State Teachers' College - Framingham							
7613-04	Auditorium - gymnasium building, etc.	97 50 A	97 50	97 50	-	-	624 999 34	624 999 34
8157-17	Lands & bldgs., repairs & renov. Voc. House	60 000 00 A	60 000 00	25 250 00	2 700 00	32 050 00 R	60 000 00	25 250 00
8258-26	Dormitory, Student Union Bldg., etc.	1 500 000 00	1 500 000 00	-	80 000 00	1 420 000 00 R	1 500 000 00	-
27	Acquisition - land and buildings	35 000 00	35 000 00	-	35 000 00	-	35 000 00	-
8357-13	Repairs and improvements	5 853 25 A	5 803 79	5 403 79	400 00	-	9 950 54	9 550 54
		- 49 46 N						
14	Equipment	8 497 61 A	8 471 52	6 382 63	2 088 89	-	17 235 91	15 147 02
		- 26 09 N						
	State Teachers' College - Lowell							
7713-09	Auditorium, gymnasium, classroom	788 77 A	788 77	788 77	-	-	861 273 93	861 273 93
10	Fire protection improvements	7 397 65 A	7 397 65	7 397 65	-	-	82 237 15	82 237 15
8157-18	Purchase land and property	100 000 00 A	100 000 00	100 000 00	-	-	100 000 00	100 000 00
19	Acquisition - land with buildings	40 000 00 A	40 000 00	40 000 00	-	-	40 000 00	40 000 00
8255-09	Convert auditorium to library	600 72 A	600 72	579 94	6 00	14 78 R	15 000 00	14 979 22
8256-15	Renovation - toilets and washrooms	2 729 84 A	2 729 84	2 255 39	215 70	258 75 R	25 000 00	24 525 55
8357-15	Repairs and improvements	14 268 92 A	14 249 79	13 781 79	468 00	-	14 980 87	14 512 87
		- 19 13 N						
	State Teachers' College - North Adams							
8157-20	Renovation - girls' dormitory	38 900 30 A	43 900 30	43 105 31	372 41	422 58 R	45 000 00	44 205 01
		5 000 00 V						
21	Plans - science, gym. and audit. bldgs.	74 505 00 A	74 505 00	26 150 78	48 354 22	-	75 000 00	26 645 78
22	Renovations & improv.- boiler plant	36 000 00 A	36 000 00	-	-	36 000 00 R	36 000 00	-
8256-16	Renovations & improv.- boiler plant	13 867 18 A	13 867 18	10 629 60	-	3 237 58 R	82 600 00	79 362 42
8258-87	Gymnasium and auditorium building	1 500 000 00	1 500 000 00	-	32 077 54	1 467 922 46 R	1 500 000 00	-
8357-17	Repairs and improvements	1 000 00 A	1 000 00	1 000 00	-	-	1 000 00	1 000 00
18	Equipment	3 387 27 A	3 385 48	3 385 48	-	-	6 498 21	6 498 21
		- 1 79 N						

BOND FUNDS

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, EXPENDITURES AND UNENCUMBERED BALANCES AS OF JUNE 30, 1958

		CURRENT FISCAL YEAR					CUMULATIVE TOTALS	
		Appropriations & Other Credits	Total Credits	Expenditures	Encumbrances	Unencumbered Balance	Total Authorization	Total Payments
	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION							
	State Teachers' College - Salem							
8157-23	Acquisition - land with buildings	$ 25 000 00 A	$ 25 000 00	$ -	$ -	$ 25 000 00 R	$ 25 000 00	$ -
8254-36	Plans and specs. - new buildings	38 370 17 A	38 370 17	3 387 91	26 786 15	8 196 11 R	50 000 00	15 017 74
8256-17	Library, Aud., Gym., Caf., Admin. Bldg.	1 150 000 00 A	1 150 000 00	598 029 97	150 395 03	401 575 00 R	1 150 000 00	598 029 97
8258-01	Library, Aud., Gym., Caf., Admin. Bldg.	781 000 00 A	781 000 00	-	781 000 00	-	781 000 00	-
28	Repair & repoint walls - training school	50 000 00	50 000 00	-	3 300 00	46 700 00 R	50 000 00	-
8357-19	Repairs and improvements	545 00 A	509 00	509 00	-	-	2 464 00	2 464 00
		- 36 00 N						
20	Equipment	6 333 00 A	6 320 26	6 284 06	36 20	-	19 987 26	19 951 06
		- 12 74 N						
	State Teachers' College - Westfield							
7613-05	College bldg., dorm., kitchen & dining facil.	112 196 61 A	112 196 61	56 587 67	19 741 04	35 867 90 R	3 025 000 00	2 969 391 06
7713-13	Plans and specifications - buildings	585 50 A	585 50	-	585 50	-	125 000 00	124 414 50
8357-22	Equipment	1 289 68 A	1 193 01	60 06	1 132 95	-	3 128 33	1 995 38
		- 96 67 N						
	State Teachers' College - Worcester							
8157-24	Constr. Gym., Lib., Caf., & Classroom Bldg.	1 391 533 22 A	1 391 533 22	1 146 710 73	243 729 25	1 093 24 R	1 506 000 00	1 261 177 51
8258-03	Constr. Gym., Lib., Caf., & Classroom Bldg.	181 000 00 A	181 000 00	15 629 97	4 370 03	161 000 00 R	181 000 00	15 629 97
8357-23	Repairs and improvements	2 500 00 A	2 207 00	1 707 00	500 00	-	2 207 00	1 707 00
		- 293 00 N						
24	Equipment	3 480 00 A	3 467 47	3 025 47	442 00	-	3 787 47	3 345 47
		- 12 53 N						
	Bradford Durfee College of Technology							
8157-26	Renovations & improv. - boiler plant	102 664 83 A	102 664 83	87 168 45	4 528 27	10 968 11 R	105 000 00	89 503 62
27	Acquisition - land with buildings, etc.	35 000 00 A	35 000 00	15 501 18	743 10	18 755 72 R	50 000 00	30 501 18
8258-31	Replacement of elevator	40 000 00	40 000 00	1 140 00	2 747 40	36 112 60 R	40 000 00	1 140 00
32	Plans - Student Union Building	60 000 00	60 000 00	419 54	59 580 46	-	60 000 00	419 54
8357-29	Repairs and improvements	5 000 00 A	4 930 00	3 858 00	1 072 00	-	4 930 00	3 858 00
		- 70 00 N						
30	Equipment	8 500 00 A	8 451 64	6 265 14	2 186 50	-	8 451 64	6 265 14
		- 48 36 N						
	Lowell Technological Institute of Massachusetts							
7613-06	Power plant and lighting improvements	599 53 A	599 53	599 53	-	-	64 893 48	64 893 48
07	Building renovations	39 637 90 A	39 637 90	39 179 67	15 25	-	283 557 02	283 541 77
				442 98 D				
7713-18	Lighting improvements	87 76 A	87 76	87 76	-	-	9 786 89	9 786 89
7918-15	Paper & leather engineering building	36 62 A	36 62	-	36 62	-	164 988 68	164 952 06
8013-06	Engineering Building	9 582 56 A	9 582 56	-	9 582 56	-	585 029 21	575 446 65
8157-28	Acquisition - land with buildings	3 476 16 A	3 476 16	2 087 98	-	1 388 18 R	17 000 00	15 611 82
29	Electronics - Plastics engineering bldgs.	2 108 000 00 A	2 108 000 00	-	1 416 600 00	691 400 00 R	2 108 000 00	-
8255-11	Machinery and equipment	13 998 21 A	13 998 21	774 82	9 498 62	3 724 77 R	110 000 00	96 776 61
12	Fire protection improvements	848 73 A	848 73	848 73	-	-	35 000 00	35 000 00
8256-22	Fire protection improvements	4 003 21 A	4 003 21	1 539 45	1 203 61	1 260 15 R	23 500 00	21 036 24
23	Certain furnishings & equipment	687 37 A	687 37	70 85	41 68	574 84 R	100 000 00	99 383 48
24	Underground chemical storage facility	1 777 63 A	1 777 63	252 44	-	1 525 19 R	29 000 00	27 474 81
25	Library book stack tower	3 726 09 A	3 726 09	1 955 10	-	-	44 429 01	44 429 01
				1 770 99 D				
8258-33	Lighting units & fire protection improv.	11 000 00	11 000 00	-	1 100 00	9 900 00 R	11 000 00	-
8356-29	Chemistry benches	29 466 26 A	29 466 26	28 214 45	764 38	487 43 R	76 100 00	74 848 19

	Lowell Technological Institute of Massachusetts							
8356-30	Plans - Industrial Research Building	64 662 07 A	64 662 07	43 298 14	4 062 07	17 301 86 R	80 000 00	58 636 07
8357-33	Repairs and improvements	2 000 00 A	1 190 00	1 190 00	-	-	1 190 00	1 190 00
		- 810 00 N						
34	Equipment	68 471 45 A	68 429 22	57 519 08	10 910 14	-	74 957 77	64 047 63
		- 42 23 N						
	New Bedford Institute of Technology							
7918-17	New building	27 878 32 A	27 878 32	19 719 52	706 81	7 451 99 R	866 000 00	857 841 20
8256-21	Construction of building, etc.	3 105 13 A	3 105 13	1 652 07	-	1 453 06 R	75 000 00	73 546 94
8357-31	Repairs and improvements	6 103 00 A	6 083 00	5 804 00	279 00	-	6 980 00	6 701 00
		- 20 00 N						
32	Equipment	24 009 08 A	23 966 60	23 811 01	155 59	-	49 957 52	49 801 93
		- 42 48 N						
	University of Massachusetts							
7613-11	Farm & dairy building improvements	26 305 92 A	26 305 92	22 057 80	-	4 248 12 R	101 615 77	97 367 65
12	Engineering Building wing	9 906 25 A	9 906 25	8 190 91	1 682 97	-	840 539 67	838 856 70
				32 37 D				
13	Public Health Building	866 629 02 A	866 629 02	866 067 03	561 99	-	1 031 000 00	1 030 438 01
14	Power plant improvements	10 452 29 A	10 452 29	-	10 452 29	-	166 000 00	155 547 71
7713-22	Laboratory & improv., French & Wilder Halls	4 368 12 A	4 368 12	4 318 12	-	-	33 018 97	33 018 97
				50 00 D				
8157-30	Fire protection improvements	30 000 00 A	30 000 00	30 000 00	-	-	30 000 00	30 000 00
31	Addition to library	1 979 000 00 A	1 979 000 00	259 673 35	1 386 055 05	333 271 60 R	1 979 000 00	259 673 35
32	R. O. T. C. Armory & classroom building	400 000 00 A	400 000 00	9 974 09	18 525 91	371 500 00 R	400 000 00	9 974 09
33	Plans for Science Building	93 000 00 A	93 000 00	50 295 21	39 824 78	2 880 01 R	93 000 00	50 295 21
34	Women's physical education building	250 000 00 A	250 000 00	99 823 17	50 051 33	100 125 50 R	250 000 00	99 823 17
35	Plans - steam, elec., water & sewer systems	13 746 94 A	13 746 94	274 06	13 472 88	-	15 000 00	1 527 12
8254-07	Plans & specs. physical education building	30 247 11 A	30 247 11	8 639 18	20 811 17	796 76 R	50 000 00	28 392 07
08	Plans & specs. chemistry laboratory addition	74 884 50 A	74 884 50	1 160 95	8 019 34	65 704 21 R	75 000 00	1 276 45
09	Renovation and remodeling Draper Hall	3 286 44 A	3 286 44	3 286 44 D	-	-	271 713 56	271 713 56
10	Power plant improvements	113 173 40 A	113 173 40	-	113 173 40	-	120 000 00	6 826 60
11	Public Health Building	380 014 42 A	380 014 42	177 261 05	171 474 87	31 278 50 R	436 000 00	233 246 63
8255-13	Improvements - utilities	79 373 06 A	79 373 06	71 516 72	5 525 49	2 330 85 R	395 000 00	387 143 66
14	Classroom Building	15 812 65 A	15 812 65	12 456 39	320 55	3 035 71 R	1 022 070 00	1 018 713 74
15	Fire protection improvements	69 757 69 A	69 757 69	62 282 91	2 685 59	4 789 19 R	72 000 00	64 525 22
16	Addition - chemistry laboratory	1 758 160 06 A	1 758 160 06	1 173 823 80	539 924 31	44 411 95 R	2 011 000 00	1 426 663 74
17	Women's physical education building	1 109 674 55 A	1 109 674 55	956 557 41	153 117 14	-	1 621 000 00	1 467 882 86
8256-26	Fire protection improvements - buildings	18 000 00 A	18 000 00	17 515 19	484 81	-	18 000 00	17 515 19
27	Plans for addition to library	73 000 00 A	73 000 00	53 562 77	19 352 07	85 16 R	88 000 00	68 562 77
28	Liberal arts classroom building	1 952 364 68 A	1 952 364 68	22 093 79	1 678 010 26	252 260 63 R	2 000 000 00	69 729 11
30	Improv. & add.-power plt. & utility system	1 053 851 38 A	1 053 851 38	488 861 21	451 209 98	113 780 19 R	1 169 000 00	604 009 83
31	Vegetable gardening classroom building	243 800 00 A	307 800 00	48 959 70	239 629 21	19 211 09 R	314 000 00	55 159 70
		64 000 00 V						
32	Laboratory equipment	413 52 A	413 52	-	221 79	191 73 R	100 000 00	99 586 48
8258-04	Liberal Arts Building	416 000 00 A	416 000 00	-	416 000 00	-	416 000 00	-
05	Addition to chemistry laboratory	500 000 00 A	500 000 00	-	401 887 93	98 112 07 R	500 000 00	-
34	Acquisition - land and buildings	150 000 00	150 000 00	-	1 000 00	149 000 00 R	150 000 00	-
35	Improv. & add.-power plt. & utility sys.	950 000 00	950 000 00	108 009 34	760 340 66	81 650 00 R	950 000 00	108 009 34
36	Science Building	2 734 000 00	2 734 000 00	20 265 24	1 747 721 80	666 012 96 R	2 434 000 00	20 265 24
				300 000 00 D				
37	Improv. - land, physical educ. field	162 000 00	162 000 00	1 200 00	7 900 00	152 900 00 R	162 000 00	1 200 00
38	Plans - school of ed. & lab. practice school	92 000 00	92 000 00	-	92 000 00	-	92 000 00	-
39	Plans - infirmary	60 000 00	60 000 00	-	60 000 00	-	60 000 00	-
40	Plans - engineering shops	45 000 00	45 000 00	-	45 000 00	-	45 000 00	-
41	Plans - maintenance building	18 000 00	18 000 00	-	18 000 00	-	18 000 00	-
42	Plans - cold storage laboratory	23 000 00	23 000 00	-	23 000 00	-	23 000 00	-
8357-36	Equipment	24 918 93 A	24 876 74	22 746 54	2 130 20	-	99 957 81	97 827 61
		- 42 19 N						

BOND FUNDS

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, EXPENDITURES AND UNENCUMBERED BALANCES AS OF JUNE 30, 1958

	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR					CUMULATIVE TOTALS	
	Appropriations & Other Credits	Total Credits	Expenditures	Encumbrances	Unencumbered Balance	Total Authorization	Total Payments
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION							
Youth Service Board							
8254-13 Plans & specs. Security Bldg. unit	$ 25 000 00 A	$ 25 000 00	$ 25 000 00 D	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
8255-18 Fire protection improv. - buildings	78 155 16 A	78 155 16	6 854 89	43 915 54	27 384 73 R	85 000 00	13 699 73
8256-33 Fire protection improv. - buildings	30 000 00 A	30 000 00	-	30 000 00	-	30 000 00	-
8258-43 Fire protection improv. - buildings	10 000 00	10 000 00	6 844 14	3 155 86	-	10 000 00	6 844 14
Industrial School for Boys							
8157-36 Addition to Administration Building	698 000 00 A	698 000 00	9 724 30	630 517 53	57 758 17 R	698 000 00	9 724 30
37 Power plant improvements	156 000 00 A	156 000 00	126 705 10	24 203 32	5 091 58 R	156 000 00	126 705 10
74 Renovation to building	2 929 52 A	2 929 52	2 176 11	-	753 41 R	6 000 00	5 246 59
8254-14 Power plant improvements	41 849 49 A	41 849 49	15 178 19	26 671 30	-	55 000 00	28 328 70
8255-20 Intercommunication system	3 872 56 A	3 872 56	103 84	-	3 768 72 R	15 000 00	11 231 28
8256-34 Plans - staff house & central cafeteria	18 000 00 A	18 000 00	17 324 50	675 50	-	18 000 00	17 324 50
35 Plans - addition to Administration Bldg.	24 000 00 A	24 000 00	17 000 00	7 000 00	-	24 000 00	17 000 00
8258-07 Addition to Administration Building	263 000 00 A	263 000 00	-	-	263 000 00 R	263 000 00	-
8357-39 Equipment	2 660 75 A -1 320 10 N	1 340 65	1 340 65	-	-	4 879 90	4 879 90
Industrial School for Girls							
8357-40 Repairs and improvements	1 800 00 A -1 659 10 N	140 90	140 90	-	-	140 90	140 90
41 Equipment	3 000 00 A -830 59 N	2 169 41	2 169 41	-	-	2 169 41	2 169 41
Lyman School for Boys							
7704-09 Dining Commons	4 319 26 A	4 319 26	3 885 83	433 43	-	455 789 20	455 355 77
8254-15 School Building	9 417 17 A	9 417 17	4 034 15	-	5 383 02 R	156 000 00	150 616 98
8256-36 Renov. & improv. heat & elec. systems	71 124 09 A	71 124 09	42 455 06	28 616 26	52 77 R	130 000 00	101 330 97
37 Improvements - plumbing facilities	54 727 65 A 3 000 00 V	57 727 65	50 913 12	6 814 53	-	63 000 00	56 185 47
38 Renovation of gymnasium	3 846 08 A	3 846 08	1 794 88	-	2 051 20 R	20 000 00	17 948 80
8357-43 Equipment	7 787 45 A -31 79 N	7 755 66	7 755 66	-	-	13 568 21	13 568 21
Detention Homes							
7704-08 Reception Building, Boston	20 77 A -20 27 N	50	-	50	-	574 979 73	574 979 23
8254-12 Reception Building, Boston	150 33 A	150 33	150 33 D	-	-	422 849 67	422 849 67
8256-39 Renovation of Detention Center	33 666 57 A	33 666 57	30 485 28	2 680 81	500 48 R	182 950 00	179 768 71
Institute of Juvenile Guidance, Bridgewater							
8256-40 Renovation of buildings	27 569 65 A	27 569 65	25 902 70	917 99	748 96 R	102 548 00	100 881 05
8258-44 Plans - gymnasium - classroom bldg.	20 000 00	20 000 00	-	-	20 000 00 R	20 000 00	-
Hampden County							
8258-46 Detention unit	105 000 00	105 000 00	-	-	105 000 00 R	105 000 00	
8356-31 Detention unit	120 000 00 A	120 000 00	-	10 000 00	110 000 00 R	120 000 00	-
Residential Treatment Unit, Oakdale							
8157-38 Purchase & renovation of property	98 850 00 A	98 850 00	90 313 13	8 500 50	36 37 R	99 000 00	90 463 13
75 Constr. of unit or renov. building	120 000 00 A	120 000 00	2 630 00	6 070 00	111 300 00 R	120 000 00	2 630 00
79 Construction - dormitory	186 975 00 A	186 975 00	7 758 70	4 920 48	174 295 82 R	190 000 00	10 783 70
8258-45 Worcester County detention unit	105 000 00	105 000 00	-	-	105 000 00 R	105 000 00	-

TRUST, AGENCY AND OTHER FUNDS

CONTENTS

STATEMENT

(Schedule
TRUST

TRUST FUND ACCOUNT	EXPENDABLE PRINCIPAL AND			
	Balance July 1, 1957	Receipts	Payments	Balance Total
Cemetery:				
Darwin Barnard	$ 2 76	$ 5 52	$ 5 52	$ 2 76
Henry F. Barrows	34 43	68 86	68 86	34 43
Benjamin H. Bicknell	2 50	5 00	5 00	2 50
Franklin N. Blake	8 00	16 00	16 00	8 00
Abbie Bodwell	4 95	9 90	9 90	4 95
Phoebe R. Clifford	2 76	5 52	5 52	2 76
Mary L. Crowell	41 40	82 80	82 80	41 40
Ella C. Davis	2 76	5 52	5 52	2 76
Sarah Draper	-	39 88	25 07	14 81
Austin B. Fletcher	351 00	702 00	702 00	351 00
Franklin Association	125 00	250 00	250 00	125 00
Julius A. George	27 60	55 20	55 20	27 60
Tamar M. Goldthwaite	57 00	114 00	114 00	57 00
Rose Gordon	5 18	10 35	10 35	5 18
Edward R. Lyman	3 45	6 90	6 90	3 45
Philip McBryan	16 88	33 76	33 76	16 88
Miles R. Moffat	4 14	8 28	8 28	4 14
Mary Murphy	2 76	5 52	5 52	2 76
New Braintree	62 50	125 00	125 00	62 50
Elizabeth H. Page	2 56	5 12	5 12	2 56
David Parham	2 50	5 51	5 00	3 01
Bessie Porter	3 45	6 90	6 90	3 45
Quabbin Park, Perpetual Care	7 188 88	502 16	-	7 691 04
James Reed	13 80	27 60	27 60	13 80
Richards Mt. Hope	45 00	90 00	90 00	45 00
Richards Newell Burying Ground	15 00	30 00	30 00	15 00
Richards Plainville	12 50	25 00	25 00	12 50
Sarah A. Sawyer	2 50	5 00	5 00	2 50
Adeline A. Shaw	3 75	7 50	7 50	3 75
Hannah W. Smith	4 38	8 76	8 76	4 38
Frank A. Spaulding	4 50	9 00	9 00	4 50
Carolyn Rees Stickles	2 76	5 52	5 52	2 76
Sylbert	-	27 60	27 60	-
Adelbert D. Thayer	-	80 00	80 00	-
Francis N. Thayer	2 50	5 00	5 00	2 50
Townsend Ground	2 76	5 52	5 52	2 76
Sub-total, Cemetery Trust	$ 8 061 91	$ 2 396 20	$ 1 878 72	$ 8 579 39
Education:				
Mass. School of Art:				
Mercy A. Bailey	$ 42 87	$ 38 76	$ -	$ 81 63
Robert Charles Billings	72 65	40 05	-	112 70
Annie E. Blake Scholarship	770 80	300 00	275 00	795 80
Annie L. Cox Scholarship	81 25	62 50	50 00	93 75
Marguerite Guilfoyle	1 147 94	22 61	100 00	1 070 55
Rebecca R. Joslin	925 65	331 16	50 00	1 228 81
		22 00 a		
Albert H. Munsell	379 53	222 50	200 00	402 03
State Teachers' Colleges:				
Bridgewater:				
Beulah R. Brown	198 87	150 00	-	348 87
Alice J. McAlister Student Aid	210 00	-	90 00	120 00
Elizabeth Case Stevens	494 58	400 00	575 38	319 20
Framingham:				
Robert Charles Billings	576 34	40 91	-	617 25
Helen M. Joyce Student Aid	2 985 25	69 76	-	3 055 01
Marion Louise Miller	317 16	6 00	-	323 16
Students' Aid	256 30	15 00	-	271 30
Angeline May Weaver	318 59	3 00	321 59	-
Salem:				
Susan Marvin Barker Scholarship	80 76	118 76	50 00	149 52
Walter Parker Beckwith Scholarship	144 19	162 50	125 00	181 69
Ella Franklin Carr Memorial	1 032 82	30 00	25 00	1 037 82
Louise O. Twombly Scholarship	15 86	3 00	-	18 86

XXXI

No. 1)
FUNDS

INCOME		NON - EXPENDABLE PRINCIPAL					
June 30, 1958		Balance July 1, 1957			Balance June 30, 1958		
Cash	Securities		Deposited	Withdrawn	Total	Cash	Securities
$ 2 76	$ -	$ 200 00	$ -	$ -	$ 200 00	$ -	$ 200 00
34 43	-	2 500 00	-	-	2 500 00	-	2 500 00
2 50	-	200 00	-	-	200 00	-	200 00
8 00	-	400 00	-	-	400 00	-	400 00
4 95	-	330 00	-	-	330 00	-	330 00
2 76	-	200 00	-	-	200 00	-	200 00
41 40	-	3 000 00	-	-	3 000 00	-	3 000 00
2 76	-	200 00	-	-	200 00	-	200 00
14 81	-	400 00	-	-	400 00	-	400 00
351 00	-	25 000 00	-	-	25 000 00	-	25 000 00
125 00	-	10 000 00	-	-	10 000 00	-	10 000 00
27 60	-	2 000 00	-	-	2 000 00	-	2 000 00
57 00	-	3 800 00	-	-	3 800 00	-	3 800 00
5 18	-	375 00	-	-	375 00	-	375 00
3 45	-	250 00	-	-	250 00	-	250 00
16 88	-	1 000 00	-	-	1 000 00	-	1 000 00
4 14	-	300 00	100 00	-	400 00	100 00	300 00
2 76	-	200 00	-	-	200 00	-	200 00
62 50	-	5 000 00	-	-	5 000 00	-	5 000 00
2 56	-	200 00	-	-	200 00	-	200 00
3 01	-	200 00	-	-	200 00	-	200 00
3 45	-	250 00	-	-	250 00	-	250 00
2 691 04	5 000 00	12 096 93	-	-	12 096 93	291 93	11 805 00
13 80	-	1 000 00	-	-	1 000 00	-	1 000 00
45 00	-	3 000 00	-	-	3 000 00	-	3 000 00
15 00	-	1 000 00	-	-	1 000 00	-	1 000 00
12 50	-	1 000 00	-	-	1 000 00	-	1 000 00
2 50	-	200 00	-	-	200 00	-	200 00
3 75	-	300 00	-	-	300 00	-	300 00
4 38	-	300 00	-	-	300 00	-	300 00
4 50	-	300 00	-	-	300 00	-	300 00
2 76	-	200 00	-	-	200 00	-	200 00
-	-	1 000 00	-	-	1 000 00	-	1 000 00
-	-	2 000 00	-	-	2 000 00	-	2 000 00
2 50	-	200 00	-	-	200 00	-	200 00
2 76	-	200 00	-	-	200 00	-	200 00
$ 3 579 39	$ 5 000 00	$ 78 801 93	$100 00	$ -	$ 78 901 93	$ 391 93	$ 78 510 00
$ 81 63	$ -	$ 1 598 93	$ -	$ -	$ 1 598 93	$ 48 93	$ 1 550 00
112 70	-	1 500 00	-	-	1 500 00	-	1 500 00
795 80	-	10 000 00	-	-	10 000 00	-	10 000 00
93 75	-	2 500 00	-	-	2 500 00	-	2 500 00
70 55	1 000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 164 81	64 00	3 246 90	172 00	22 00 a	3 396 90	207 30	3 189 60
402 03	-	9 217 61	-	-	9 217 61	17 61	9 200 00
348 87	-	5 000 00	-	-	5 000 00	-	5 000 00
120 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	
319 20	-	15 000 00	-	-	15 000 00	-	15 000 00
617 25	-	1 500 00	-	-	1 500 00	-	1 500 00
255 01	2 800 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
123 16	200 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
271 30	-	500 00	-	-	500 00	-	500 00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
149 52	-	4 053 54	-	-	4 053 54	3 54	4 050 00
181 69	-	5 000 00	-	-	5 000 00	-	5 000 00
37 82	1 000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 86	-	100 00	-	-	100 00	-	100 00

TRUST FUND ACCOUNT	EXPENDABLE PRINCIPAL AND Balance July 1, 1957	Receipts	Payments	Balance Total
Education:				
State Teachers' Colleges:				
Westfield:				
Julia S. Noble Rockwood Scholarship	$ 81 25	$ 68 70	$ -	$ 149 95
Worcester:				
Ella M. Whitney Scholarship	42 70	15 00	20 00	37 70
Lowell Technological Institute:				
Research Foundation	17 944 73	192 841 35	183 063 68	27 722 40
Division of the Blind:				
Educational Purposes	22 047 21	1 226 71	656 90	22 617 02
Jean M. LeBrun	2 264 99	55 20	-	2 320 19
Michael F. McCarthy	11 945 15	1 527 15	-	13 472 30
Division of Library Extension:				
Elizabeth P. Sohier	4 460 14	120 76	-	4 580 90
Other Educational:				
Mary A. Case	920 00	750 52	1 501 04	169 48
Gustavus A. Hinkley Free Scholarship	502 46	135 40	460 00	177 86
Mass. School Fund	-	-	-	-
Millicent Library	2 178 18	2 500 00	2 500 00	2 178 18
School Lunch Distribution and Salvage	52 994 97	128 979 30	138 826 80	43 147 47
Elizabeth R. Stevens	1 805 58	746 20	2 551 78	-
Frank S. Stevens	-	1 032 70	1 032 70	-
Technical Education - Comm. Endowment	-	-	-	-
Surplus Property Board	-	31 217 31	7 254 95	23 962 36
Technical Education - U. S. Endowment	-	-	-	-
Todd Teachers' College	6 678 35	472 98	169 98	6 981 35
Division of Youth Service:				
Industrial School for Girls:				
Fay	685 74	31 52	-	717 26
Lamb	1 531 96	40 00	-	1 571 96
Rogers Book	84 39	27 60	-	111 99
School Lunch Program	508 10	916 88	1 075 90	349 08
Industrial School for Boys:				
School Lunch Program	3 798 29	4 598 22	3 674 95	4 721 56
Lyman School for Boys:				
Lamb	1 567 56	46 50	-	1 614 06
Lyman	70 410 87	1 768 00	1 227 15	70 951 72
Lyman Trust	2 104 68	1 375 25	2 264 03	1 215 90
School Lunch Program	661 61	2 379 40	2 119 21	921 80
Reception and Detention Facilities for Boys:				
School Lunch Program	4 064 83	4 858 08	3 258 52	5 664 39
Reception and Detention Facilities for Girls:				
School Lunch Program	-	1 026 48	16 80	1 009 68
Residential Treatment Center - Oakdale:				
School Lunch Program	1 704 31	3 435 33	4 321 93	817 71
Institute of Juvenile Guidance:				
School Lunch Program	755 94	2 756 71	2 977 93	534 72
Female Wards	13 581 93	424 83	365 50	13 641 26
Male Wards	12 413 60	386 58	439 00	12 361 18
Sub-total, Education Trust	$ 247 790 93	$ 387 799 17	$ 361 640 72	$ 273 949 38
Mental Health:				
Boston State Hospital	$ 1 456 00	$ 24 850 00	$ 24 337 00	$ 1 969 00
Herman Dana Rehabilitation - Foxborough	937 50	-	237 50	700 00
Sarah A. Drew	654 60	16 26	-	670 86
George A. Ulett	129 45	-	-	129 45
Myles Standish State School Christmas Fund	-	25 00	-	25 00
The Commonwealth Fund	-	7 120 00	4 580 00	2 540 00
School Lunch Programs:				
Belchertown State Hospital	3 218 87	5 102 76	3 854 63	4 467 00
Metropolitan State Hospital	3 288 01	618 20	144 80	3 761 41
Monson State Hospital	2 135 26	4 427 23	3 749 21	2 813 28
Myles Standish State School	2 713 21	15 252 74	15 134 88	2 831 07
Walter E. Fernald State School	6 854 92	16 065 00	13 995 55	8 924 37
Wrentham State School	14 097 64	17 400 00	18 110 71	13 386 93
Sub-total, Mental Health Trust	$ 35 485 46	$ 90 877 19	$ 84 144 28	$ 42 218 37

FUNDS

INCOME		NON - EXPENDABLE PRINCIPAL					
June 30, 1958		Balance July 1, 1957			Balance June 30, 1958		
Cash	Securities		Deposited	Withdrawn	Total	Cash	Securities
$ 149 95	$ -	$ 5 000 00	$ -	$ -	$ 5 000 00	$ -	$ 5 000 00
37 70	-	500 00	-	-	500 00	-	500 00
27 722 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 617 02	20 000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
320 19	2 000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 272 30	10 200 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
280 90	4 300 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
169 48	-	30 000 00	-	-	30 000 00	-	30 000 00
177 86	-	5 000 00	-	-	5 000 00	-	5 000 00
-	-	5 000 000 00	-	-	5 000 000 00	43 930 00	4 956 070 00
2 178 18	-	100 000 00	-	-	100 000 00	-	100 000 00
18 147 47	25 000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	24 873 15	-	-	24 873 15	-	24 873 15
-	-	25 000 00	-	-	25 000 00	-	25 000 00
-	-	142 000 00	-	-	142 000 00	-	142 000 00
23 962 36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	219 000 00	-	-	219 000 00	-	219 000 00
981 35	6 000 00	12 100 00	-	-	12 100 00	-	12 100 00
717 26	-	1 000 00	-	-	1 000 00	-	1 000 00
571 96	1 000 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 99	-	1 000 00	-	-	1 000 00	-	1 000 00
349 08	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 721 56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
514 06	1 100 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 425 72	64 526 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 215 90	-	20 000 00	-	-	20 000 00	-	20 000 00
921 80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 664 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 009 68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
817 71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
534 72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
642 26	12 999 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
673 50	11 687 68	-	-	-	-	-	-
$ 110 072 70	$ 163 876 68	$5 644 690 13	$172 00	$ 22 00 a	$5 644 840 13	$ 44 207 38	$5 600 632 75

AGENCY FUNDS

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION PROGRAMS - CITIES AND TOWNS (Code 6981)
(G. L. (Ter. Ed.) c. 99, s. 13, as amended)

RECEIPTS

From cities and towns	$ 42 244 25

PAYMENTS

Expenditures	$ 10 125 02
Cash Balance, June 30, 1958	32 119 23
	$ 42 244 25

STATISTICS OF STATE TEACHERS COLLEGES
AND THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL OF ART

Teachers and students in teachers colleges and in model and practice schools for the school year ending June 30, 1958

Name of Teachers College	State Teachers Colleges: Teachers: Men	Teachers: Women	Enrollment of Students: New admissions in September, 1957	Regular Session: Men	Regular Session: Women	Regular Session: Total	Summer Session of 1957	August, 1957 & June, 1958 Degree Courses: B.S. Ed.	B. F.A.	M. Ed.	Since establishment of school	Model and Practice Schools: Teachers: Men	Teachers: Women	Pupils: Average Membership
Boston	46*	30	557	343	1013	1356	379	245	-	117	1706	4	15	610
Bridgewater	30*	27	329	269	630	899	32**	201	-	122	11505	1	13	346
Fitchburg	33*	10	206	350	266	624	170	124	-	37	6767	6	17	665
Framingham	11*	31	230	-	634	634	25	130	-	-	8813	-	15	580
Lowell	21*	13	152	135	347	482	-	111	-	-	4003	4	14	404
North Adams	13*	4	99	149	119	268	-	54	-	16	2941	3	0	275
Salem	32*	21	283	363	487	850	132	145	-	19	9021	3	9	325
Westfield	19*	11	164	161	281	442	76	77	-	-	5071	3	9	363
Worcester	24*	15	236	257	338	595	476	130	-	100	5227	1	0	254
Massachusetts School of Art	22*	11	135	192	206	470	-	23	70	-	5337	-	-	-
Totals	253*	173	2391	2227	4401	6628	1290	1240	70	411	61271	25	108	3822

*Includes Presidents
**Includes Hyannis

II. STATISTICS OF SUPERINTENDENCY UNIONS AND REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1958

(Note - The number indicates the superintendency union in which the town is found in the table that follows)

Index of Towns

48 Manchester
10 Mashpee
15 Mendon
53 Merrimac
4 Middlefield
- Middleton
35 Millis
44 Millville
43 Monroe
5 Monson
27 Montgomery
32 New Ashford
12 New Braintree
41 Newbury
28 New Salem
35 Norfolk
3 Northborough
7 North Brookfield
18 Northfield
13 Norwell
19 Oak Bluffs
24 Oakham
54 Orleans
29 Otis
24 Paxton
26 Pelham
31 Pembroke
46 Pepperell
30 Peru
2 Petersham
1 Phillipston

25 Plainfield
- Plainville
31 Plympton
6 Princeton
14 Provincetown
45 Raynham
36 Richmond
34 Rochester
21 Rowe
20 Rowley
1 Royalston
27 Russell
24 Rutland
41 Salisbury
39 Sandisfield
10 Sandwich
43 Savoy
9 Shelburne
50 Sherborn
42 Shirley
28 Shutesbury
51 Southampton
3 Southborough
17 South Hadley
39 Southwick
6 Sterling
47 Stow
23 Sturbridge
38 Sunderland
52 Sutton
1 Templeton

19 Tisbury
39 Tolland
33 Topsfield
22 Townsend
14 Truro
46 Tyngsborough
29 Tyringham
8 Upton
5 Wales
12 Warren
18 Warwick
30 Washington
40 Webster
54 Wellfleet
28 Wendell
33 Wenham
49 West Boylston
45 West Bridgewater
12 West Brookfield
51 Westhampton
- Westminster
53 West Newbury
36 West Stockbridge
19 West Tisbury
38 Whately
51 Williamsburg
30 Windsor
51 Worthington
11 Yarmouth

REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS

ACTON - BOXBOROUGH
- Acton
- Boxborough

AMHERST - PELHAM
- Amherst
- Leverett
- Pelham
- Shutesbury

DENNIS - YARMOUTH
- Dennis
- Yarmouth

FRONTIER
- Conway
- Deerfield
- Sunderland
- Whately

HAMPSHIRE
- Charlemont
- Hawley

KING PHILIP
- Norfolk
- Plainville
- Wrentham

LINCOLN - SUDBURY
- Lincoln
- Sudbury

RALPH C. MAHAR
- Erving
- Orange
- Petersham

MARTAHAMPTON
- Phillipston
- Templeton

PIONEER VALLEY
- Bernardston
- Northfield
- Warwick

SILVER LAKE
- Halifax
- Kingston
- Pembroke
- Plympton

SOUTHERN BERKSHIRE
- Alford
- Egremont
- Monterey
- New Marlborough
- Sheffield

TANTASQUA
- Brimfield
- Brookfield
- Holland
- Sturbridge
- Wales

WACHUSETT
- Holden
- Paxton
- Princeton
- Rutland
- Sterling

II. STATISTICS OF SUPERINTENDENCY UNIONS AND REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1958

	Union and/or Region	Date of entering union and/or region	State valuation Chapter 559, July 9, 1945	Number of principals and full time teachers Jan. 1, 1958	Number of school buildings Jan. 1, 1958	Each town's share of Superintendents		State aid for 1957-1958 on account of employment of school superintendent
						Full Salary	Traveling Expense	
1.	Phillipston	1889	$ 415,965	4	1	$1,183.05	$ 78.38	$ 480.45 1/
	Royalston	1889	843,047	5	3	689.98	76.50	291.94
	Templeton	1889	3,546,386	27	5	7,252.65	521.35	2,960.94 1/
2.	Barre	1890	3,478,189	38	4	3,957.59	423.18	1,890.00
	Hardwick	1890	1,897,123	18	4	2,095.92	213.52	996.37
	Hubbardston	1889	896,634	8	1	801.48	74.11	377.76
	Petersham 2/	1890	1,594,532	5	1	1,000.91	86.64	469.20
3.	Berlin	1890	1,369,021	8	1	1,640,00	200.00	746.67
	Northborough	1890	2,429,536	44	4	3,690.00	450.00	1,680.00
	Southborough	1890	3,813,012	30	4	2,870,00	350.00	1,306.66

1/ Superintendent in dual capacity - includes reimbursement for union and region. See Narragansett Regional School District.

2/ See also Ralph C. Mahar Regional School District.

4.	Becket	1890	$ 987,076	5	1	$2,060.00	$331.85	$1,108.81
	Chester	1890	1,471,145	15	2	3,776.56	688.94	2,070.12
	Middlefield	1890	367,936	3	1	1,030.00	165.92	554.40
5.	Brimfield 1/	1890	1,178,567	7	1	1,875.00	200.00	933.33
	Monson	1890	3,882,339	34	4	4,500.00	480.00	2,240.00
	Wales 1/	1893	418,594	3	1	1,125.00	120.00	560.00
6.	Princeton 2/	1890	1,386,550	10	1	2,483.33	320.00	1,244.44
	Sterling 2/	1890	2,439,789	22	2	4,966.67	640.00	2,488.89
7.	Brookfield 1/	1891	1,538,216	9	1	1,807.38	218.43	927.41
	E. Brookfield	1921	1,178,567	9	2	1,590.47	191.00	815.55
	N. Brookfield	1891	2,936,362	24	2	3,888.37	459.32	1,990.37
8.	Grafton	1891	4,991,579	75	7	6,375.00	500.00	-
	Upton	1891	1,666,378	12	2	2,125.00	300.00	973.48
9.	Buckland	1892	3,196,995	10	1	2,583.26	217.47	1,243.69
	Colrain	1892	1,754,249	9	1	2,583.26	214.47	1,242.36
	Shelburne	1892	3,716,047	24	5	2,583.48	225.32	1,247.28
10.	Bourne	1892	10,944,806	78	5	6,599.82	946.60	-
	Mashpee	1892	1,044,419	4	1	412.36	57.42	186.07
	Sandwich	1892	3,189,064	16	1	1,237.60	171.88	558.27

1/ See also Tantasqua Regional School District.

2/ See also Wachusett Regional School District.

11.	Brewster	1903	$ 2,357,135	8	1	$ 949.98	$ 75.00	$ 375.16	1/
	Dennis	1892	4,922,252	19	1	3,166.62	230.00	-	1/
	Yarmouth	1892	7,163,768	31	2	5,383.40	395.00	-	
12.	New Braintree	1898	693,275	2	1	975.00	78.00	485.33	
	Warren	1893	3,327,719	24	2	4,725.00	378.00	2,352.00	
	West Brookfield	1898	1,602,158	14	1	1,800.00	144.00	896.00	
13.	Hanover	1894	5,358,206	47	4	2,791.67	209.07	-	
	Hanson	1894	3,050,409	26	3	2,791.67	229.23	1,235.07	
	Norwell	1894	2,639,902	48	3	2,791.66	318.21	1,271.44	
14.	Provincetown	1894	7,343,047	32	2	5,731.25	393.55	-	
	Truro	1902	1,802,515	5	1	1,908.28	296.36	988.14	
15.	Bellingham	1894	3,050,409	40	4	4,560.00	300.00	2,200.00	
	Mendon	1894	1,632,181	11	1	3,040.00	200.00	1,466.67	
16.	Chatham	1903	7,944,594	29	2	3,900.00	500.00	-	
	Harwich	1894	8,612,513	38	3	3,900.00	500.00	-	
17.	Granby	1895	1,109,240	25	1	1,731.80	208.02	776.39	
	South Hadley	1895	10,540,021	101	7	6,926.70	288.00	-	

1/ Superintendent in dual capacity - includes reimbursement for union and region - See Dennis-Yarmouth Regional School District.

18.	Bernardston	1917	$1,103,808	7	1	$2,127.61	$213.44	$ 919.99	1/
	Gill	1895	1,086,099	8	2	1,700.00	180.00	738.81	
	Leyden	1901	342,936	2	1	680.00	180.00	337.96	
	Northfield	1895	2,119,591	13	2	3,084.50	234.29	1,304.23	1/
	Warwick	1895	421,523	3	1	907.89	192.27	432.34	1/
19.	Chilmark	1897	843,047	2	1	480.00	41.63	216.69	
	Edgartown	1895	5,376,180	14	1	2,000.00	254.66	-	
	Gay Head	1902	210,762	1	1	160.00	12.92	71.83	
	Oak Bluffs	1895	5,270,307	16	2	2,000.00	274.44	-	
	Tisbury	1895	6,325,956	29	1	2,720.00	347.09	-	
	West Tisbury	1895	831,930	2	1	640.00	56.50	289.33	
20.	Boxford	1930	1,317,222	8	3	1,920.00	240.00	896.00	
	Georgetown	1895	2,149,152	31	4	3,600.00	450.00	1,680.00	
	Rowley	1895	1,802,515	15	3	2,480.00	310.00	1,157.33	
21.	Charlemont	1897	1,006,563	4	1	3,534.85	330.00	1,976.53	2/
	Hawley	1897	274,349	-	-	1,155.19	90.00	636.81	2/
	Heath	1902	471,523	3	1	1,340.04	120.00	746.68	
	Rowe	1897	762,602	1	1	669.96	60.00	373.31	

1/ Superintendent in dual capacity - includes reimbursement for union and region - See Pioneer Valley Regional School District.

2/ Superintendent in dual capacity - includes reimbursement for union and region - See Hawlemont Regional School District.

22.	Ashby	1897	$ 1,386,550	20	2	$1,722.19	$236.04	$1,244.38	
	Townsend	1897	2,703,772	40	1	3,444.50	472.26	2,488.95	
23.	Charlton	1902	2,297,156	30	2	4,666.67	270.83	1,847.22	
	Holland 1/	1902	277,310	3	1	933.33	54.17	369.44	
	Sturbridge 1/	1898	2,593,217	14	3	3,733.34	216.66	1,477.78	
24.	Holden	1900	4,382,143	66	4	6,262.42	136.00	2,271.13	2/
	Oakham	1900	525,110	3	1	322.00	8.46	117.30	
	Paxton	1900	1,285,983	15	1	985.49	21.20	357.33	2/
	Rutland	1900	1,663,860	17	2	1,555.71	34.60	564.48	2/
25.	Ashfield	1900	1,525,205	12	1	2,850.00	280.00	1,425.04	
	Cummington	1900	623,947	5	1	1,550.00	140.00	769.43	
	Goshen	1900	446,523	3	1	1,550.00	140.00	769.43	
	Plainfield	1900	367,936	2	1	1,550.00	140.00	769.43	
26.	Amherst	1901	11,633,775	37	8	8,530.17	737.02	-	3/
	Pelham	1901	740,046	5	2	879.74	82.16	330.44	3/
27.	Blandford	1901	950,221	5	1	1,600.00	213.75	743.95	
	Huntington	1901	1,180,256	14	2	3,200.00	460.54	1,501.45	
	Montgomery	1901	317,936	-	-	400.00	53.46	186.00	
	Russell	1901	4,474,928	9	1	2,800.00	374.09	1,301.93	

1/ See also Tantasqua Regional School District.
2/ Superintendent in dual capacity - includes reimbursement for union and region - See Wachusett Regional School District.
3/ Superintendent in dual capacity - includes reimbursement for union and region - See Amherst-Pelham Regional School District.

28.	Erving 1/	1901	$2,512,889	8	2	$1,920.00	$240.00	$1,120.00	
	Leverett 2/	1901	541,100	6	1	1,280.00	160.00	746.67	
	New Salem	1902	367,936	8	3	1,920.00	240.00	1,120.00	
	Shutesbury 2/	1901	421,523	2	1	640.00	80.00	373.33	
	Wendell	1901	353,673	2	1	640.00	80.00	373.33	
29.	Lee	1901	5,734,825	38	4	5,115.10	200.00	-	
	Otis	1901	765,104	4	1	1,794.00	200.00	889.71	
	Tyringham	1901	531,662	1	1	858.00	200.00	472.07	
30.	Hinsdale	1901	1,047,374	10	1	3,178.46	411.15	1,542.41	
	Peru	1901	317,936	1	1	1,162.50	137.25	558.49	
	Washington	1912	235,762	2	1	1,444.69	150.42	685.40	
	Windsor	1901	528,698	3	1	1,937.52	266.46	947.03	
31.	Halifax	1901	1,663,860	6	1	1,417.00	140.00	587.15	3/
	Kingston	1901	5,121,176	18	3	3,150.00	315.00	-	3/
	Pembroke	1901	3,466,374	23	1	3,600.00	360.00	1,493.33	3/
	Plympston	1901	893,047	6	1	833.00	85.00	346.13	3/
32.	Cheshire	1912	1,418,354	12	1	3,400.00	340.00	1,493.33	
	Hancock	1902	538,698	3	2	1,360.00	136.00	597.33	
	Lanesborough	1902	1,607,506	14	1	3,400.00	340.00	1,493.33	
	New Ashford	1902	138,655	1	1	340.00	34.00	149.34	

1/ See also Ralph C. Mahar Regional School District
2/ See also Amherst-Pelham Regional School District
3/ Superintendent in dual capacity - includes reimbursement for union and region - See Silver Lake Regional School District.

Topsfield	1912	$3,189,064	31	1	$4,000.00	$300.00	$1,866.67
Wenham	1902	4,475,995	22	2	4,000.00	300.00	1,866.66
Carver	1902	3,119,737	12	1	2,360.00	233.33	1,130.16
Lakeville	1902	1,793,268	18	3	3,508.76	233.33	1,630.79
Rochester	1902	1,686,093	11	1	1,997.92	233.34	972.38
Millis	1902	3,466,374	37	2	3,900.00	300.00	1,866.67
Norfolk 1/	1902	1,687,042	13	1	3,900.00	300.00	1,866.66
Richmond	1902	843,047	4	1	3,285.00	350.00	1,696.33
West Stockbridge	1902	1,579,183	8	1	4,015.00	350.00	2,037.00
Berkley	1902	1,062,998	8	1	747.57	73.46	373.35
Dighton	1902	3,813,012	33	2	4,858.80	477.49	2,426.62
Freetown	1924	1,733,187	17	1	1,495.05	146.92	746.67
Gosnold	1936	1,371,744	1	1	373.80	36.73	186.69
Conway 2/	1903	1,060,526	4	1	1,430.00	120.02	746.68
Deerfield 2/	1903	4,644,942	16	2	2,860.00	239.96	-
Sunderland 2/	1903	1,571,744	7	1	1,430.00	120.02	746.67
Whately 2/	1903	1,455,877	6	2	1,430.00	120.02	746.67

1/ See also King Philip Regional School District.
2/ See also Frontier Regional School District.

39.	Granville	1903	$2,224,766	6	2	$1,770.48	$280.08	$ 744.01
	Sandisfield	1903	762,602	3	1	1,350.00	210.00	566.02
	Southwick	1903	2,565,117	38	2	4,869.00	769.92	2,045.98
	Tolland	1903	475,110	1	1	900.00	139.92	377.32
40.	Dudley	1903	4,093,701	26	2	3,316.67	120.38	1,209.40
	Webster	1903	12,576,693	53	4	6,633.33	539.56	-
41.	Newbury	1905	2,565,117	17	3	3,593.76	275.00	1,850.00
	Salisbury	1905	3,395,562	22	3	3,593.76	275.00	1,850.00
42.	Ayer	1909	4,243,255	59	4	4,680.00	556.73	2,240.00
	Boxborough 1/	1921	415,965	4	1	780.00	92.79	373.33
	Shirley	1909	2,556,218	11	2	2,340.00	278.36	1,120.00
43.	Clarksburg	1912	996,753	9	2	2,430.04	269.96	1,317.65
	Florida	1912	1,582,506	5	2	2,065.00	230.00	1,120.00
	Monroe	1912	1,109,240	2	1	1,121.16	125.34	608.31
	Savoy	1912	260,762	3	3	1,267.20	141.30	687.37
44.	Blackstone	1913	2,773,000	21	4	4,080.00	314.85	2,204.97
	Millville	1917	1,056,221	8	2	2,720.00	160.08	1,444.98
45.	Raynham	1920	2,149,152	20	4	2,700.00	200.00	1,244.44
	West Bridgewater	1920	4,004,472	51	3	5,400.00	400.00	2,488.89

1/ See also Acton-Boxborough Regional School District.

46.	Dunstable	1911	$ 485,292	4	1	$1,110.00	$150.00	$ 560.00
	Pepperell	1909	3,327,719	31	3	4,440.00	600.00	2,240.00
	Tyngsborough	1924	1,582,506	21	2	1,850.00	250.00	933.33
47.	Bolton	1926	1,247,895	8	2	1,200.00	150.00	560.00
	Carlisle	1926	1,268,157	9	3	1,200.00	150.00	560.00
	Harvard	1926	2,639,902	19	3	2,400.00	300.00	1,120.00
	Stow	1926	1,525,205	22	3	3,200.00	400.00	1,493.33
48.	Essex	1929	1,802,515	12	1	5,280.00	441.40	1,478.64
	Manchester	1929	10,560,807	38	2	3,520.00	232.11	-
49.	Boylston	1921	1,078,808	13	1	2,537.53	265.00	933.33
	West Boylston	1921	3,050,409	65	4	7,612.59	795.00	2,800.00
50.	Dover	1950	6,325,116	19	2	4,500.00	229.40	-
	Sherborn	1950	3,466,374	18	2	3,000.00	210.45	1,466.39
51.	Chesterfield	1902	683,203	4	1	850.00	75.00	466.67
	Southampton	1953	1,274,519	14	2	1,700.00	150.00	933.33
	Westhampton	1953	415,965	3	1	850.00	75.00	466.67
	Williamsburg	1902	1,605,991	24	3	2,550.00	225.00	1,400.00
	Worthington	1902	843,047	4	1	850.00	75.00	466.66
52.	Douglas	1953	2,506,496	20	3	3,787.54	624.45	1,883.24
	Sutton	1953	2,315,889	35	4	3,781.29	553.04	1,850.09
53.	Groveland	1955	1,714,765	17	1	2,977.73	200.00	1,257.63
	Merrimac	1955	2,173,238	26	2	2,916.85	200.00	1,233.54
	West Newbury	1955	1,582,506	10	1	2,938.64	200.00	1,242.16

54. 1/	Eastham	1894	$1,594,532	6	1	$1,200.00	$433.33	$655.67
	Orleans	1894	4,997,518	26	2	4,800.00	433.34	-
	Wellfleet	1894	2,357,135	12	1	2,000.00	433.33	976.82

1/ This union formed 7/1/57.

REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Acton - Boxborough	1957		32	1			
Acton		$4,470,756			$3,340.20	$219.75	-
Boxborough		415,965			459.80	30.25	$326.70
Amherst - Pelham	1956		51	2			
Amherst		11,633,775			Superintendent in dual capacity - See Union #26.		
Leverett		541,100			438.15	36.00	162.88
Pelham		740,046			Superintendent in dual capacity - See Union #26.		
Shutesbury		421,523			151.94	12.48	56.48
Dennis - Yarmouth	1957		21	1			
Dennis		4,922,252			) Superintendent in dual capacity -		
Yarmouth		7,163,768			) See Union #11.		
Frontier	1956		26	1			
Conway		1,060,526			665.00	16.60	327.73
Deerfield		4,644,942			3,724.00	92.93	-
Sunderland		1,571,744			1,309.00	32.67	645.11
Whately		1,455,877			1,302.00	32.49	641.66

Hawlemont	1954		8	1			
Charlemont		$1,006,563			) Superintendent in dual capacity -		
Hawley		274,349			) See Union #21		
King Philip	1957		53	1			
Norfolk		1,687,042			$1,586.70	$ 61.96	$ 901.31
Plainville		1,941,170			1,777.35	69.41	1,009.60
Wrentham		4,622,368			2,785.95	108.80	-
Lincoln - Sudbury	1956		24	1			
Lincoln		4,847,518			)		-
Sudbury		4,203,275			) 11,981.99	699.93	-
Ralph C. Mahar	1957		38	1			
Erving		2,512,889			839.90	17.33	498.22
Orange		4,991,579			4,372.06	90.19	-
Petersham		1,594,532			540.75	11.15	320.76
Narragansett	1957		21	1			
Phillipston		415,965			) Superintendent in dual capacity -		
Templeton		3,546,386			) See Union #1.		
Pioneer Valley	1957		19	1			
Bernardston		1,103,808			) Superintendent in dual capacity -		
Northfield		2,119,591			) See Union #18.		
Warwick		421,523					

Silver Lake	1955		45	1			
Halifax		$1,663,860			)		
Kingston		5,121,176			) Superintendent in dual capacity -		
Pembroke		3,466,374			) See Union #31.		
Plympton		893,047			)		
Southern Berkshire	1954		52	9			
Alford		367,936			$ 540.87	$ 27.05	$214.71
Egremont		1,109,240			1,445.42	72.29	573.80
Monterey		970,585			624.79	31.25	248.03
New Marlborough		1,605,345			2,312.66	115.67	918.07
Sheffield		1,871,842			4,242.99	212.22	1,684.37
Tantasqua	1954		47	1			
Brimfield		1,178,567			1,795.11	152.98	752.51
Brookfield		1,538,216			2,238.18	191.15	938.41
Holland		277,310			647.08	55.37	271.35
Sturbridge		2,593,217			3,499.80	299.16	1,467.48
Wales		419,594			723.66	62.25	303.58
Wachusett	1954		58	1			
Holden		4,382,143			) Superintendent in dual capacity -		
Paxton		1,285,983			) See Union #24.		
Princeton		1,386,550			172.56	-	61.25
Rutland		1,663,860			Superintendent in dual capacity -		
					See Union #24.		
Sterling		2,439,789			268.62	-	95.35

TOWNS OF LESS THAN $2,500,000 VALUATION, NOT IN UNIONS (CHAP. 71, S. 59A)

Ashburnham	1952	$1,983,466	18	3	$6,500.00	-	$3,333.33
Avon	1955	2,118,339	30	2	6,250.00	-	3,333.33
Belchertown	1951	1,955,792	31	4	6,500.00	-	3,333.33
Hampden	1953	1,057,396	16	2	6,600.00	-	3,333.33
Middleton	1956	2,433,023	20	1	7,000.00	-	3,333.33
Plainville	1956	1,941,170	15	1	5,965.41	-	3,333.33
Westmineter	1953	2,111,204	29	3	7,916.68	-	3,333.33
TOTALS	-	-	-	-	$529,756.13	$45,354.57	$196,061.55

III. COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

The following table gives a list of the county training schools in the State for the commitment of habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders:

County Training Schools	Location	Superintendent
Essex	Lawrence	George Baker
Hampden	Agawam	Thomas F. Reidy
Middlesex (1)	No.Chelmsford	J. Earl Wotton

The counties of Barnstable, Berkshire, Bristol, Dukes, Franklin, Hampshire, Nantucket, Norfolk, and Plymouth are exempted by law from maintaining training schools of their own, but the county commissioners of each of these counties are required to assign an established training school as a place of commitment for habitual truants, absentees, and school offenders. The places designated by several commissioners are as follows: Berkshire, Franklin, and Hampshire Counties, Agawam; Barnstable, Dukes, Bristol, Nantucket, Norfolk, and Plymouth Counties, North Chelmsford.

(1) Under the law, commitments from Boston, Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop in Suffolk County must be to the training school for the county of Middlesex.

III. COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS (con.)

Number of Pupils Attending, Admitted, and Discharged; also Teachers Employed

COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS	Enrolled July 1, 1957	Enrolled June 30, 1958	Admitted during the year	Discharged during the year	Average attend-ance	Teachers Employed
Essex.....	68	59	29	38	70	6
Hampden.....	32	26	33	36	31	2
Middlesex.....	123	-	72	52	109	4
TOTALS.....	223	85	134	126	210	12

IV. STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS—FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1958
(Under Youth Service Board)

STATE INSTITUTIONS		Number of Pupils: Enrolled July 1, 1957	Enrolled June 30, 1958	Admitted during the year	Discharged during the year	Average attend-ance	Number of Teachers
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.....		81	115	225	191	103.7	9
State Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.....		238	239	843	842	235.8	9
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.....		267	304	2103	2066	276.9	15
Institute for Juvenile Guidance, Bridgewater....		86	81	228	233	84.3	5
Residential Treatment Unit West Boylston.....		68	68	197	197	68.5	2
Detention Center for Boys, Roslindale.....		37	23	1604	1618	35.2	3
Reception Center for Boys, Roslindale.....		66	101	986	951	87.0	2
Reception-Detention Center for Girls, Boston.....	D	0	17	479	462	15.0	1
	R	22	18	292	296	19.6	1
TOTALS		865	966	6957	6856		47

TABLE NO. 1 - Roster of State-aided Vocational and Part-time Schools

School Year Ending August 31, 1958

Four hundred thirteen (all) schools in operation during the year (or now) in one hundred sixty-three cities and towns listed chronologically by types of schools, with date of establishment and names of Directors.

Group I 1a. Fifty-six Industrial Schools (boys)

Northampton Vocational, Oct., 1908; Lauri S. Ronka
New Bedford Vocational High, Nov., 1908; William R. Mackintosh
Newton Technical High, Feb., 1909; Warren M. Switzer
Worcester Boys' Trade High, Feb., 1910; Walter B. Dennen
Somerville Vocational High, Sept., 1910; Walter E. Struble
Lowell Vocational, Sept., 1911; Charles P. Conlon
Springfield Trade High, Sept., 1911; Edmond P. Garvey
Westfield Trade High, Sept., 1911; Michael Gonzalez
Boston Trade High, Feb., 1912; Edward Terrenzi
Quincy Trade, Sept., 1912; Maurice J. Daly
Holyoke Trade High, Sept., 1914; William J. Dean
Fall River (Diman Vocational High), May, 1916; John P. Harrington
Lynn Independent Industrial Shoemaking, Aug., 1918; Stephen R. Callahan
Chicopee Vocational High, Sept., 1921; Henry J. Rege
Weymouth Vocational, Feb., 1924; Ray G. Parker
Beverly Trade, Nov., 1926; Claude H. Patten
Haverhill Trade, Nov., 1926; Thomas F. Garvey
Everett Vocational High, Sept., 1927; John W. Bates
Waltham Vocational High, Sept., 1928; James R. Westall
Medford (Melvin V. Weldon Vocational High), Nov., 1930; Walter D. Reid
Southbridge (Cole Trade High), Mar., 1932; Raymond L. W. Benoit
Brockton Trade High, Mar., 1934; Kenrick M. Baker
Northbridge Vocational, Mar., 1934; James S. Mullaney
Pittsfield Vocational, Apr., 1934; John F. Moran
Taunton Vocational, Sept., 1934; Patrick M. Lyons
Leominster (Saxton Trade High), Sept., 1934; Emile S. Johnson
Salem Vocational High, Sept., 1934; John M. Conway
Attleboro Trade High, Nov., 1934; Henry A. Miller
Cambridge Vocational, Dec., 1934; John M. Tobin
Greenfield Vocational, June, 1936; P. Edwin Pehrson
Fitchburg Vocational High, July, 1936; Franklin M. Angevine
Barnstable Trade, Nov., 1938; Theodore W. Glover, Jr.
North Adams Trade, Aug., 1940; Charles H. McCann
Dighton Vocational, Sept., 1940; Charles F. Day
Gloucester Vocational, Sept., 1940; Harold B. Geary, Sr.
Malden Vocational High, Sept., 1941; James A. Booth
Marlboro Vocational, Sept., 1941; Lloyd F. Spaulding
Nantucket Vocational, Sept., 1941; Leroy H. True
Newburyport Vocational, Sept., 1943; Preston I. Titus

Group I 1a. Fifty-six Industrial Schools (boys)
(Continued)

Belmont Vocational High, Sept., 1943; Leslie W. Crowson
Norwood Vocational, Sept., 1944; Clifford H. Wheeler
Peabody Vocational High, Sept., 1944; Alfred J. Murley
Lynn Trade High, Sept., 1945; Michael C. O'Donnell
Arlington Vocational High, Sept., 1946; Harry J. Patterson
Framingham Vocational High, Sept., 1946; Joseph P. Keefe
Webster (Bartlett Vocational High), Aug., 1947; Frank E. Wylde
Dartmouth Vocational, Sept., 1947; Charles C. Entwistle
Provincetown Vocational, Sept., 1949; Harry L. Mushroe
Abington Vocational, Sept., 1951; Gilbert D. Bristol
Swansea Trade, Sept., 1952; Richard B. Greenman
Wareham Vocational High, Sept., 1953; John J. Rolfe
Randolph Vocational High, Aug., 1955; Hubert F. Gilgan
Silver Lake Regional Vocational High, Aug., 1955; Francis M. Moran
Waltham Watchmaking, Sept., 1955[1]; James R. Westall
Avon Vocational, Sept., 1956; Charles H. Francis
King Philip Regional Vocational, Oct., 1957; Frederick J. Delaney

Group I 1a[1]. Two Trade Preparatory Schools for
Boys and Men

Plymouth, Oct., 1935; Donald T. Welch
Boston, Feb., 1958[1]; Leo C. Renaud

Group I 1b. Eight Day Industrial Schools (girls)

Boston Trade High for Girls, Sept., 1909; Agnes K. Brennan
Worcester (David Hale Fanning Trade High for Girls), Sept., 1911;
Blanche M. Penn
Springfield Trade for Girls, Jan., 1934; Edmond P. Garvey
Norwood (Henry O. Peabody Trade for Girls), Sept., 1942; Blanche M.
Kingsbury
Fall River (Diman Vocational High for Girls), Sept., 1948; John P.
Harrington
Taunton Vocational for Girls, Feb., 1957[1]; Patrick H. Lyons
Essex County Independent and Industrial Trade for Girls, Oct., 1957;
Harold A. Kostrom
Pittsfield Vocational for Girls, Feb., 1958; John F. Moran

Group I 1b[1]. Four Trade Preparatory Schools for
Girls and Women

Springfield, Oct., 1951; Dennis J. Brunton
Boston, Jan., 1953; Agnes K. Brennan
Taunton, Oct., 1957; Patrick H. Lyons
Winchendon, Nov., 1957; Ralph A. Meacham

Group I 1c. Seven Industrial Departments

South Boston, Jan., 1929; Stephen T. Riley
Brighton, Feb., 1929; Thomas M. Dowell
Charlestown, Feb., 1929; Edward B. Flaherty
Dorchester, Feb., 1929; Walter J. Barry
East Boston, Feb., 1929; Joseph D. Mahoney
Hyde Park, Feb., 1929; Francis J. Lee
Roxbury, Sept., 1929; Albert F. Banrahan

Group I 2a. Sixteen Part-time Cooperative Schools

Beverly, Aug., 1909; Claude H. Patten
Boston: Charlestown, Sept., 1919; Edward B. Flaherty
Hyde Park, Sept., 1919; Francis J. Lee
Dorchester, Sept., 1920; Walter J. Barry
Brighton, Sept., 1922; Thomas M. Dowell
East Boston, June, 1925; Joseph D. Mahoney
South Boston, Jan., 1929; Stephen T. Riley
Roxbury, Sept., 1929; Albert F. Banrahan
Southbridge, Sept., 1919; Raymond L. W. Benoit
Holyoke, March, 1948; William J. Dean
Springfield, April, 1951; Edmond P. Garvey
Westfield, May, 1951; Michael Gonzalez
Pittsfield, Sept., 1951; John F. Moran
Haverhill, Oct., 1953; Thomas F. Garvey
Arlington, Feb., 1954; Harry J. Patterson
Newton, March, 1954; Warren M. Switzer

Group I 2c. Thirty-five Evening Industrial Schools (men)

New Bedford, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh
Lawrence, March, 1908; Daniel F. Sullivan
Boston, Oct., 1908; James B. Dolan
Newton, Feb., 1909; Warren M. Switzer
Worcester, Feb., 1910; Walter B. Dennen
Springfield, Feb., 1916; Dennis J. Brunton
Beverly, Nov., 1916; Claude H. Patten
Lynn Shoemaking, Jan., 1927; Stephen R. Callahan
Medford, Nov., 1930; Walter D. Reid
Southbridge, Oct., 1936[1]; Raymond L. W. Benoit
Holyoke, April, 1945; William J. Dean
Chicopee, June, 1945; Henry J. Rege
Brockton, Sept., 1945[1]; Kenrick M. Baker
Framingham, Oct., 1945; Joseph P. Keefe
Greenfield, Oct., 1945; P. Edwin Pehrson
Lowell, Oct., 1945[1]; Charles P. Conlon
Malden, Oct., 1945; James A. Booth
Quincy, Nov., 1945[1]; Maurice J. Daly
Waltham, Nov., 1945[1]; James R. Westall

Group I 2c. Thirty-five Evening Industrial Schools (men)
(Continued)

Lynn, Oct., 1946[1]; Michael C. O'Donnell
Marlboro, Oct., 1946; Lloyd F. Spaulding
Somerville, Oct., 1946; Walter E. Struble
Westfield, Oct., 1946; Michael Gonzalez
Fall River, Oct., 1947[1]; Charles E. Matte
Pittsfield, Oct., 1948[1]; John F. Moran
Haverhill, March, 1950[1]; Thomas F. Garvey
Arlington, Oct., 1950; Harry J. Patterson
Leominster, March, 1951[1]; Emile S. Johnson
Attleboro, Oct., 1951[1]; Henry A. Miller
Weymouth, Oct., 1955[1]; Ray G. Parker
Northampton, Oct., 1956[1]; Lauri S. Ronka
Taunton, Oct., 1956[1]; Patrick H. Lyons
Fitchburg, Oct., 1956[1]; Franklin M. Angevine
Salem, Oct., 1956[1]; John M. Conway
Gloucester, Jan., 1957[1]; Harold B. Geary, Sr.

Group I 2c[1]. Fourteen Evening Trade Extension Schools (women)

Springfield, Sept., 1957; Dennis J. Brunton
Worcester, Jan., 1958; Blanche M. Penn
Fall River, Jan., 1958; John P. Harrington
Leominster, Jan., 1958; Emile S. Johnson
Fitchburg, Feb., 1958; Franklin M. Angevine
Salem, Feb., 1958; John M. Conway
Brockton, Feb., 1958; Kenrick M. Baker
Beverly, Feb., 1958; Claude H. Patten
Weymouth, March, 1958; Ray G. Parker
New Bedford, March, 1958; William R. Mackintosh
Peabody, March, 1958; Alfred J. Hurley
Malden, March, 1958; James A. Booth
Haverhill, April, 1958; Thomas F. Garvey
Lynn, March, 1958; Michael C. O'Donnell

Group I 2d. Twenty-eight Apprenticeship Schools

Pittsfield, Sept., 1927; John F. Moran
Newton, Oct., 1939; Warren N. Switzer
Worcester, March, 1943; Walter B. Denmen
Springfield, Oct., 1944[1]; Dennis J. Brunton
Boston, Nov., 1945; Leo C. Renaud
Gloucester, Nov., 1945; Harold B. Geary
Beverly, Oct., 1946; Claude H. Patten
Brockton, Oct., 1946; Kenrick M. Baker
Leominster, Oct., 1946; Emile S. Johnson
Lowell, Oct., 1946; Charles P. Conlon

Group I 2d. Twenty-eight Apprenticeship Schools
(Continued)

Malden, Oct., 1946; James A. Booth
New Bedford, Oct., 1946; William R. Mackintosh
Barnstable, Nov., 1946; Theodore W. Glover, Jr.
Fitchburg, Nov., 1946[1]; Franklin M. Angevine
Greenfield, Nov., 1946; F. Edwin Pehrson
Holyoke, Nov., 1946; William J. Dean
Medford, Nov., 1946; Walter D. Reid
Weymouth, Nov., 1946; Ray G. Parker
Lawrence, Dec., 1946; Daniel F. Sullivan
Lynn, Jan., 1947; Michael C. O'Donnell
Marlboro, Jan., 1947; Lloyd F. Spaulding
Taunton, Feb., 1947; Patrick H. Lyons
Attleboro, May, 1947; Henry A. Miller
Quincy, Oct., 1947; Maurice J. Daly
Southbridge, Oct., 1949; Raymond L. W. Benoit
Haverhill, March, 1949; Thomas F. Garvey
Boston Journeyman, Oct., 1955; Leo C. Renaud
Northampton, Oct., 1956[1]; Lauri S. Ronka

Group I 2e. Vocational Art Schools (classes)

Massachusetts School of Art, Nov., 1927

Group III 1a. Eleven Homemaking Schools

New Bedford, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh
Northampton, Oct., 1908; Lauri S. Ronka
Lowell, Sept., 1911; Charles P. Conlon
Essex County, Sept., 1914; Harold A. Mostrom
Worcester, Jan., 1931; Blanche M. Penn
Everett, Oct., 1933; John W. Bates
Springfield, Jan., 1934; Edmond P. Garvey
Taunton, Sept., 1934; Patrick H. Lyons
Cambridge, Dec., 1935; John M. Tobin
Holyoke, Jan., 1940; Henry J. Fitzpatrick
Fall River, Sept., 1942; John P. Harrington

Group III 1b. Forty-seven Day Household Arts Departments

Fall River, Nov., 1919; Ambrose F. Keeley
Somerville, Nov., 1920; Everett W. Ireland
Scituate, Sept., 1921; Edward L. Stewart
Pittsfield, Sept., 1922; John F. Moran
Westport, March, 1924; Harold S. Wood
Haverhill, Sept., 1924; Charles L. Whitcomb

Group III 1b. Forty-seven Day Household Arts Departments
(Continued)

Falmouth, April, 1925; Russell B. Marshall
Belchertown, March, 1925; Guy E. Harrington
Shelburne, Sept., 1928; John P. Thompson
Bourne, Sept., 1928; Wilfred H. Graves
Provincetown, Nov., 1931; Harry L. Mushroe
Townsend, Oct., 1932; J. Verne Quimby
Barnstable, Sept., 1933; Theodore W. Glover, Jr.
Brockton, Jan., 1935; Ralph S. Frellick
North Adams, Jan., 1935; Robert N. Taylor
Dartmouth, Sept., 1935; Charles C. Entwistle
New Salem, Sept., 1935; George R. Quinn
Holliston, Dec., 1935; Fred W. Miller
Palmer, Sept., 1936; Louis Fontaine
Winchendon, Sept., 1936; Ralph H. Meacham
Adams, Sept., 1936; J. Franklin Farrell
Beverly, Sept., 1937; William J. Foley
Hudson, Sept., 1938; Helen A. Glynn
Lee, Sept., 1938; Arthur L. Welcome
Randolph, Sept., 1938; Hubert F. Gilgan
Marshfield, Sept., 1939; James F. Romeo
Northbridge, Sept., 1939; Hildred M. Shay
Agawam, Sept., 1940; Frederick T. Dacey
Newburyport, Sept., 1941; Patrick J. Murnane
West Bridgewater, Sept., 1941; Bert L. Merrill
Norton, Dec., 1942; Charles S. Randall
Greenfield, Sept., 1944; P. Edwin Pehrson
Charlton, Sept., 1949; Robert S. Ewing
Easton, Sept., 1950; Peter C. McConarty
Tewksbury, Sept., 1952; Lawrence McGowan
Wareham, Sept., 1952; John J. Rolfe
Duxbury, Sept., 1953; Everett L. Handy
Foxboro, Sept., 1953; Charles C. Taylor
Lexington, Sept., 1953; Manfred L. Warren
Wachusett Regional, Aug., 1954; Neal T. Skillings
Salem, Sept., 1954; Chester R. Arnold
Silver Lake Regional, July, 1955; Francis P. Moran
Hadley, Aug., 1955[1]; Frederick C. Riel
Saugus, Sept., 1955; John A. W. Pearce
Frontier Regional, Sept., 1956; Daniel W. Alvino
Littleton, Sept., 1957; Merrill E. Cobb
Narragansett Regional, Sept., 1957; John S. Huddleston

Group III 3. One hundred thirty-one Evening Practical
Art Schools

New Bedford, Nov., 1907; William R. Mackintosh
Lawrence, March, 1908; Daniel F. Sullivan
Newton, Feb., 1909; Warren M. Switzer
Worcester, Sept., 1911; Blanche F. Penn
Lowell, Sept., 1911; Charles F. Conlon

Group III 3. One hundred thirty-one Evening Practical Art Schools (Continued)

Everett, Oct., 1911; John W. Bates
Holyoke, Oct., 1911; William R. Peck
Somerville, Oct., 1911; Everett W. Ireland
Boston, Oct., 1912; Charles E. Schroeder
Methuen, Oct., 1912; Walter B. Ingalls
Leominster, Feb., 1916; Donald J. Geary
Essex County, July, 1918; Harold A. Nostrom
Beverly, Sept., 1919; Thomas H. Thompson
Lynn, Feb., 1920; Raymond F. Grady
Chicopee, Nov., 1921; Henry J. Rege
Medford, Oct., 1922; Katherine L. Baker
Brockton, Nov., 1926; Henrick M. Baker
Somerset, Sept., 1928; Austin J. O'Toole
Webster, Dec., 1934[1]; Howard V. McGuinness
Gloucester, March, 1935[1]; Leon C. Sprague, Jr.
Springfield, Oct., 1935[1]; Dennis J. Brunton
Salem, Oct., 1940[1]; Patrick T. Fallon
Northbridge, Oct., 1941; James S. Mullaney
Cambridge, Oct., 1942[1]; John M. Tobin
Nantucket, Oct., 1942[1]; Richard J. Porter
Northampton, April, 1942; Lauri S. Ronka
Fall River, June, 1943[1]; John P. Harrington
Pittsfield, Oct., 1943; John F. Moran
Waltham, Nov., 1943[1]; John W. McDevitt
Norwood, Oct., 1944; Blanche L. Kingsbury
Winchendon, Nov., 1944; Ralph H. Meacham
Hudson, Jan., 1945; Helen A. Glynn
Randolph, April, 1945; Thomas L. Warren
Abington, April, 1945; John C. Hastings
Andover, Oct., 1945; Owen Hinckley
Taunton, Oct., 1945; Patrick H. Lyons
Quincy, Nov., 1945; John Houston
Hansen, March, 1946; Clifton E. Bradley
Melrose, March, 1946[1]; Philip A. Stackpole
Milton, April, 1946; Mrs. Miriam G. Schoenherr
Haverhill, Oct., 1946; Leo J. Chareth
Lexington, Oct., 1946[1]; Harry B. McCormick
Weymouth, Oct., 1946[1]; Harold G. Olson
Brookline, Jan., 1947; Wendell F. Smith
Swansea, Sept., 1947; Richard B. Greenman
Southbridge, Sept., 1947[1]; Robert L. Fox
Manchester, Oct., 1947; Arthur W. Danielson
Braintree, Jan., 1948; Lorin B. Johnson
Palmer, March, 1948; Donald F. McCaffrey
Millis, March, 1948; George C. Roy
Hanover, April, 1948; Clifton E. Bradley
Greenfield, Oct., 1948[1]; F. Edwin Pehrson
North Adams, Oct., 1948; Charles H. McCann
Provincetown, Oct., 1948; Harry L. Mushroe
Westwood, Oct., 1948; Duane E. Kocina
Barnstable, Nov., 1948; Theodore W. Glover, Jr.

Group III 3. One hundred thirty-one Evening Practical Art Schools (Continued)

Spencer, Nov., 1948; Edward R. McDonough
Westfield, Nov., 1948; Michael Gonzalez
Whitman, Nov., 1948[1]; James R. Savage
Deerfield, Jan., 1949; Sidney Osborne
Franklin, Jan., 1949; Mrs. Helen G. Thomas
Burlington, March, 1949; Robert Murphy
Middleboro, March, 1949; Samuel Deich
Clinton, Oct., 1949; John J. Mitchell
Rockland, Oct., 1949; R. Stewart Esten
Truro, Nov., 1949; Harry L. Pushroe
Arlington, Jan., 1950; Luke E. McCarthy
Athol, Jan., 1950; Carl H. Peterson
North Attleboro, Jan., 1950[1]; Arthur J. Mott
Hull, Feb., 1950; Louis O. Forrest
Wareham, Feb., 1950; John J. Rolfe
Harwich, March, 1950[1]; Jesse J. Morgan
Dover, April, 1950; Fritz F. Lindquist
Holbrook, Oct., 1950; Hugh C. Gilgan
Wellesley, Oct., 1950; Salvatore Simone
Lakeville, Nov., 1950; George R. Austin
Yarmouth, Feb., 1951; Alfred R. Kenyon
Belmont, Oct., 1951; Charles R. Thibadeau
Scituate, Dec., 1951; Judson R. Merrill
Bridgewater, Oct., 1951; Albert F. Hunt
Woburn, Jan., 1952; James F. Brennan
Lancaster, March, 1952; George A. MacArthur
Wilmington, Oct., 1952; John J. Collins
Carver, Oct., 1953; George R. Austin
Duxbury, Oct., 1953; Everett L. Handy
Stoughton, Sept., 1953; Arthur L. Penardi
Marion, Sept., 1953; Robert B. Patch
Cohasset, Oct., 1953; Frank Wunschel, Jr.
South Hadley, Oct., 1953; Charles A. Miller
Easthampton, Oct., 1953; James A. Bernard
East Longmeadow, Jan., 1954; Robert J. Jarvis
Wakefield, Feb., 1954; Joseph B. Connors
Revere, Feb., 1954; Carl Lindstol
Dartmouth, March, 1954; Charles C. Entwistle
Falmouth, March, 1954; Russell B. Marshall
Concord, Sept., 1954; Thomas J. Dillon
Wrentham, Oct., 1954; Frederick J. Delaney
Seekonk, Oct., 1954; Albert F. Ehnes
Montague, Oct., 1954; Christopher Garrahan
Canton, Oct., 1954; John Glenn
Billerica, Oct., 1954; Anthony J. Zarella
Lenox, Nov., 1954; Hiram F. Battey
Templeton, Nov., 1954[1]; Gregory C. Coffin
Rochester, Jan., 1955; George R. Austin
Ayer, Jan., 1955; Harold G. Norton
Milford, Feb., 1955[1]; David I. Pavoren
Conway, Sept., 1955; Sidney Osborne

Group III 3. One hundred thirty-one Evening Practical Art Schools (Continued)

Granby, Oct., 1955; Charles A. Miller
Westport, Oct., 1955; Harold S. Wood
Norwell, Oct., 1955; Clifton E. Bradley
Essex, Oct., 1955; Arthur W. Danielson
Shelburne, Jan., 1956; Donald A. Fisher
Silver Lake Regional, Jan., 1956; Francis M. Moran
Warren, Feb., 1956[1]; Carleton F. Rose
Auburn, Sept., 1956; John H. Gotschall
Bourne, Oct., 1956; Wilfred H. Graves
Plymouth, Oct., 1956; Walter M. Snyder
Bedford, Oct., 1956[1]; Edward H. Gillespie
Medway, Oct., 1956; Francis J. Burke
Amherst-Pelham Regional, Oct., 1956; Robert Domina
Saugus, Jan., 1957; Louise Salamita
Agawam, Jan., 1957; Charles L. Kistner
Sunderland, Sept., 1957; Sidney Osborne
Easton, Sept., 1957; Peter C. McConarty
Reading, Oct., 1957; John R. Copithorne
Swampscott, Oct., 1957; Philip A. Jenkin
Hingham, Oct., 1957; Irvin D. Reade
Lunenburg, Feb., 1958; Maurice F. Billings
Gay Head, Feb., 1958; Chester V. Sweatt
Pioneer Valley Regional, March, 1958; F. Sumner Turner
Hadley, March, 1958; Frederick C. Riel

Group IV 1a. Five Agricultural Schools

Northampton (Smith's), Oct., 1908; Lauri S. Ronka
Bristol County, Sept., 1913; John B. Farrar
Essex County, Oct., 1913; Harold A. Mostrom
Norfolk County, Oct., 1916; Foster H. Weiss
Norfolk County (Weymouth Branch), Oct., 1916; Hilmer S. Nelson, Instructor

Group IV 1b. Twenty-two Vocational Agricultural Departments with names of instructors (day)[2]

Worcester, May, 1917; Andrew G. Karlson
Boston (Jamaica Plain), Nov., 1918; Thomas P. Looley
New Salem, Sept., 1920; Paul R. Wilbur
Shelburne, March, 1920; Ernest R. Giffin
West Springfield, April, 1920; Edwin K. Fife
Falmouth, Sept., 1920; Lewis B. Robinson
Westport, Aug., 1925; Thomas J. McCarr
Agawam, Aug., 1929; David Skolnick
Dartmouth, Sept., 1929; Antone Bettencourt
Westfield, Oct., 1931; Arthur L. Frellick

Group IV 1b. Twenty-two Vocational Agricultural Departments with names of instructors (day)[2] (Continued)

Hudson, Aug., 1935; Harold A. Potter
Barnstable, Sept., 1934; Arnold N. Rogean
Stockbridge, June, 1936; Kenneth W. Milligan
Williamstown, Aug., 1937; John W. Divoll
Charlton, Sept., 1949; John H. Chambers
Wachusett Regional, July, 1954; G. Joseph Gribouski
Hadley, July, 1955[1]; George Feiker
Silver Lake Regional, July, 1955; Karl H. Erickson
North Brookfield, July, 1956; George S. Frizzell
Frontier Regional, July, 1956; Daniel W. Alvino
Narragansett Regional, Sept., 1957; John S. Huddleston
Pioneer Valley Regional, Sept., 1957; Brian L. Overdorff

Group IV 3. Six Vocational Agricultural Departments with names of Directors (evening)

Essex County, Dec., 1926; Harold A. Mostrom
Bristol County, Oct., 1940; John B. Farrar
New Salem, Feb., 1946; George R. Quinn
Westport, July, 1953; Harold S. Wood
Dartmouth, Feb., 1952; Charles C. Antwistle
Wachusett Regional, Nov., 1956; Neal T. Skillings

Group V 1a. Fourteen Part-time Cooperative Distributive Occupations Schools

Boston, Sept., 1937; Helen M. Moran
Pittsfield, Sept., 1941; John F. Moran
Medford, Feb., 1942; Walter D. Reid
Lowell, Sept., 1942; Charles F. Conlon
Brockton, Sept., 1944[1]; Kenrick F. Baker
Quincy, Sept., 1946; George A. Wilson
Salem, Sept., 1948; John M. Conway
Somerville, Sept., 1948; Walter E. Struble
Chicopee, Sept., 1950; John L. Fitzpatrick
Haverhill, Sept., 1951; Charles L. Whitcomb
Springfield, Sept., 1955; Oscar Y. Gamel
Peabody, Nov., 1956; Arthur J. Barry
Beverly, Sept., 1957; William J. Foley
Fitchburg, April, 1956; Stephen T. Woodbury

Group V 2. Eleven Evening Distributive Occupations Schools

Springfield, Oct., 1941; Dennis J. Brunton
Boston, April, 1943[1]; Helen M. Moran
North Adams, Oct., 1949; Charles H. McCann
Fall River, Sept., 1953; Ambrose F. Keeley
Haverhill, Nov., 1953; Charles L. Whitcomb
Malden, Nov., 1953; James A. Booth
Marlboro, Nov., 1953; Lloyd F. Spaulding
Pittsfield, Nov., 1953; John F. Moran
Lowell, Oct., 1954; Charles P. Conlon
Quincy, Jan., 1956[1]; George A. Wilson
Worcester, Nov., 1956; Blanche M. Penn

[1] Re-established
[2] The Principal of the High School usually serves as Director

Table No. 2 - Financial statement by types of schools

School year ending August 31, 1957

CITIES, TOWNS AND COUNTIES	EXPENDITURES: Total Expenditures State and Local	Total Construction	Total Equipment	Maintenance	Tuition and Transportation aid by Cities, Towns not maintaining Certain Types of Vocational Schools	Total Maintenance	Total Income	Tuition Claims Non-Resident and State Wards	RECEIPTS: Federal Funds Smith-Hughes and George-Barden	Other Miscellaneous Income Items	Cash Received from Work and Products	Equivalent and Actual Credits for Work and Products	Net Maintenance	STATE REIMBURSEMENT: Maintenance	Tuition	Transportation	Total State Expenditures
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
GROUP 1a. DAY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS (boys)																	
Abington	23,540.22	--	750.33	22,637.71	242.18	22,779.89	2,364.53	700.00	114.00	--	1,669.21	101.22	19,953.16	9,976.59	121.09	--	10,097.68
Arlington	64,698.65	--	1,150.85	61,326.54	221.28	63,547.82	4,[illegible]	2,200.00	659.00	--	1,951.27	95.72	59,440.56	29,210.28	110.64	--	29,550.92
Attleboro	35,[illegible]	--	205.29	35,633.79	--	35,633.79	[illegible]	--	278.00	--	--	--	35,355.79	16,677.90	--	--	16,677.90
Avon	15,937.12	--	2,756.30	12,804.56	376.26	13,180.82	8,630.59	--	8,456.34	--	47.55	124.92	4,173.97	2,056.99	188.13	--	2,276.12
Barnstable	21,945.61	--	386.50	21,559.11	--	21,559.11	3,144.95	[illegible]	172.00	--	2,429.69	108.76	17,906.37	8,959.16	--	--	8,999.16
Belmont	57,694.05	--	1,621.26	55,792.39	280.40	56,072.79	4,336.45	3,016.70	502.00	--	677.72	200.00	51,495.91	25,657.96	125.00	16.20	25,838.16
Beverly	71,493.65	171.69	1,993.59	69,285.45	32.90	69,318.35	11,161.85	5,762.99	717.00	--	3,908.67	773.02	56,123.77	29,061.88	16.45	--	29,078.33
Boston	704,257.33	1,980.92	2,498.79	699,897.68	189.34	700,376.02	48,189.57	29,834.61	6,415.00	77.04	10,726.52	1,136.40	651,700.11	325,854.05	240.17	--	326,094.22
Brockton	43,935.93	--	1,125.00	42,433.65	177.35	42,610.[illegible]	9,040.25	8,229.14	352.00	72.08	587.06	--	33,393.36	16,940.57	188.49	32.35	17,129.16
Cambridge	56,618.39	--	2,722.07	53,863.26	13.06	53,898.32	485.00	--	485.00	--	--	--	53,398.26	26,199.13	6.53	--	26,705.66
Chicopee	117,969.56	--	--	115,279.78	2,689.78	117,969.56	10,171.76	--	5,947.00	--	4,137.89	86.89	106,108.00	52,554.00	1,264.93	79.96	53,898.89
Dartmouth	19,836.71	--	101.91	16,419.44	3,016.36	19,434.80	292.00	--	161.00	--	131.00	--	18,127.44	8,085.72	1,507.68	--	9,571.40
Dighton	23,745.32	--	--	23,111.42	633.90	23,745.32	9,411.97	6,851.00	277.59	--	1,785.47	--	13,699.45	6,849.75	--	318.93	7,168.68
Everett	152,942.49	--	1,569.20	151,235.11	138.18	151,373.29	15,551.57	12,632.16	1,461.00	--	1,074.85	335.86	135,883.84	68,023.85	69.09	--	68,092.94
Fall River	142,439.02	--	4,540.96	137,898.06	--	137,898.06	16,955.37	5,392.50	7,488.00	3,472.50	580.57	--	120,964.69	60,482.35	--	--	60,482.35
Fitchburg	74,005.07	--	340.97	61,[illegible]41.62	11,622.56	73,464.[illegible]	3,253.14	4,163.92	870.00	--	360.74	58.48	56,888.38	28,364.27	4,951.27	880.01	34,176.15
Framingham	36,304.51	--	535.90	29,990.27	6,278.34	36,268.61	553.74	461.41	--	--	58.98	6.35	29,456.55	14,728.27	2,626.17	613.00	17,967.44
Gloucester	74,555.07	--	716.02	74,159.07	--	74,159.07	8,728.63	6,592.12	736.00	--	50.00	1,620.71	65,340.24	32,670.12	--	--	32,670.12
Greenfield	81,611.33	--	1,025.35	80,122.04	453.94	80,575.[illegible]	11,049.11	9,324.74	726.00	--	--	338.37	69,072.93	35,213.56	193.90	38.07	35,445.53
Haverhill	245,101.56	--	6,995.36	238,024.14	82.06	238,106.20	52,849.65	35,526.70	8,691.77	8,740.82	1,297.45	591.85	185,175.59	92,607.09	41.03	--	92,648.12
Holyoke	135,993.93	--	1,115.85	131,869.54	1,010.44	132,879.98	10,[illegible]42.62	6,383.19	1,433.00	--	557.68	438.57	121,026.92	60,513.46	435.22	73.00	61,018.68
Leominster - Sexton	78,338.39	232.84	1,050.66	71,972.55	5,642.84	77,615.39	24,409.50	16,196.50	8,212.00	--	--	--	47,564.05	23,782.05	1,859.12	962.30	26,603.45
Lowell	117,556.65	--	742.40	113,761.93	2,662.30	116,614.23	24,614.00	22,350.00	1,350.00	652.50	256.20	6.30	89,137.93	44,569.96	690.30	740.35	46,000.11
Lynn Shoe	90,551.08	2,[illegible]55.41	4,551.35	83,334.34	--	83,334.34	13,4[illegible]5.82	3,105.24	665.00	729.73	8,987.85	--	69,846.52	35,052.57	--	--	35,052.57
Lynn Trade	149,058.53	982.75	433.68	147,116.40	528.70	147,440.10	16,241.0[illegible]	3,750.[illegible]	10,291.00	--	[illegible]	1,530.78	130,875.31	65,437.65	181.55	--	65,599.50
Malden	79,066.10	--	651.64	73,171.54	5,256.92	78,434.46	7,271.13	4,928	713.00	--	669.46	960.00	65,906.41	32,958.20	2,543.91	174.55	35,676.66
Marlboro	23,345.42	--	3,[illegible]16.75	16,636.41	2,[illegible]92.26	19,[illegible]28.67	1,211.86	[illegible]90	140.00	--	--	166.86	18,424.55	7,712.26	1,095.75	350.35	9,158.41
Medford - Melvin M. Seldon	134,931.32	--	3,441.15	131,198.97	291.20	131,490.17	20,256.35	12,[illegible]	6,929.50	--	109.41	999.66	110,942.59	55,644.96	90.00	45.20	55,690.28

Ila. (continued) 1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Nantucket	17,079.31	1,250.00	93.10	18,756.21	--	18,756.21	721.[illegible]0	168.00	--	--	68.28	485.82	18,014.41	7,507.20	--	--	7,507.20
New Bedford	255,428.47	925.00	3,696.10	250,809.37	--	250,[illegible]06.37	45,744.46	27,4[illegible]4.75	13,987.00	[illegible]2.44	--	4,349.27	206,061.91	102,530.96	--	--	102,530.96
Newburyport	2[illegible],049.27	--	504.98	26,113.9[illegible]	2,450.30	27,544.29	8,2[illegible]8.98	5,107.75	240.00	--	--	875.25	16,891.01	9,445.51	1,011.68	203.50	10,[illegible]
Newton	219,[illegible]06.03	--	13,[illegible]53.33	204,907.50	1,046.20	20[illegible],922.70	32,273.50	28,[illegible]63.00	2,193.00	575.00	540.4[illegible]	197.12	172,834.00	86,317.00	466.53	66.07	86,[illegible].60
North Adams	20,164.96	--	829.61	19,[illegible]62.75	272.50	19,635.25	2,0[illegible].25	1,734.00	266.00	--	--	85.25	17,277.50	8,638.75	52.25	84.00	8,775.00
Northampton	151,441.63	3,695.84	1,144.61	136,624.52	2,976.66	139,[illegible]	58,824.33	29,[illegible].90	17,427.00	7,460.44	1,179.67	3,471.12	78,002.19	39,261.10	708.00	783.33	40,[illegible]
Northbridge	15,331.57	--	--	12,529.37	802.20	13,331.57	2,[illegible].56	1,722.56	906.00	--	31.00	--	9,869.31	4,934.91	274.50	126.60	5,336.01
Norwood	20,324.56	--	--	14,553.50	5,971.06	20,524.56	6,[illegible].48	3,[illegible]	--	--	771.40	755.05	8,989.12	4,634.56	2,461.43	524.10	7,620.09
Peabody	47,311.90	--	545.17	45,611.39	1,369.34	46,[illegible].73	3,174.42	225.00	411.00	--	1,969.91	547.51	42,436.97	21,218.48	534.67	144.30	21,697.65
Pittsfield	134,392.34	--	14,998.35	119,993.98	--	119,993.[illegible]	14,670.25	11,115.50	1,341.00	220.00	194.[illegible]	1,798.96	105,323.73	52,661.86	--	--	52,661.86
Provincetown	10,077.77	--	106.20	9,971.57	--	9,971.57	1,941.65	600.00	--	--	1,341.65	--	8,029.94	4,014.97	--	--	4,014.97
Quincy	169,468.09	--	7,024.67	154,[illegible].50	3,554.62	158,441.42	15,450.13	14,987.25	3,203.00	--	436.50	823.40	138,436.67	67,718.33	1,497.66	279.65	69,495.64
Randolph	25,016.12	--	1,218.97	15,218.55	8,677.60	23,796.15	8,227.33	--	7,333.34	--	893.99	--	6,991.22	3,495.61	3,853.80	436.00	7,764.41
Salem	66,679.01	--	7,132.31	57,421.00	2,125.70	59,546.70	11,139.36	1,330.00	8,930.68	--	273.50	606.18	46,281.64	23,140.82	688.19	374.66	24,203.67
Silver Lake Regional	30,974.0[illegible]	--	782.91	30,191.17	--	30,191.17	19,657.28	[illegible]10.00	18,635.34	--	--	111.94	10,633.89	5,266.94	--	--	5,266.94
Somerville	136,065.82	--	1,130.36	133,839.92	1,116.24	134,956.16	3,047.22	1,179.47	1,815.00	--	44.75	10.00	130,792.70	65,396.35	548.62	10.50	65,955.47
Southbridge - Cole	75,386.39	1[illegible].28	[illegible]36.66	74,461.25	497.20	74,958.[illegible]	6,769.94	6,040.01	684.00	124.00	7.85	914.08	67,691.31	33,845.66	177.00	71.[illegible]	34,094.25
Springfield	395,416.65	12.00	7,056.36	387,468.13	682.16	38[illegible].348.29	100,[illegible].16	78,478.85	3,733.00	13,848.48	689.62	3,675.51	287,145.37	144,145.36	160.00	291.08	144,586.44
Swansea	8,040.44	--	42.18	7,841.79	855.50	8,497.29	450.00	450.00	--	--	--	--	7,491.79	3,745.89	262.50	15.25	4,023.64
Taunton	36,662.97	--	3,880.60	32,807.97	--	32,[illegible].97	8,537.[illegible]	4,115.80	4,164.00	--	151.55	116.53	24,270.09	12,260.05	--	--	12,260.05
Waltham - Arthur [illegible]. Hansen	113,2[illegible].29	3,[illegible].27	611.54	105,761.[illegible]	3,625.64	109,387.40	24,9[illegible].48	7,564.74	7,547.92	300.00	5,860.24	3,679.58	80,609.36	40,404.68	1,677.28	135.54	42,217.50
Wareham	13,135.35	25.79	772.73	12,012.41	324.42	12,336.83	2,720.41	--	1,111.00	--	1,501.26	363.05	9,232.10	4,616.05	80.06	72.15	4,776.26
Webster - Bartlett	60,[illegible].21	--	1,923.12	55,696.25	3,228.64	58,[illegible].00	7,[illegible].66	6,706.25	812.00	--	--	843.41	47,834.59	23,917.29	1,188.46	425.97	25,531.71
Westfield	97,603.[illegible]	--	3,605.5[illegible]	93,965.66	264.74	94,230.40	14,790.14	9,291.34	4,979.00	--	434.30	55.50	79,175.62	39,587.76	259.65	22.72	39,870.13
Weymouth	141,970.14	--	1,951.59	137,653.03	2,465.52	140,01[illegible].55	2[illegible].0[illegible].03	12,261.0[illegible]	1,371.00	115.50	4,416.35	3,880.22	116,504.10	58,066.71	1,118.46	114.32	59,299.47
Worcester	7[illegible].053.07	154,336.67	26,431.02	569,440.7[illegible]	342.60	569,7[illegible].38	164,[illegible].00	110,[illegible]50.75	10,465.10	27,264.07	3,674.69	2,581.39	414,884.78	206,384.39	112.50	58.60	206,525.69
TOTAL for type of school	5,907,144.06	169,921.09	153,427.11	5,498,149.35	87,646.54	5,583,795.89	920,847.86	563,411.15	166,057.49	63,392.28	67,337.41	40,349.53	4,575,185.68	2,291,649.35	35,625.03	8,436.24	2,336,712.62
GROUP Ila[1] BOYS [illegible] SECONDARY																	
Plymouth	1,500.00	--	--	1,500.00	--	1,500.00	561.50	298.80	562.50	--	--	--	638.70	319.35	--	--	319.35
Dimmendon	2,109.09	105.00	843.39	1,160.70	--	1,160.70	916.60	--	918.60	--	--	--	244.10	122.05	--	--	122.05
TOTAL for type of school	3,609.09	105.00	843.39	2,660.70	--	2,660.70	1,777.90	298.[illegible]0	1,479.10	--	--	--	882.80	441.40	--	--	441.40
GROUP IIb BOY[illegible] [illegible]TIAL S[illegible] (girls)																	
Boston	172,[illegible]05.79	[illegible],20[illegible].22	3,668.35	160,[illegible]	--	160,929.22	18,916.64	6,897.12	4,895.00	--	7,324.52	--	142,012.68	71,006.29	--	--	71,006.29
Fall River - Diman	25,723.27	--	--	25,723.27	--	25,723.27	2,[illegible].00	--	3,800.00	--	--	--	21,923.27	10,961.64	--	--	10,961.64
Norwood - Henry O. Peabody	104,462.25	--	--	104,462.25	--	104,462.25	49,765.[illegible].9	15,650.56	4,146.00	21,867.95	8,081.48	--	54,696.26	27,348.13	--	--	27,348.13
Springfield	143,275.54	--	1,594.11	141,681.43	--	141,681.43	22,[illegible].31	18,380.13	1,005.00	849.80	2,719.58	--	118,727.12	59,366.68	--	--	59,366.68
Taunton	6,604.10	--	238.54	6,265.56	--	6,265.56	1,[illegible].60	1,[illegible]	4,405.00	--	--	--	577.96	288.98	--	--	288.98
Worcester - David Hale Fanning	205,869.99	2,016.70	5,619.[illegible]	19[illegible],233.41	--	19[illegible],233.41	59,723.78	32,667.44	8,050.40	574.53	16,031.20	400.21	158,509.65	70,351.23	--	--	70,351.23
TOTAL for type of school	658,640.94	10,224.92	11,120.[illegible]	637,295.14	--	637,295.14	160,848.82	74,677.85	26,301.40	23,312.28	36,156.78	400.21	476,446.82	239,942.93	--	--	239,942.93

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
GROUP IIb[1] GIRLS TRADE PREPARATORY																	
Springfield	269.50	--	--	269.50	--	269.50	58.60	24.60	--	34.00	--	--	210.90	106.45	--	--	106.45
TOTAL for type of school	269.50	--	--	269.50	--	269.50	58.60	24.60	--	34.00	--	--	210.90	106.45	--	--	106.45
GROUP IIc. PART-TIME DEPARTMENTS																	
Boston																	
Brighton	89,685.03	--	354.68	89,350.35	--	89,350.35	15,623.89	1,330.21	8,592.00	--	5,222.15	578.95	73,626.46	36,913.23	--	--	36,913.23
Charlestown	67,926.47	23,821.00	--	64,105.47	--	64,105.47	7,195.00	1,800.00	5,695.00	--	--	--	58,910.47	28,455.23	--	--	28,455.23
Dorchester	60,022.40	--	35.31	59,992.09	--	59,992.09	7,[illegible]50.11	--	5,451.00	--	2,399.11	--	52,141.98	26,070.99	--	--	26,070.99
East Boston	30,12[illegible].69	--	230.49	29,889.40	--	29,889.40	4,196.00	600.00	2,931.00	--	55.00	580.00	25,733.40	12,866.70	--	--	12,866.70
Hyde Park	49,368.25	3,[illegible]35.00	120.33	45,609.92	--	45,609.92	5,124.65	794.83	4,198.00	--	113.32	20.50	40,485.27	20,242.64	--	--	20,242.64
Roxbury	62,446.00	745.00	1,718.0[illegible]	59,982.92	--	59,982.92	9,686.25	796.92	8,765.00	--	1,604.40	1,491.93	50,296.67	25,148.33	--	--	25,148.33
South Boston	39,663.16	2,358.00	451.50	38,475.65	--	38,475.65	5,072.95	--	3,701.00	89.00	1,007.45	275.50	31,402.70	15,701.35	--	--	15,701.35
TOTAL for type of school	419,660.19	31,357.00	2,397.39	385,405.80	--	385,405.80	54,57[illegible].85	5,022.56	36,533.00	89.00	10,411.45	2,726.86	330,826.96	165,413.47	--	--	165,413.47
IIc. PART-TIME [illegible]IVE TRADE SCHOOLS																	
Arlington	5,10[illegible].22	--	--	5,097.42	10.80	5,108.22	3[illegible]2.00	330.00	262.00	--	--	--	4,516.42	2,257.71	3.40	--	2,265.11
Beverly	17,273.78	--	302.65	16,971.13	--	16,971.13	4,285.[illegible]	2,742.00	1,340.00	--	24.55	182.25	13,682.33	6,841.17	--	--	6,841.17
Boston																	
Brighton	25,337.15	--	99.47	25,228.18	9.00	25,237.18	--	--	--	--	--	--	25,228.18	12,614.09	4.50	--	12,618.59
Charlestown	35,9[illegible]0.12	--	--	35,980.12	--	35,980.12	--	--	--	--	--	--	35,980.12	17,990.06	--	--	17,990.06
Dorchester	12,571.55	--	10.24	12,571.31	--	12,571.31	--	--	--	--	--	--	12,571.31	6,285.66	--	--	6,285.66
East Boston	20,2[illegible]0.32	--	--	20,2[illegible]0.32	--	20,2[illegible]0.32	--	--	--	--	--	--	20,280.32	10,140.16	--	--	10,140.16
Hyde Park	21,111.36	--	11.49	21,099.87	--	21,099.87	--	--	--	--	--	--	21,099.87	10,549.93	--	--	10,549.93
Roxbury	2[illegible],[illegible]22	--	157.20	28,651.02	--	28,651.02	--	--	--	--	--	--	28,651.02	14,325.51	--	--	14,325.51
South Boston	11,455.3[illegible]	--	--	11,4[illegible]5.38	--	11,4[illegible]5.38	--	--	--	--	--	--	11,485.38	5,742.69	--	--	5,742.69
Haverhill	2,201.24	--	--	2,201.24	--	2,201.24	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,201.24	1,100.62	--	--	1,100.62
Holyoke	20,424.99	--	--	20,424.99	--	20,424.99	2,113.15	1,858.15	525.00	--	--	--	18,311.84	9,155.92	--	--	9,155.92
Newton	2,750.65	--	--	2,750.65	--	2,750.65	1,475.38	675.38	603.00	--	--	--	1,272.27	636.14	--	--	636.14
Pittsfield	6,120.00	--	--	6,120.00	--	6,120.00	1,136.00	784.00	482.00	--	--	--	4,984.00	2,492.00	--	--	2,492.00
Southbridge	[illegible],776.45	--	--	[illegible],776.45	--	[illegible],776.45	1,251.52	1,251.52	--	--	--	--	7,524.93	3,762.47	--	--	3,762.47
Springfield	19,[illegible]33.14	--	--	19,[illegible]33.14	--	19,[illegible]33.14	5,744.70	4,718.70	1,026.00	--	--	--	14,088.44	7,044.22	--	--	7,044.22
Waltham	300.00	--	--	300.00	--	300.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	300.00	150.00	--	--	150.00
Westfield	1,926.60	--	--	1,400.00	526.60	1,926.[illegible]	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,400.00	700.00	263.40	--	963.40
TOTAL for type of school	240,299.35	--	581.55	239,171.22	546.60	239,717.82	16,594.55	12,207.75	4,180.00	--	24.55	182.25	222,576.67	111,2[illegible]8.35	273.30	--	111,561.65
GROUP IIc. [illegible] TREAT. (men)																	
Arlington	3,910.63	--	--	3,756.73	153.90	3,910.63	972.56	127.20	775.36	70.00	--	--	2,784.17	1,392.08	76.95	--	1,469.03
Attleboro	1,272.70	--	--	1,240.00	32.70	1,272.70	1,721.80	721.[illegible]0	1,000.00	--	--	--	*481.80	--	16.35	--	16.35
Beverly	2,448.97	--	23.26	2,223.71	202.00	2,425.71	745.60	745.60	--	--	--	--	1,478.21	739.11	101.00	--	840.11

*Excess

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
IIc. (continued)																	
Boston	30,101.22	--	--	29,999.12	602.10	30,101.22	3,659.56	2,100.15	604.00	667.00	268.41	--	25,939.56	12,969.78	251.05	--	13,220.83
Brockton	6,396.65	--	1,491.24	4,89[illegible].41	[illegible].00	4,908.41	652.96	298.20	307.76	47.00	--	--	4,246.45	2,123.23	5.00	--	2,128.23
Chicopee	5,444.24	--	--	4,781.00	663.24	5,444.24	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,781.00	2,390.50	331.62	--	2,722.12
Fall River	721.10	--	--	555.00	416.10	721.10	35.00	16.50	--	18.50	--	--	170.00	135.00	208.05	--	343.05
Fitchburg	3,872.65	--	--	3,609.25	263.40	3,872.65	1,6[illegible]9.10	708.40	982.70	--	--	--	1,920.15	960.08	131.70	--	1,091.78
Framingham	6,561.97	22.50	93.68	6,204.59	241.20	6,445.79	1,193.00	690.00	302.00	--	--	--	5,011.59	2,506.79	120.80	--	2,626.59
Gloucester	488.52	--	16.12	136.50	336.00	472.62	--	--	--	--	--	--	136.50	68.25	168.45	--	236.70
Greenfield	1,861.84	--	--	1,762.24	99.60	1,861.84	1,672.80	31.60	1,591.20	--	--	--	89.44	44.72	49.80	--	94.52
Haverhill	8,679.53	--	22.17	8,382.86	274.50	8,657.36	2,704.20	2,011.20	531.00	161.45	--	--	5,236.75	2,5[illegible]	137.75	--	2,780.65
Holyoke	7,766.38	--	33.20	7,228.98	494.10	7,723.18	259.10	346.50	--	496.00	18.80	--	6,369.68	3,184.94	247.10	--	3,432.04
Lawrence	16,[illegible]25.11	--	--	16,390.91	434.20	16,[illegible]25.11	2,094.90	2,024.70	--	70.20	--	--	14,296.01	7,148.00	217.10	--	7,365.10
Leominster	4,5[illegible]7,50	--	--	4,402.50	105.00	4,507.50	3,288.15	1,288.15	2,000.00	--	--	--	1,114.35	557.18	52.50	--	609.68
Lowell	2,757.72	--	--	2,582.32	175.40	2,757.72	917.80	306.40	111.20	--	--	--	1,664.72	832.36	87.70	--	920.06
Lynn Shoe	10,861.93	340.92	691.75	9,629.26	--	9,629.26	2,939.98	1,390.60	--	51.50	1,497.98	--	6,689.28	3,344.64	--	--	3,344.64
Lynn Trade	11,110.48	--	--	11,006.84	103.64	11,110.48	2,067.80	1,591.80	--	468.00	8.00	--	8,939.34	4,469.67	51.82	--	4,521.49
Malden	2,218.22	--	--	2,183.02	35.20	2,218.22	84.60	84.60	--	--	--	--	2,078.42	1,039.21	27.40	--	1,066.61
Marlboro	2,413.19	--	--	2,225.39	187.80	2,413.19	914.35	417.60	450.00	--	--	46.75	1,311.04	655.52	93.90	--	749.42
Medford	656.80	--	--	499.00	157.80	656.80	513.50	471.50	--	42.00	--	--	14.50	--	78.90	--	78.90
New Bedford	16,760.76	--	--	16,760.76	--	16,760.76	1,952.70	1,952.70	--	--	--	--	14,808.06	7,404.03	--	--	7,404.03
Newton	7,739.50	--	--	7,708.30	31.20	7,739.50	4,735.00	1,371.00	3,100.00	262.00	--	--	2,975.30	1,487.65	15.60	--	1,503.25
Northampton	627.00	--	--	555.00	72.00	627.00	454.35	250.35	--	2.00	--	--	272.65	136.32	36.00	--	172.32
Norwood	1,256.40	--	--	1,062.00	194.40	1,256.40	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,062.00	531.00	97.20	--	628.20
Pittsfield	4,252.56	--	--	4,252.56	--	4,252.56	923.10	261.60	660.50	--	--	--	3,330.46	1,665.23	--	--	1,665.23
Quincy	3,213.03	--	--	3,128.89	84.14	3,213.03	645.00	345.00	300.00	--	--	--	2,483.89	1,241.94	42.07	--	1,284.01
Salem	2,369.80	--	--	1,999.30	370.50	2,369.80	832.00	832.00	--	--	--	--	1,167.30	583.65	185.25	--	768.90
Somerville	998.16	--	--	837.72	165.44	998.16	72.00	72.00	--	--	--	--	760.72	380.36	82.72	--	463.08
Southbridge	1,356.03	--	--	1,226.63	130.80	1,356.63	130.00	104.80	--	25.20	--	--	1,095.83	547.91	65.40	--	613.31
Springfield	22,089.77	--	393.30	21,696.47	--	21,696.47	12,220.58	8,228.30	4,010.80	2,981.46	--	--	9,475.91	4,737.95	--	--	4,737.95
Taunton	1,474.40	--	--	1,202.00	272.40	1,474.40	135.60	135.60	--	--	--	--	1,066.40	533.20	132.20	--	665.40
Waltham	3,594.80	--	--	3,436.00	158.80	3,594.80	3,393.60	828.60	2,565.00	--	--	--	42.40	21.20	79.40	--	100.60
Westfield	3,660.62	--	76.00	3,332.88	252.74	3,585.62	479.00	228.00	150.00	101.00	--	--	2,853.88	1,426.94	126.37	--	1,553.31
Weymouth	576.40	--	--	478.00	98.40	576.40	91.80	91.80	--	--	--	--	386.20	193.10	49.20	--	242.30
Worcester	34,820.67	--	--	34,820.67	--	34,820.67	10,954.25	7,794.00	3,160.25	--	--	--	23,866.42	11,933.21	--	--	11,933.21
TOTAL for type of school	235,657.35	363.42	3,035.72	225,520.01	6,735.70	232,255.71	65,570.12	35,646.36	22,602.77	5,463.26	1,790.99	46.75	160,550.58	80,027.13	3,[illegible]47.85	--	83,[illegible]
GROUP IId APPRENTICESHIP																	
Attleboro	684.10	--	--	544.00	140.10	684.10	--	--	--	--	--	--	62.20	31.10	70.05	--	101.15
Barnstable	294.19	--	--	294.19	--	294.19	710.00	110.00	600.00	--	--	--	415.81	--	--	--	--
Beverly	2,090.37	--	--	1,951.77	138.60	2,090.37	1,295.75	495.75	800.00	--	--	--	656.02	328.01	69.30	--	397.31
Boston	51,420.99	--	--	51,293.19	127.80	51,420.99	23,[illegible]04.05	8,170.05	15,634.00	--	--	--	27,489.14	13,744.57	53.90	--	13,808.47
Brockton	7,393.11	--	--	7,344.51	48.60	7,393.11	1,[illegible]06.80	1,6[illegible]9.60	--	117.00	--	--	5,537.91	2,768.95	24.40	--	2,793.35
Fitchburg	3,745.71	--	--	3,745.71	--	3,745.71	1,738.20	1,738.20	--	--	--	--	2,007.51	1,003.75	--	--	1,003.75
Gloucester	251.60	--	--	157.00	94.60	251.60	--	--	--	--	--	--	157.00	78.50	47.40	--	125.90
Greenfield	938.38	--	--	938.38	--	938.38	248.40	248.40	--	--	--	--	689.98	344.99	--	--	344.99
Haverhill	2,678.03	--	--	2,669.49	8.54	2,678.03	3,061.40	1,037.40	2,000.00	24.00	--	--	391.91	--	4.27	--	4.27
Holyoke	3,878.94	--	--	3,808.56	70.38	3,878.94	820.20	820.20	--	--	--	--	2,988.36	1,494.18	35.19	--	1,529.37

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
12d (continued)																	
Lawrence	3,410.67	--	--	3,261.87	148.80	3,410.67	1,216.80	316.80	900.00	--	--	--	2,045.07	1,022.54	74.48	--	1,096.94
Leominster	1,872.90	--	--	1,426.50	445.40	1,872.90	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,436.50	715.25	223.20	--	938.45
Lowell	2,703.98	--	--	2,643.88	60.10	2,703.98	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,643.88	1,321.94	30.05	--	1,351.99
Lynn	3,407.65	--	--	3,231.71	175.94	3,407.65	2,047.00	1,047.00	1,000.00	--	--	--	1,184.71	592.36	87.97	--	680.33
Malden	3,791.21	--	--	2,957.23	833.98	3,791.21	862.60	862.60	--	--	--	--	2,094.63	1,047.32	416.99	--	1,464.31
Marlboro	1,717.05	--	--	1,708.05	9.00	1,717.05	674.40	674.40	--	--	--	--	1,033.65	516.82	4.50	--	521.32
Medford	9,258.99	--	--	7,900.77	1,358.22	9,258.99	8,898.50	5,543.30	--	--	--	--	#2,292.77	1,146.39	379.11	--	1,525.50
New Bedford	3,060.50	--	--	3,060.50	--	3,060.50	562.67	562.67	--	--	--	--	2,497.83	1,248.91	--	--	1,248.91
Newton	3,748.13	--	--	3,644.19	103.94	3,748.13	998.40	998.40	--	--	--	--	2,645.79	1,322.89	61.57	--	1,374.46
Northampton	778.90	--	--	582.00	196.90	778.90	--	--	--	--	--	--	582.00	291.00	98.45	--	389.45
Pittsfield	23,277.90	--	--	23,277.90	--	23,277.90	10,000.00	10,000.00	--	--	--	--	13,277.90	6,638.95	--	--	6,638.95
Quincy	4,816.38	--	--	3,704.92	1,110.44	4,816.36	594.00	594.00	--	--	--	--	3,110.92	1,555.46	555.22	--	2,110.68
Southbridge	461.46	--	--	461.46	30.00	461.46	56.00	56.00	252.00	--	--	--	122.96	61.35	15.00	--	76.35
Springfield	12,676.91	--	--	12,676.91	--	12,676.91	1,370.64	1,370.64	--	--	--	--	11,306.27	5,753.14	--	--	5,753.14
Taunton	2,156.72	--	--	2,122.00	34.72	2,156.72	1,553.60	753.60	800.00	--	--	--	568.40	284.20	17.36	--	301.56
Weymouth	1,681.81	--	--	1,294.91	386.40	1,681.31	463.20	463.20	--	--	--	--	841.71	415.88	193.20	--	609.08
Worcester	6,835.70	--	--	6,821.90	16.80	6,838.70	1,858.80	1,554.00	304.80	--	--	--	4,963.10	2,481.55	8.40	--	2,489.95
TOTAL for type of school	159,233.96	--	--	153,693.50	5,540.46	159,233.96	61,589.01	58,157.21	22,290.80	141.00	--	--	93,223.65	46,207.96	2,770.23	--	48,978.19
GROUP II CONTINUATION SCHOOLS																	
Boston	12,950.11	--	--	12,950.11	--	12,950.11	238.00	238.00	--	--	--	--	12,712.11	6,356.06	--	--	6,356.06
TOTAL for type of school	12,950.11	--	--	12,950.11	--	12,950.11	238.00	238.00	--	--	--	--	12,712.11	6,356.06	--	--	6,356.06
GROUP IIIa DAY HOUSEHOLD ARTS SCHOOLS																	
Cambridge	14,427.76	--	--	14,427.76	--	14,427.76	219.00	--	219.00	--	--	--	14,208.76	7,104.38	--	--	7,104.38
Essex County	95,406.46	1,116.50	3,476.27	94,811.69	--	94,811.69	15,229.16	--	3,838.00	788.44	10,632.72	--	79,582.53	39,791.27	--	--	39,791.27
Everett	17,385.22	--	3,089.69	14,295.53	--	14,295.53	540.32	328.32	212.00	--	--	--	13,755.21	6,877.60	--	--	6,877.60
Fall River	26,443.14	--	--	26,443.14	--	26,443.14	4,200.00	813.18	850.00	762.50	1,764.32	--	22,243.14	11,121.57	--	--	11,121.57
Fitchburg	7,942.19	--	--	7,542.19	--	7,542.19	548.00	387.00	161.00	--	--	--	6,993.39	3,496.70	--	--	3,496.70
Holyoke	7,777.74	--	--	7,457.94	319.80	7,777.74	175.00	--	175.00	--	--	--	7,282.94	3,641.47	159.90	--	3,801.37
Lowell	74,232.96	--	--	74,232.96	--	74,232.96	20,985.09	6,142.50	854.50	--	13,866.59	--	53,347.87	26,673.94	--	--	26,673.94
New Bedford	127,367.78	--	3,772.11	123,625.67	--	123,625.67	32,923.68	10,143.32	4,892.00	5,991.87	11,896.27	--	90,702.01	45,351.00	--	--	45,351.00
Northampton	44,301.98	2,171.67	2,112.47	40,017.84	--	40,017.84	7,998.76	4,745.46	1,475.00	1,782.29	--	--	32,019.09	16,009.55	--	--	16,009.55
Springfield	9,568.90	--	298.93	9,260.97	--	9,260.97	5,701.70	5,254.70	447.00	--	--	--	5,559.27	2,779.64	--	--	2,779.64
Taunton	12,349.14	--	--	12,349.14	--	12,349.14	--	--	--	--	--	--	12,349.14	6,174.57	--	--	6,174.57
Worcester	42,930.19	--	--	42,930.19	--	42,930.19	9,950.46	7,899.27	983.16	--	1,068.03	--	32,979.73	17,065.26	--	--	17,065.26
TOTAL for type of school	485,701.46	3,288.17	12,698.47	467,395.02	319.80	467,714.82	98,371.94	35,752.75	14,084.16	9,316.10	39,219.93	--	371,023.08	186,106.95	159.90	--	186,266.85

#Excess from Evening Industrial

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
GROUP IIIb DAY HIGH SCHOOL ARTS DEPARTMENTS																	
Adams	6,167.94	--	--	6,167.94	--	6,167.94	692.50	692.50	--	--	--	--	5,475.36	2,765.68	--	--	2,765.68
Agawam	5,984.79	--	--	5,064.09	404.70	5,988.79	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,584.09	2,792.04	202.35	--	2,994.39
Avon	2,416.32	--	--	2,416.32	--	2,416.32	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,416.32	1,208.16	--	--	1,208.16
Barnstable	6,164.34	--	65.70	6,088.64	--	6,088.64	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,088.64	3,044.32	--	--	3,044.32
Beverly	10,468.16	--	--	10,468.16	--	10,468.16	--	--	--	--	--	--	10,468.16	5,234.08	--	--	5,234.08
Bourne	7,087.92	24.33	95.68	6,947.91	--	6,947.91	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,947.91	3,473.95	--	--	3,473.95
Brockton	10,165.80	--	--	10,165.80	--	10,165.80	--	--	--	--	--	--	10,165.80	5,082.90	--	--	5,082.90
Charlton	2,804.70	--	61.07	2,743.63	--	2,743.63	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,743.63	1,371.82	--	--	1,371.82
Dartmouth	2,917.22	--	--	2,783.90	133.32	2,917.22	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,783.90	1,391.95	66.66	--	1,458.61
Duxbury	4,918.80	--	--	4,918.80	--	4,918.80	412.50	--	412.50	--	--	--	4,506.30	2,253.15	--	--	2,253.15
Easton	4,304.82	--	--	4,304.82	--	4,304.82	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,304.82	2,152.41	--	--	2,152.41
Fall River	3,434.34	--	--	3,434.34	--	3,434.34	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,434.34	1,717.17	--	--	1,717.17
Falmouth	4,189.25	--	--	4,189.25	--	4,189.25	900.08	900.08	--	--	--	--	3,289.17	1,644.59	--	--	1,644.59
Foxboro	6,876.44	--	49.03	6,827.41	--	6,827.41	3,275.00	--	3,275.00	--	--	--	5,552.41	2,776.20	--	--	2,776.20
Frontier Regional	5,953.80	--	--	5,953.80	--	5,953.80	3,460.00	--	--	--	3,460.00	--	#2,379.75	1,189.87	--	--	1,189.87
Greenfield	17,819.62	--	19.45	17,800.17	--	17,800.17	601.12	601.12	--	--	--	--	17,099.05	8,689.53	--	--	8,689.53
Hadley	3,479.24	--	--	3,229.24	250.00	3,479.24	3,100.00	--	3,100.00	--	--	--	129.24	64.62	125.00	--	189.62
Haverhill	28,403.38	--	--	28,403.38	--	28,403.38	1,227.65	372.65	--	855.00	--	--	27,175.73	13,587.86	--	--	13,587.86
Holliston	5,249.14	--	--	5,249.14	--	5,249.14	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,249.14	2,624.57	--	--	2,624.57
Hudson	5,821.95	--	--	5,821.95	--	5,821.95	900.00	900.00	--	--	--	--	5,021.95	2,510.98	--	--	2,510.98
Lee	3,956.14	--	--	3,956.14	--	3,956.14	156.25	156.25	--	--	--	--	3,799.89	1,899.94	--	--	1,899.94
Lexington	5,034.47	--	--	5,034.47	--	5,034.47	533.33	--	533.33	--	--	--	4,501.14	2,250.57	--	--	2,250.57
Littleton	100.00	--	--	100.00	--	100.00	100.00	--	100.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Marshfield	4,831.17	--	--	4,831.17	--	4,831.17	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,831.17	2,415.58	--	--	2,415.58
Newburyport	6,646.96	--	--	6,646.96	--	6,646.96	3,605.86	3,380.86	--	225.00	--	--	3,041.12	1,520.56	--	--	1,520.56
New Salem	5,426.49	210.99	14.43	5,188.07	--	5,188.07	3,792.00	3,792.00	--	--	--	--	1,396.07	23.12	--	--	23.12
North Adams	8,194.61	--	104.20	8,090.41	--	8,090.41	--	--	--	--	--	--	8,090.41	4,045.20	--	--	4,045.20
Northbridge	7,831.14	--	--	7,831.14	--	7,831.14	4,858.75	4,858.75	--	--	--	--	2,972.39	1,486.19	--	--	1,486.19
Norton	4,034.09	--	--	4,034.09	--	4,034.09	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,034.09	2,017.05	--	--	2,017.05
Orange	4,397.37	--	--	4,397.37	--	4,397.37	155.75	155.75	--	--	--	--	4,241.62	2,120.81	--	--	2,120.81
Palmer	6,252.56	--	54.35	6,160.01	92.20	6,184.21	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,160.01	3,080.00	14.10	--	3,094.10
Pittsfield	11,239.33	--	--	11,239.33	--	11,239.33	1,033.56	880.00	--	--	153.56	--	10,205.77	5,102.89	--	--	5,102.89
Provincetown	1,367.43	--	117.45	1,249.98	--	1,249.98	195.00	195.00	--	--	--	--	1,354.98	677.49	--	--	677.49
Randolph	7,305.93	--	--	7,305.93	--	7,305.93	316.67	--	316.67	--	--	--	7,289.26	3,644.63	--	--	3,644.63
Salem	4,530.65	--	--	4,530.65	--	4,530.65	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,530.65	2,265.32	--	--	2,265.32
Saugus	10,384.46	--	71.82	10,312.64	--	10,312.64	8,399.93	--	8,399.93	--	--	--	1,612.71	806.36	--	--	806.36
Scituate	6,300.01	--	--	6,300.01	--	6,300.01	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,300.01	3,150.00	--	--	3,150.00
Shelburne	5,284.13	--	--	5,284.13	--	5,284.13	2,469.96	2,469.96	--	--	--	--	2,814.17	1,407.08	--	--	1,407.08
Silver Lake Regional	6,379.93	--	--	6,379.93	--	6,379.93	6,379.93	1,300.00	5,079.93	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Somerville	7,891.70	--	--	7,891.70	--	7,891.70	--	--	--	--	--	--	7,891.70	3,945.85	--	--	3,945.85
Templeton	5,714.32	--	--	5,439.32	275.00	5,714.32	1,530.00	1,530.00	--	--	--	--	5,909.32	1,954.66	137.50	--	2,092.16
Tewksbury	4,240.71	--	121.71	4,264.00	555.00	4,819.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,264.00	2,132.00	277.50	--	2,409.50
Townsend	4,210.05	--	14.57	4,195.48	--	4,195.48	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,195.48	2,097.74	--	--	2,097.74
Tuchusset Regional	13,978.22	--	472.65	13,505.67	--	13,505.67	2,662.51	2,116.00	6,547.51	--	--	--	4,843.16	2,421.58	--	--	2,421.58
Sandham	3,294.77	--	15.95	3,263.96	194.86	3,458.82	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,099.91	1,541.98	97.43	--	1,639.41
West Bridgewater	4,911.53	--	120.45	4,791.08	--	4,791.08	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,791.08	2,395.54	--	--	2,395.54
Westport	6,740.35	--	30.50	6,709.85	--	6,709.85	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,709.85	3,354.93	--	--	3,354.93
Winchendon	4,753.90	--	135.75	4,698.15	--	4,698.15	77.50	--	--	77.50	--	--	4,620.65	2,310.33	--	--	2,310.33
TOTAL for type of school	313,294.41	243.32	1,679.66	299,650.35	1,241.08	311,471.43	67,225.93	24,400.00	28,064.87	1,167.50	3,603.56	--	252,814.32	125,643.25	920.64	--	126,563.79

#Excess

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
GROUP IIIS EVENING NAUTICAL ART SCHOOLS																	
Abington	2,163.69	--	--	2,163.69	--	2,163.69	24.25	12.15	--	12.10	--	--	2,139.44	1,069.72	--	--	1,069.72
Agawam	526.66	--	--	179.71	346.94	526.65	11.00	--	--	11.00	--	--	168.71	84.35	173.47	--	257.82
Amherst - Pelham	2,110.34	--	--	2,110.34	--	2,110.34	210.00	--	--	210.00	--	--	1,900.34	950.17	--	--	950.17
Andover	2,002.80	--	--	1,871.00	131.80	2,002.80	6.00	6.00	--	--	--	--	1,865.00	932.50	65.90	--	998.40
Arlington	17,391.18	--	--	17,371.28	12.90	17,371.18	1,760.80	165.80	787.00	805.00	--	--	15,627.48	7,813.74	6.45	--	7,820.19
Athol	1,684.33	--	93.95	1,590.38	--	1,590.38	225.60	225.60	--	--	--	--	1,364.78	682.39	--	--	682.39
Auburn	1,647.30	--	--	1,600.00	347.30	1,947.30	1,000.00	--	1,000.00	--	--	--	500.00	250.00	173.65	--	423.65
Ayer	594.40	--	--	550.00	44.40	594.40	407.00	--	350.00	57.00	--	--	143.00	71.50	22.30	--	93.80
Barnstable	1,965.14	--	--	1,965.14	--	1,965.14	428.20	178.20	250.00	--	--	--	1,536.94	768.47	--	--	768.47
Bedford	3,000.83	--	--	2,968.23	132.60	3,000.83	1,581.00	--	1,400.00	181.00	--	--	1,307.23	653.62	66.30	--	719.92
Belchertown	4,894.11	--	30.22	4,705.55	188.34	4,893.89	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,705.55	2,352.78	74.17	--	2,426.95
Belmont	1,645.05	--	40.00	1,326.75	282.30	1,609.05	78.00	--	--	78.00	--	--	1,247.75	623.87	141.15	--	765.02
Bernardston	1,046.10	--	--	710.00	336.10	1,046.10	184.40	98.40	--	86.00	--	--	525.60	262.80	--	188.38	450.98
Beverly	6,008.38	--	136.00	5,846.98	24.00	5,870.98	1,664.00	1,098.00	566.00	--	--	--	4,192.98	2,096.49	12.00	--	2,108.49
Billerica	3,207.74	--	--	2,890.00	317.74	3,207.74	897.40	116.40	600.00	185.00	--	--	1,990.60	995.30	--	168.87	1,164.17
Boston	37,776.65	--	267.07	37,251.71	237.30	37,489.61	2,267.70	20.70	1,538.00	681.00	--	--	35,014.01	17,507.00	118.93	--	17,625.93
Bourne	767.00	--	--	755.00	12.00	767.00	565.00	--	480.00	85.00	--	--	220.00	110.00	6.00	--	116.00
Braintree	3,518.77	--	--	3,483.97	34.80	3,518.77	351.00	--	148.00	183.00	--	--	3,182.97	1,576.49	17.40	--	1,593.89
Bridgewater	1,196.11	--	30.73	1,117.38	48.00	1,165.38	489.60	193.60	200.00	105.00	--	--	657.78	328.89	24.00	--	352.89
Brockton	8,028.37	--	--	8,028.37	--	8,028.37	1,767.50	1,180.50	586.00	261.00	--	--	6,270.87	3,135.29	--	--	3,135.29
Brookline	22,935.17	--	144.60	22,790.57	--	22,790.57	2,725.25	454.25	785.00	1,486.00	--	--	20,065.32	10,032.66	--	--	10,032.66
Burlington	1,153.00	--	--	1,153.00	--	1,153.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,153.00	576.50	--	--	576.50
Cambridge	4,229.47	--	--	4,157.33	72.14	4,229.47	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,157.33	2,078.66	36.07	--	2,114.73
Canton	3,293.41	--	279.90	3,000.91	12.60	3,013.51	843.00	--	600.00	243.00	--	--	2,157.91	1,078.96	6.30	--	1,085.26
Carver	573.86	--	--	558.66	15.00	573.66	500.10	6.10	500.00	--	--	--	350.56	175.28	7.50	--	182.78
Chicopee	11,936.54	--	--	11,826.00	110.54	11,936.54	1,000.00	--	1,000.00	--	--	--	10,826.00	5,413.00	65.27	--	5,468.27
Clinton	1,857.26	--	--	1,820.66	66.60	1,887.26	51.00	51.00	--	--	--	--	1,769.66	884.83	31.30	--	916.13
Cohasset	2,196.85	--	--	2,186.85	--	2,186.85	890.00	--	800.00	90.00	--	--	1,266.85	633.43	--	--	633.43
Concord	5,636.17	--	145.90	5,445.87	44.40	5,490.27	1,313.00	286.00	742.00	285.00	--	--	4,132.87	2,066.44	22.20	--	2,088.64
Conway	369.00	--	--	360.00	9.00	369.00	363.00	--	270.00	93.00	--	--	6.00	--	5.40	--	5.40
Dartmouth	1,534.94	--	--	1,080.00	454.94	1,534.94	960.00	--	960.00	--	--	--	120.00	60.00	227.47	--	287.47
Deerfield	468.00	--	--	459.00	9.00	468.00	489.65	89.65	300.00	71.00	--	--	9.35	--	4.50	--	4.50
Dennis	824.90	--	--	750.50	74.40	824.90	89.00	--	--	89.00	--	--	691.50	345.75	37.20	--	382.95
Dover	744.00	--	--	744.00	--	744.00	27.00	27.00	--	--	--	--	717.00	358.50	--	--	358.50
Duxbury	894.75	--	--	890.25	4.50	894.75	65.00	6.00	--	59.00	--	--	825.25	412.62	2.25	--	414.87
Easthampton	1,575.14	--	--	1,536.00	39.14	1,575.14	555.50	24.50	300.00	154.00	--	--	977.50	488.75	19.57	--	508.32
East Longmeadow	3,169.63	--	--	2,987.83	181.80	3,169.63	1,269.00	174.00	550.00	545.00	--	--	1,718.83	859.42	90.90	--	950.32
Essex	516.39	--	12.00	481.00	22.34	503.34	39.00	--	--	39.00	--	--	442.00	221.00	11.17	--	232.17
Essex County	20,627.25	47.00	284.79	20,294.58	--	20,294.58	1,425.00	--	1,425.00	--	--	--	18,869.58	9,434.79	--	--	9,434.79
Everett	4,273.24	--	--	4,273.24	--	4,273.24	331.00	--	156.00	175.00	--	--	3,942.24	1,971.12	--	--	1,971.12
Fall River	4,263.58	--	--	4,263.58	--	4,263.58	124.20	88.20	--	36.00	--	--	4,139.38	2,069.69	--	--	2,069.69
Falmouth	1,407.00	--	--	1,407.00	--	1,407.00	600.00	--	600.00	--	--	--	807.00	403.50	--	--	403.50
Franklin	1,990.90	--	--	1,941.70	49.20	1,990.90	431.00	162.00	--	269.00	--	--	1,510.70	755.35	24.60	--	779.95
Gloucester	2,724.20	--	101.12	2,623.11	--	2,623.11	493.51	--	140.00	353.51	--	--	2,129.60	1,064.80	--	--	1,064.80
Granby	612.15	--	--	612.15	--	612.15	270.00	--	270.00	--	--	--	342.15	171.08	--	--	171.08
Greenfield	2,347.82	--	--	2,303.42	44.40	2,347.82	299.80	163.80	136.00	--	--	--	2,003.62	1,001.81	22.20	--	1,024.01
Hanover	769.00	--	--	760.00	9.00	769.00	110.46	62.96	--	47.50	--	--	649.55	324.78	4.50	--	329.28
Hanson	716.10	--	--	711.90	4.20	716.10	47.00	--	--	47.00	--	--	664.10	332.05	2.10	--	334.15
Harwich	830.00	--	--	830.00	--	830.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	830.00	415.00	--	--	415.00
Haverhill	2,383.54	--	--	2,383.54	--	2,383.54	819.70	202.20	400.00	217.50	--	--	1,563.84	781.92	--	--	781.92
Holbrook	1,632.00	--	--	1,620.00	12.00	1,632.00	360.00	--	360.00	--	--	--	1,260.00	630.00	6.00	--	636.00
Holyoke	20,607.95	--	339.40	20,513.61	54.74	20,568.35	1,767.25	690.25	410.00	677.00	--	--	18,746.36	9,373.28	27.37	--	9,400.65

*Excess

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
IIIB (continued)																	
Hudson	925.20	--	--	865.00	60.20	925.20	--	--	--	--	--	--	865.00	432.50	30.10	--	462.60
Hull	670.00	--	--	670.00	--	670.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	670.00	335.00	--	--	335.00
Lakeville	1,064.55	--	--	1,020.41	43.94	1,064.35	361.00	61.00	300.00	--	--	--	669.41	334.70	21.97	--	356.67
Lancaster	797.60	--	--	595.00	202.60	797.60	--	--	--	--	--	--	595.00	297.50	101.40	--	398.90
Lawrence	22,985.56	--	--	22,985.56	--	22,985.56	1,695.21	1,037.40	586.00	--	71.81	--	21,290.35	10,645.18	--	--	10,645.18
Lenox	1,003.50	--	--	1,003.50	--	1,003.50	499.50	132.00	367.50	--	--	--	504.00	252.00	--	--	252.00
Leominster	8,817.95	--	--	8,778.75	39.20	8,817.95	2,212.20	1,177.20	372.00	663.00	--	--	6,566.55	3,283.27	19.60	--	3,302.87
Lexington	7,971.44	--	86.33	7,885.11	--	7,886.11	1,465.20	502.20	343.00	620.00	--	--	6,419.91	3,209.96	--	--	3,209.96
Lowell	5,775.30	--	--	5,707.50	67.80	5,775.30	1,406.50	314.50	892.00	--	--	--	4,300.70	2,150.35	33.90	--	2,184.25
Lynn	16,605.61	--	--	16,605.61	--	16,605.61	3,012.88	1,721.30	465.00	687.00	139.58	--	13,592.73	6,796.36	--	--	6,796.36
Manchester	887.76	--	--	887.76	--	887.76	68.45	27.45	--	41.00	--	--	819.31	409.65	--	--	409.65
Marion	1,278.57	--	--	1,218.43	60.14	1,278.57	315.30	15.30	300.00	--	--	--	1,003.13	501.57	30.07	--	531.64
Medford	11,123.56	--	35.19	11,088.37	--	11,088.37	1,588.50	511.50	456.00	590.00	--	--	9,532.57	4,766.29	--	--	4,766.29
Medway	1,062.00	--	--	1,050.00	12.00	1,062.00	410.00	--	410.00	--	--	--	640.00	320.00	6.00	--	326.00
Melrose	5,276.92	--	--	5,270.92	6.00	5,276.92	660.00	--	179.00	471.00	--	--	4,620.92	2,310.46	3.00	--	2,313.46
Methuen	3,403.17	--	--	2,818.77	583.40	3,403.17	197.00	--	--	197.00	--	--	2,681.77	1,340.89	291.70	--	1,632.59
Middleboro	423.44	--	--	350.00	73.44	423.44	11.40	11.40	--	--	--	--	312.60	109.30	46.72	--	156.02
Milford	3,383.91	--	--	3,383.91	--	3,383.91	876.00	39.00	600.00	237.00	--	--	2,507.91	1,253.96	--	--	1,253.96
Millis	691.00	--	--	685.00	6.00	691.00	180.00	--	180.00	--	--	--	535.00	267.50	3.00	--	270.50
Milton	3,146.93	--	47.93	3,099.00	--	3,099.00	396.00	--	150.00	246.00	--	--	2,704.00	1,352.00	--	--	1,352.00
Montague	3,976.84	--	96.47	3,880.37	16.00	3,876.37	1,098.00	281.00	400.00	154.00	--	--	2,855.37	1,427.69	9.00	--	1,436.69
Nantucket	777.72	--	--	777.72	--	777.72	350.00	--	350.00	--	--	--	427.72	213.86	--	--	213.86
New Bedford	16,647.31	--	--	16,647.31	--	16,647.31	1,608.75	1,608.75	--	--	--	--	15,038.56	7,519.28	--	--	7,519.28
Newton	18,959.70	--	--	18,870.46	89.24	18,959.70	3,230.80	361.80	1,852.00	1,017.00	--	--	15,659.66	7,829.83	44.62	--	7,864.45
North Adams	1,409.36	--	--	1,409.36	--	1,409.36	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,409.36	704.68	--	--	704.68
Northampton	2,494.92	--	244.67	2,172.55	77.70	2,250.25	745.05	274.05	300.00	194.00	--	--	1,404.50	702.25	38.85	--	741.10
North Attleboro	2,431.78	--	--	2,431.78	--	2,431.78	369.00	157.00	300.00	112.00	--	--	1,862.78	931.39	--	--	931.39
Northbridge	2,146.12	--	--	2,138.92	7.20	2,146.12	100.00	--	100.00	--	--	--	2,038.92	1,019.46	3.60	--	1,023.06
Northfield	436.17	--	--	424.77	11.40	436.17	67.20	28.20	--	39.00	--	--	357.57	178.78	5.70	--	184.48
Norwell	807.62	--	--	762.38	45.44	807.62	534.00	--	500.00	34.00	--	--	228.38	114.19	22.72	--	136.91
Norwood	4,634.00	--	--	4,630.00	24.00	4,654.00	727.00	549.60	178.00	--	--	--	3,902.40	1,951.20	12.00	--	1,963.20
Palmer	1,844.84	--	--	1,789.50	55.34	1,844.84	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,759.50	879.75	42.67	--	922.42
Pittsfield	7,100.19	--	--	7,100.19	--	7,100.19	1,201.10	244.10	957.00	--	--	--	5,899.09	2,949.54	--	--	2,949.54
Plymouth	1,084.51	--	--	1,057.51	27.00	1,084.51	161.00	--	--	161.00	--	--	896.51	448.25	13.50	--	461.75
Provincetown	1,200.00	--	--	1,200.00	--	1,200.00	500.00	--	500.00	--	--	--	700.00	350.00	--	--	350.00
Quincy	15,539.38	--	17.95	15,506.43	15.00	15,521.43	690.80	34.80	656.00	--	--	--	14,815.63	7,407.82	7.50	--	7,415.32
Randolph	1,627.60	--	--	1,600.00	27.60	1,627.60	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,600.00	800.00	13.80	--	813.80
Revere	2,524.00	--	--	2,489.00	35.00	2,524.00	200.00	--	200.00	--	--	--	2,289.00	1,144.50	17.50	--	1,162.00
Rochester	642.70	--	--	615.70	27.00	642.70	121.20	46.20	75.00	--	--	--	494.50	247.25	13.50	--	260.75
Rockland	1,705.61	--	--	1,669.13	36.38	1,705.61	88.00	--	--	88.00	--	--	1,581.13	790.57	18.19	--	808.76
Salem	6,039.51	--	--	5,971.31	68.20	6,039.51	1,315.32	1,038.00	212.00	--	75.32	--	4,855.99	2,328.00	34.10	--	2,362.10
Saugus	2,205.20	--	--	1,550.00	655.20	2,205.20	1,281.00	--	1,200.00	81.00	--	--	269.00	134.50	327.60	--	462.10
Scituate	1,638.43	--	--	1,638.43	--	1,638.43	247.00	--	150.00	97.00	--	--	1,391.43	695.72	--	--	695.72
Seekonk	1,419.70	--	--	1,419.70	--	1,419.70	399.00	--	300.00	99.00	--	--	1,020.70	510.35	--	--	510.35
Shelburne	534.74	--	--	520.34	14.40	534.74	246.00	66.00	150.00	32.00	--	--	272.34	136.17	7.20	--	143.37
Silver Lake Regional	2,240.00	--	--	2,240.00	--	2,240.00	1,229.40	29.40	1,200.00	--	--	--	1,010.60	505.30	--	--	505.30
Somerset	1,581.00	--	--	1,546.00	35.00	1,581.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,546.00	774.00	16.50	--	790.50
Somerville	4,758.82	--	--	4,750.58	8.24	4,758.82	216.70	8.70	208.00	--	--	--	4,533.88	2,266.94	4.12	--	2,271.06
Southbridge	1,967.02	--	--	1,802.72	164.30	1,967.02	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,802.72	901.36	82.15	--	983.51
South Hadley	1,165.91	--	--	562.77	603.14	1,165.91	200.00	--	200.00	--	--	--	362.77	181.39	301.57	--	482.96

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1113 (continued)																	
Spencer	759.50	--	--	721.50	38.00	759.50	400.00	--	400.00	--	--	--	321.50	160.75	19.00	--	179.75
Springfield	85,630.98	--	262.55	85,368.43	--	85,368.43	10,237.15	8,135.70	1,977.00	3,124.45	--	--	45,331.28	12,354.34	--	--	22,685.64
Stoughton	2,823.07	--	--	2,688.67	134.40	2,823.07	494.20	19.20	300.00	174.20	--	--	2,194.47	1,097.24	67.20	--	1,164.44
Swansea	1,720.60	--	--	1,696.60	24.00	1,720.60	369.96	69.96	300.00	--	--	--	1,326.64	663.32	12.00	--	675.32
Taunton	2,867.00	--	--	2,855.00	12.00	2,867.00	544.40	547.40	296.00	--	--	--	1,911.60	955.80	6.00	--	961.80
Templeton	821.91	--	--	790.71	31.20	821.91	606.00	30.00	500.00	75.00	--	--	185.71	92.85	15.60	--	108.45
Truro	587.76	--	--	587.76	--	587.76	--	--	--	--	--	--	587.76	298.88	--	--	298.88
Wakefield	4,428.77	--	20.00	4,397.37	11.40	4,408.77	1,065.20	31.20	726.00	326.00	--	--	3,314.17	1,657.08	5.70	--	1,662.78
Waltham	3,849.30	--	--	3,725.00	124.30	3,849.30	816.00	--	816.00	--	--	--	2,907.00	1,453.50	63.15	--	1,516.65
Wareham	1,808.88	--	--	1,796.58	12.30	1,808.88	500.00	--	500.00	--	--	--	1,296.58	648.29	6.15	--	654.44
Warren	180.19	--	--	146.15	34.04	180.19	52.50	--	52.50	--	--	--	93.65	46.83	17.02	--	63.85
Webster	1,271.02	--	--	1,271.02	--	1,271.02	179.40	131.40	--	48.00	--	--	1,091.62	545.81	--	--	545.81
Wellesley	3,464.34	--	--	3,455.94	10.40	3,464.34	379.80	220.80	--	159.00	--	--	3,073.74	1,536.87	5.42	--	1,542.27
Westfield	4,455.17	--	201.23	4,142.20	111.74	4,253.94	1,302.90	341.60	575.00	329.00	37.50	--	2,839.30	1,419.69	55.87	--	1,475.56
Westhampton	100.00	--	--	100.00	--	100.00	200.00	--	200.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Westport	814.04	--	21.00	720.00	73.04	793.04	500.00	--	500.00	--	--	--	220.00	110.00	36.52	--	146.52
Westwood	3,011.60	--	--	2,969.60	42.00	3,011.60	643.60	93.60	350.00	200.00	--	--	2,325.90	1,162.95	21.00	--	1,183.95
Weymouth	7,103.63	--	--	7,103.63	--	7,103.63	328.95	--	260.00	68.95	--	--	6,774.80	3,387.45	--	--	3,387.45
Whitman	2,171.59	--	--	2,129.89	41.70	2,171.59	552.60	63.60	400.00	89.00	--	--	1,577.29	788.65	20.85	--	809.50
Wilmington	3,728.16	--	--	3,728.16	--	3,728.16	1,876.20	662.20	612.00	404.00	--	--	1,849.96	791.25	--	--	791.25
Winchendon	600.00	--	--	600.00	--	600.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	600.00	300.00	--	--	300.00
Woburn	7,231.66	--	257.40	6,969.06	5.40	6,974.46	1,027.00	--	508.00	519.00	--	--	5,942.06	2,971.03	2.70	--	2,973.73
Worcester	23,481.42	--	--	23,464.92	16.50	23,481.42	5,647.06	2,760.70	1,851.92	--	1,034.43	--	17,817.37	8,908.94	8.25	--	8,917.19
Wrentham	534.60	--	--	450.00	84.60	534.60	329.00	--	300.00	29.00	--	--	121.00	60.50	42.30	--	102.80
Yarmouth	1,114.80	--	--	1,041.00	73.80	1,114.80	54.80	31.80	--	23.00	--	--	*1,027.20	513.60	36.90	--	550.50
TOTAL for type of school	874,263.50	47.66	3,119.26	863,216.38	7,877.96	871,096.34	92,566.31	26,472.16	45,779.92	18,955.79	1,358.44	--	470,800.38	235,219.72	3,612.97	326.92	239,159.61
GROUP IV DAY AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS																	
Bristol County	264,921.01	14,989.70	8,741.23	241,210.08	--	241,210.08	43,951.11	9,945.60	7,352.00	1,219.68	18,762.69	6,671.14	197,258.97	98,629.48	--	--	98,629.48
Essex County	321,156.07	6,267.20	19,262.10	295,636.77	--	295,636.77	69,519.47	17,620.00	10,417.08	1,623.74	39,858.68	--	226,117.30	113,058.65	--	--	113,058.65
Norfolk County	272,022.52	10,544.67	10,985.96	250,491.89	--	250,491.89	59,640.82	11,000.00	8,068.00	9,471.84	31,149.98	--	190,802.07	54,671.39	--	--	54,671.39
Weymouth Branch	68,909.78	76.25	454.99	68,378.54	--	68,378.54	2,090.00	2,090.00	--	--	--	--	66,288.54	33,144.27	--	--	33,144.27
Northampton	29,994.91	561.69	1,341.10	28,091.52	--	28,091.52	19,659.85	3,106.40	1,069.00	1,265.85	14,208.60	--	8,431.67	4,590.83	--	--	4,590.83
TOTAL for type of school	957,003.89	32,419.71	40,775.38	883,808.80	--	883,808.80	194,910.25	43,762.00	26,896.08	13,601.11	103,979.95	6,671.14	688,898.55	304,094.62	--	--	304,094.62
GROUP IVla DAY AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENTS																	
Agawam	8,271.62	--	--	8,271.62	--	8,271.62	3,165.65	1,660.00	1,505.65	--	--	--	5,287.98	3,097.97	--	--	3,097.97
Barnstable	6,592.89	--	24.40	6,568.49	--	6,568.49	948.00	70.00	879.00	--	--	--	5,913.00	3,837.17	--	--	3,837.17
Boston	61,261.83	--	--	59,761.83	1,500.00	61,261.83	4,967.00	2,286.00	2,671.00	--	--	--	56,271.11	16,081.24	750.00	--	16,771.24
Bridgewater	3,761.99	--	6.07	3,755.92	--	3,755.92	1,777.05	400.00	1,377.05	--	--	--	1,901.35	1,200.90	--	--	1,200.90
Charlton	5,661.62	--	--	5,661.62	--	5,661.62	346.00	--	346.00	--	--	--	4,477.00	2,927.00	--	--	2,927.00
Dartmouth	5,778.28	--	--	5,778.28	--	5,778.28	845.00	--	848.00	--	--	--	5,282.64	3,430.95	--	--	3,430.95
Falmouth	6,409.22	--	--	6,409.22	--	6,409.22	787.00	--	787.00	--	--	--	5,835.18	3,792.29	--	--	3,792.29
Frontier Regional	6,825.52	--	--	6,825.52	--	6,825.52	5,467.88	468.00	--	--	4,999.88	--	#104.06	--	--	--	--
Hadley	5,476.92	--	--	5,476.92	--	5,476.92	5,200.00	--	5,200.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Hudson	11,164.17	--	--	11,164.17	--	11,164.17	4,036.00	2,885.00	1,151.00	--	--	--	8,498.88	5,025.24	--	--	5,025.24

*41 extra to correct 55-56
#Excess

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
IVla (continued)																	
Middleboro	5,302.51	--	--	5,302.51	--	5,302.51	1,188.77	[illegible]	768.77-	--	--	--	4,340.00	2,822.35	--	--	2,822.35
New Salem	16,905.19	451.01	257.35	16,036.93	--	16,036.93	17,300.24	11,575.00	5,725.24	--	--	--	1,842.57	--	--	--	--
North Brookfield	5,606.26	--	--	5,606.26	--	5,606.26	5,614.26	454.00	5,228.88	--	--	--	334.68	--	--	--	--
Shelburne	7,673.90	--	19.75	7,654.15	--	7,654.15	8,951.60	5,465.60	1,488.00	--	--	--	3,282.04	1,112.76	--	--	1,112.76
Silver Lake Regional	8,005.81	--	167.59	7,838.22	--	7,838.22	7,844.90	1,203.20	6,681.70	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Stockbridge	7,889.34	--	--	7,889.34	--	7,889.34	6,616.88	2,317.88	2,301.00	--	--	--	2,174.07	502.51	--	--	502.51
Templeton	11,870.06	86.40	261.81	11,521.85	--	11,521.85	6,991.57	6,105.31	700.00	186.06	--	--	5,864.08	2,860.85	--	--	2,860.85
Wachusett	14,944.52	--	808.35	14,136.17	--	14,136.17	10,165.00	765.00	9,400.00	--	--	--	1,318.20	628.54	--	--	628.54
Westfield	7,721.82	--	1,118.10	6,603.22	--	6,603.22	7,877.57	1,721.40	623.00	5,633.97	--	--	4,968.30	2,934.97	--	--	2,934.97
Westport	3,497.40	--	16.92	3,481.48	--	3,481.48	1,013.00	--	1,013.00	--	--	--	2,151.21	1,484.14	--	--	1,484.14
West Springfield	6,562.62	--	--	6,562.62	--	6,562.62	1,862.00	1,170.00	712.00	--	--	--	4,867.22	2,956.15	--	--	2,956.15
Williamstown	6,721.63	--	--	6,721.63	--	6,721.63	1,594.38	914.38	680.00	600.00	500.00	--	4,794.73	2,980.77	--	--	2,980.77
Worcester	22,825.12	--	--	22,825.12	--	22,825.12	6,711.53	4,831.20	1,880.33	--	--	--	16,440.79	9,841.94	--	--	9,841.94
TOTAL for type of school	246,929.64	717.41	2,659.24	242,052.99	1,500.00	243,552.99	107,216.76	44,036.57	51,660.28	6,320.03	5,259.88	--	115,172.48	67,408.48	750.00	--	68,158.48
GROUP IVB EVENING AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENTS																	
Bridgewater	120.00	--	--	120.00	--	120.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	120.00	80.00	--	--	80.00
Bristol County	67,879.90	--	--	67,879.90	--	67,879.90	7,252.00	--	7,252.00	--	--	--	60,627.90	30,313.95	--	--	30,313.95
Dartmouth	60.00	--	--	60.00	--	60.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	60.00	40.00	--	--	40.00
Essex County	99,167.97	85.12	263.31	98,819.54	--	98,819.54	3,925.09	--	--	3,925.09	--	--	94,894.45	47,447.22	--	--	47,447.22
New Salem	229.95	--	--	229.95	--	229.95	--	--	--	--	--	--	198.00	132.00	--	--	132.00
Templeton	168.00	--	--	168.00	--	168.00	168.00	--	168.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Wachusett Regional	216.00	--	--	216.00	--	216.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	216.00	144.00	--	--	144.00
Westport	2,913.96	--	--	2,913.96	--	2,913.96	687.50	--	687.50	--	--	--	2,326.46	1,464.31	--	--	1,464.31
TOTAL for type of school	170,755.78	85.12	263.31	170,407.35	--	170,407.35	12,032.59	--	8,107.50	3,925.09	--	--	158,342.81	79,641.48	--	--	79,641.48
VIa DAY COOPERATIVE DISTRIBUTIVE OCCUPATIONS																	
Boston	32,003.84	--	--	32,003.84	--	32,003.84	7,000.00	--	7,000.00	--	--	--	25,003.84	12,501.92	--	--	12,501.92
Brockton	5,055.26	--	918.00	4,137.26	--	4,137.26	2,600.00	--	2,600.00	--	--	--	1,537.26	768.63	--	--	768.63
Chicopee	5,785.00	--	--	5,785.00	--	5,785.00	4,500.00	--	4,500.00	--	--	--	1,285.00	642.50	--	--	642.50
Fitchburg	5,996.37	--	--	5,996.37	--	5,996.37	5,478.09	518.09	5,460.00	--	--	--	31.28	15.64	--	--	15.64
Haverhill	5,569.44	--	--	5,569.44	--	5,569.44	4,100.00	--	4,100.00	--	--	--	1,469.44	734.72	--	--	734.72
Holyoke	7,789.41	--	480.00	7,289.41	--	7,289.41	4,800.00	--	4,800.00	--	--	--	2,489.41	1,244.71	--	--	1,244.71
Lowell	5,765.05	--	--	5,765.05	--	5,765.05	4,500.00	--	4,500.00	--	--	--	1,265.05	632.52	--	--	632.52
Medford	11,411.34	--	--	11,411.34	--	11,411.34	10,400.00	--	10,400.00	--	--	--	1,011.34	505.67	--	--	505.67
Peabody	6,999.14	70.80	1,693.77	5,234.57	--	5,234.57	3,344.01	--	3,344.01	--	--	--	1,890.56	945.28	--	--	945.28
Pittsfield	6,947.59	--	--	6,947.59	--	6,947.59	5,483.00	583.00	4,900.00	--	--	--	1,464.59	732.30	--	--	732.30
Quincy	8,430.35	--	--	8,430.35	--	8,430.35	4,900.00	4,900.00	--	--	--	--	3,529.35	1,765.18	--	--	1,765.18
Salem	6,422.11	--	--	6,422.11	--	6,422.11	4,900.00	--	4,900.00	--	--	--	1,522.11	761.06	--	--	761.06
Somerville	7,381.80	--	--	7,381.80	--	7,381.80	5,400.00	--	5,400.00	--	--	--	1,981.80	990.90	--	--	990.90
Springfield	6,335.00	--	--	6,335.00	--	6,335.00	4,560.00	--	4,560.00	--	--	--	1,775.00	887.50	--	--	887.50
TOTAL for type of school	121,841.68	70.80	3,091.77	118,709.11	--	118,709.11	72,462.10	[illegible]	66,454.01	--	--	--	46,257.01	23,128.52	--	--	23,128.52

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
GROUP VS EVENING DISTRIBUTIVE OCCUPATIONS SCHOOL																	
Boston	5,999.08	--	--	5,999.08	--	5,999.08	43.20	43.20	--	--	--	--	2,955.88	2,977.94	--	--	2,977.94
Fall River	25.00	--	--	25.00	--	25.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	25.00	12.50	--	--	12.50
Haverhill	150.00	--	--	150.00	--	150.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	150.00	75.00	--	--	75.00
Holyoke	250.92	--	--	250.92	--	250.92	30.00	--	--	30.00	--	--	220.92	110.46	--	--	110.46
Lowell	84.90	--	--	72.00	12.90	84.90	--	--	--	--	--	--	72.00	36.00	6.45	--	42.45
Malden	105.00	--	--	105.00	--	105.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	105.00	52.50	--	--	52.50
Marlboro	50.00	--	--	50.00	--	50.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	50.00	25.00	--	--	25.00
North Adams	272.44	--	--	272.44	--	272.44	--	--	--	--	--	--	272.44	136.22	--	--	136.22
Pittsfield	35.00	--	--	35.00	--	35.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	35.00	17.50	--	--	17.50
TOTAL for type of school	6,972.34	--	--	6,959.44	12.90	6,972.34	73.20	43.20	--	30.00	--	--	6,886.42	3,443.22	6.45	--	3,449.67

Table No. 3. Summarized Financial Statement - All Types of Schools:
By Cities, Towns and Counties

School Year ending August 31, 1957
Key to Type Schools

Ila. Industrial Day Boys
I2a. Industrial Part-time Cooperative
I2b. Industrial Part-time Evening Trade Extension
I2c. Industrial Part-time Apprentice
I2d. Industrial Part-time Vocational Art
II. Continuation
III3. Continuation General Improvement (Boys)
IIIla. Household Arts Day School
IIIlb. Household Arts Day High School Department
III3. Household Arts Evening
IVla. Agricultural Day School
IVlb. Agricultural Day High School Department
IV3. Agricultural Evening
Vla. Distributive Occupation Part-time Cooperative
V3. Distributive Occupation Evening

CITIES, TOWNS AND COUNTIES	EXPENDITURES: Total Expenditures State and Local	Total Construction	Total Equipment	Maintenance	Tuition and Transportation Paid by Cities, Towns not Maintaining Certain Types of Vocational Schools	Total Maintenance	Total Income	Tuition Claims Non-Residents and State Wards	RECEIPTS: Federal Funds Smith-Hughes and George-Barden	Other Miscellaneous Income Items	Cash Received from Work and Products	Equivalent and Actual Credits for Work and Products	Net Maintenance	STATE REIMBURSEMENTS: Maintenance	Tuition	Transportation	Total State Expenditures
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Abington Ila, III3	28,488.39	—	760.33	24,701.40	3,026.66	27,728.06	2,608.78	712.15	114.00	12.10	1,669.31	101.22	22,092.62	11,046.31	1,154.83	358.50	12,559.64
Adams IIIlb	6,222.54	—	—	6,167.94	54.60	6,222.54	692.58	692.58	—	—	—	—	5,475.36	2,765.68	27.30	—	2,792.98
Agawam IIIlb, 3, IVlb	22,206.17	—	—	14,035.42	8,170.75	22,206.17	3,166.63	1,650.00	1,505.63	11.00	—	—	11,040.75	5,974.36	3,681.68	403.70	10,059.74
Amherst - Pelham Regional III3	9,245.54	—	—	2,110.34	7,135.20	9,245.54	210.00	—	—	210.00	—	—	1,900.34	950.17	2,556.76	899.97	4,406.90
Andover III3	4,017.45	—	—	1,871.00	2,146.45	4,017.45	6.00	6.00	—	—	—	—	1,865.00	932.50	969.20	104.03	2,005.73
Arlington Ila, 2a, 2c, III3	92,604.49	—	1,150.83	89,558.97	1,894.69	91,453.66	8,191.35	2,821.00	2,473.36	870.00	1,931.27	95.72	81,367.62	40,683.81	905.54	41.80	41,631.15
Athol III3	5,870.59	—	93.95	1,590.38	4,186.26	5,776.64	225.60	225.60	—	—	—	—	1,364.78	682.39	1,953.58	1,986.11	4,622.08
Attleboro Ila, 2c, 2d	36,599.71	—	205.29	35,417.79	976.63	36,394.42	1,999.80	721.80	1,278.00	—	—	—	33,417.99	16,809.00	488.31	—	17,297.31
Auburn III3	12,263.76	—	—	1,500.00	10,763.76	12,263.76	1,000.00	—	1,000.00	—	—	—	500.00	250.00	4,642.08	739.80	5,631.88
Avon Ila, IIIlb	18,635.44	—	2,756.30	15,220.88	658.26	15,879.14	8,630.59	—	8,458.34	—	47.33	124.92	6,590.29	3,295.15	329.13	—	3,624.28
Ayer III3	3,325.03	—	—	550.00	2,775.03	3,325.03	407.00	—	350.00	57.00	—	—	143.00	71.50	855.60	531.91	1,459.01
Barnstable Ila, 2d, IIIlb, 3, IVlb	37,258.27	—	476.60	36,475.57	306.10	36,781.67	5,232.13	792.48	1,901.00	—	2,429.89	108.76	31,541.95	16,649.14	153.05	—	16,802.19
Bedford III3	5,067.71	—	—	2,868.23	2,199.48	5,067.71	1,561.00	—	1,400.00	161.00	—	—	1,307.23	653.62	796.02	303.72	1,753.36
Belchertown III3	10,379.01	—	30.22	4,705.55	5,643.24	10,348.79	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,705.55	2,352.78	2,005.15	816.48	5,174.41
Belmont Ila, III3	59,486.70	—	1,661.26	57,118.14	707.30	57,825.44	4,474.48	3,016.70	502.00	78.00	677.78	200.00	52,643.66	26,321.83	346.05	7.60	26,675.48
Bernardston III3	1,960.14	—	—	710.00	1,250.14	1,960.14	184.40	98.40	—	86.00	—	—	525.60	262.80	571.16	168.05	1,002.01
Beverly Ila, 2a, 2c, 2d, IIIlb, 3	109,771.87	171.69	2,455.48	106,747.20	397.50	107,144.70	19,145.73	10,844.24	3,413.00	—	3,933.22	955.27	87,601.47	43,800.74	198.75	—	43,999.49
Billerica III3	9,224.86	—	—	2,890.00	6,334.86	9,224.86	899.40	116.40	600.00	183.00	—	—	1,990.60	995.30	2,763.50	403.93	4,162.73
Boston Ila, 1b, 1c, 2a, 2c, 2d, II, III3, IVlb, Vla,2	1,697,351.34	41,585.74	9,630.57	1,643,337.89	2,857.14	1,646,195.03	163,624.57	54,412.39	75,084.00	1,534.04	28,730.88	3,863.26	1,437,229.49	722,000.42	1,428.57	—	723,428.99
Bourne IIIlb, 3	9,501.20	24.33	95.68	7,702.91	1,678.28	9,381.19	535.00	—	480.00	55.00	—	—	7,167.91	3,583.95	762.64	76.50	4,423.09
Braintree III3	9,389.77	—	—	3,483.97	5,905.80	9,389.77	331.00	—	148.00	183.00	—	—	3,152.97	1,576.49	2,710.10	242.80	4,529.39
Bridgewater III3, IVlb, 3	6,259.14	—	33.80	4,993.30	1,232.04	6,225.34	2,236.63	553.60	1,577.03	106.00	—	—	2,679.13	1,609.79	447.02	169.00	2,225.81
Bristol County IVla, 3	332,800.91	14,969.70	8,741.23	309,089.98	—	309,089.98	51,203.11	9,945.60	14,604.00	1,219.68	18,762.69	6,671.14	257,886.87	128.943.43	—	—	128,943.43
Brockton Ila, 2c, 2d, IIIlb, 3, Vla	81,935.83	—	3,534.24	77,008.98	1,392.61	78,401.59	15,857.61	11,197.74	3,575.76	497.06	587.05	—	61,151.37	30,819.51	664.05	32.25	31,515.81
Brookline III3	24,228.89	—	144.60	22,790.57	1,293.72	24,084.29	2,725.25	434.25	735.00	1,556.00	—	—	20,065.32	10,032.66	600.11	8.55	10,641.32
Burlington III3	2,884.29	—	—	1,153.00	1,731.29	2,884.29	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,153.00	576.50	738.20	127.45	1,442.15

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Cambridge IIa, IIIa, 3	78,763.85	—	2,722.07	72,468.35	3,573.43	76,041.78	704.00	—	704.00	—	—	—	71,764.35	35,882.17	1,410.72	176.00	37,668.89
Canton III3	8,492.07	—	279.90	3,000.91	5,211.26	8,212.17	843.00	—	600.00	243.00	—	—	2,157.91	1,078.96	2,151.93	886.31	3,917.20
Carver III3	12,167.11	—	—	858.66	11,308.45	12,167.11	908.10	8.10	500.00	—	—	—	350.88	175.28	2,811.21	2,843.00	5,829.49
Charlton IIIb, IVb	9,226.52	—	61.07	8,605.25	560.20	9,165.45	346.00	—	346.00	—	—	—	7,220.63	4,298.82	229.00	51.13	4,578.92
Chicopee IIa, 2c, III3, VIa	145,535.12	—	—	137,671.78	7,863.34	145,535.12	15,671.78	—	11,447.00	—	4,137.89	86.89	122,000.00	61,000.00	3,786.61	145.77	64,931.68
Clinton III3	14,985.21	—	—	1,820.66	13,164.55	14,985.21	51.00	51.00	—	—	—	—	1,769.66	884.83	5,346.22	1,236.05	7,467.10
Cohasset III3	3,473.96	—	—	2,156.85	1,317.11	3,473.96	890.00	—	800.00	90.00	—	—	1,266.85	633.43	348.30	113.25	1,291.98
Concord III3	5,854.64	—	145.90	5,445.87	262.87	5,708.74	1,313.00	288.00	742.00	283.00	—	—	4,132.87	2,066.44	126.79	5.35	2,197.88
Conway III3	2,480.00	—	—	360.00	2,120.00	2,480.00	363.00	—	270.00	93.00	—	—	3.00	—	782.90	671.03	1,453.93
Dartmouth IIa, IIIb, 3, IVb, 3	31,009.94	—	121.91	26,121.62	4,786.41	30,908.03	2,097.00	—	1,966.00	—	131.00	—	24,373.98	12,986.60	2,044.61	148.60	15,379.81
Deerfield III3	2,546.31	—	—	459.00	2,087.31	2,546.31	459.65	88.65	300.00	71.00	—	—	.65	—	853.73	192.63	1,046.36
Dennis III3	957.50	—	—	750.50	207.00	957.50	59.00	—	—	59.00	—	—	691.50	345.75	73.75	29.75	449.25
Dighton IIa	23,355.32	—	—	23,111.42	243.90	23,355.32	9,411.97	6,651.00	977.50	—	1,783.47	—	13,699.45	6,849.73	121.95	—	6,971.68
Dover III3	1,271.66	—	—	744.00	527.66	1,271.66	27.00	27.00	—	—	—	—	717.00	358.50	189.43	74.40	622.33
Duxbury IIIb, 3	5,836.35	—	—	5,809.05	27.30	5,836.35	477.50	6.00	412.50	59.00	—	—	5,331.55	2,665.77	13.65	—	2,679.42
Easthampton III3	14,772.06	—	—	1,536.00	13,236.06	14,772.06	558.50	94.50	300.00	164.00	—	—	977.50	488.75	5,205.03	1,413.00	7,106.78
East Longmeadow III3	13,720.71	—	—	2,987.83	10,732.88	13,720.71	1,269.00	174.00	850.00	245.00	—	—	1,718.83	859.42	5,975.39	499.10	7,333.91
Easton IIIb	7,028.83	—	—	4,304.82	2,724.01	7,028.83	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,304.82	2,152.41	1,197.48	204.53	3,514.42
Essex III3	5,047.49	—	12.88	481.00	4,553.61	5,034.61	39.00	—	—	39.00	—	—	442.00	221.00	1,986.55	290.25	2,497.80
Essex County IIIb, 3, IVa, 3	536,310.37	10,822.29	15,925.50	509,562.58	—	509,562.58	90,098.72	17,620.00	15,680.05	6,307.27	50,491.40	—	419,463.86	209,731.93	—	—	209,731.93
Everett IIa, IIIa, 3	175,443.75	—	4,608.89	169,803.88	1,030.98	170,834.86	16,422.89	12,960.48	1,829.00	175.00	1,074.55	383.86	153,380.99	76,872.57	515.49	—	77,388.06
Fall River IIa, 1b, 2c, IIIa, 1b, 3, V 3	203,295.90	—	4,540.96	196,092.39	622.55	198,754.94	25,092.57	6,310.38	12,138.00	4,309.50	2,334.69	—	172,999.82	86,499.92	331.28	—	86,831.20
Falmouth IIIb, 3, IVb	12,081.77	—	—	12,005.47	76.30	12,081.77	2,487.08	900.08	1,587.00	—	—	—	9,731.35	5,740.38	38.15	—	5,778.53
Fitchburg IIa, 2a, 2d, IIIa, VIa	96,605.68	—	540.99	82,735.04	13,329.65	96,064.69	15,194.33	7,511.41	7,263.70	—	360.74	58.48	67,540.71	33,841.04	5,588.44	1,076.38	40,505.86
Foxboro IIIb	10,080.67	—	49.03	8,827.41	1,204.23	10,031.64	3,275.00	—	3,275.00	—	—	—	5,552.41	2,776.20	510.79	91.32	3,378.31
Framingham IIa, 2c	46,010.85	22.50	629.58	36,194.86	9,163.91	45,358.77	1,726.74	1,358.41	303.00	—	58.98	6.35	34,468.12	17,234.06	3,867.56	714.40	21,816.02
Franklin III3	3,424.38	—	—	1,941.70	1,482.68	3,424.38	431.00	162.00	—	269.00	—	—	1,510.70	755.35	619.10	122.24	1,496.69
Frontier Regional IIIb, IVb	12,759.32	—	—	12,759.32	—	12,759.32	8,917.88	468.00	—	—	8,449.88	—	2,379.75	1,189.87	—	—	1,189.87
Gloucester IIa, 2d, III3	78,319.62	—	832.24	77,055.68	431.70	77,487.38	9,292.34	6,392.12	896.00	333.51	50.00	1,620.71	67,763.34	33,881.67	215.85	—	34,097.52
Granby III3	2,144.98	—	—	612.15	1,532.83	2,144.98	270.00	—	270.00	—	—	—	342.15	171.08	702.27	64.14	937.49
Greenfield IIa, 2c, 2d, IIIb, 3	104,834.58	—	1,044.80	102,726.25	1,063.53	103,789.78	13,771.23	10,319.66	2,453.20	—	—	998.37	88,955.02	45,234.61	464.80	106.37	45,865.78
Hadley IIIb, IVb	10,236.11	—	—	8,706.16	1,529.95	10,236.11	8,300.00	—	8,300.00	—	—	—	129.24	64.62	627.67	137.30	829.59
Hanover III3	2,681.88	—	—	760.00	1,921.88	2,681.88	110.45	62.95	—	47.50	—	—	649.55	324.78	630.80	330.14	1,285.72
Hanson III3	3,667.78	—	—	711.90	2,955.88	3,667.78	47.80	—	—	47.80	—	—	664.10	332.05	1,050.69	427.25	1,809.99
Harwich III3	854.50	—	—	830.00	24.50	854.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	830.00	415.00	12.25	—	427.25
Haverhill IIa, 2a, 2c, 2d, IIIb, 3, VIa, 3	295,323.89	—	7,017.53	287,784.09	522.27	288,306.36	64,761.50	37,150.75	15,722.77	9,998.72	1,297.43	591.83	223,022.59	111,730.59	261.13	—	111,991.72
Holbrook III3	5,927.90	—	—	1,620.00	4,307.90	5,927.90	360.00	—	360.00	—	—	—	1,260.00	630.00	1,748.64	405.31	2,783.95
Holliston IIIb	7,870.55	—	—	5,249.14	2,621.41	7,870.55	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,249.14	2,624.57	1,055.48	255.23	3,935.28
Holyoke IIa, 2a, 2c, 2d, IIIb, 3, VIa, 3	204,477.48	—	1,836.45	198,844.15	3,796.88	202,641.03	21,407.32	11,818.29	7,343.00	1,203.00	574.46	468.57	177,436.83	88,718.42	1,670.84	227.60	90,616.86
Hudson IIIb, 3, IVb	21,819.58	—	—	17,851.12	3,968.46	21,819.58	4,836.00	3,685.00	1,151.00	—	—	—	14,383.81	7,968.72	1,449.30	534.93	9,952.95
Hull III3	3,312.52	—	—	670.00	2,642.52	3,312.52	—	—	—	—	—	—	670.00	335.00	1,128.13	193.13	1,656.26
Lakeville III3	4,436.63	—	—	1,020.41	3,416.22	4,436.63	351.00	51.00	300.00	—	—	—	669.41	334.70	986.86	721.25	2,042.81
Lancaster III3	3,149.99	—	—	595.00	2,554.99	3,149.99	—	—	—	—	—	—	595.00	297.50	883.10	394.40	1,575.00
Lawrence I2c, 2d, III3	47,558.18	—	—	42,638.34	4,919.84	47,558.18	5,006.91	3,378.90	1,486.00	70.20	71.81	—	37,631.43	18,815.72	2,135.92	356.00	21,307.64
Lee IIIb	4,381.14	—	—	3,956.14	425.00	4,381.14	156.25	156.25	—	—	—	—	3,799.89	1,899.94	210.30	2.50	2,112.44
Lenox III3	1,037.70	—	—	1,003.50	34.20	1,037.70	499.50	132.00	367.50	—	—	—	504.00	252.00	17.10	—	269.10
Leominster IIa, 2c, 2d, III3	96,912.25	232.54	1,090.66	86,580.30	9,008.75	95,589.05	29,908.85	18,661.85	10,584.00	663.00	—	—	56,671.45	28,335.73	3,486.37	1,018.00	32,840.10
Lexington IIIb, 3	18,441.95	—	86.33	12,919.58	5,436.04	18,355.62	1,998.53	502.20	876.33	620.00	—	—	10,921.05	5,460.53	2,268.88	449.14	8,178.55
Littleton IIIb	453.70	—	—	100.00	353.70	453.70	100.00	—	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	106.20	70.65	176.85
Lowell IIa, 2a, 2d, IIIa, 3, VIa, 2	208,695.62	—	742.40	204,755.62	3,197.60	207,953.22	52,323.49	29,853.70	7,687.20	652.50	14,123.79	6.30	152,432.13	76,216.07	857.95	740.85	77,814.87
Lynn IIa, 2a, 2d, III3	282,066.00	4,179.08	5,886.76	270,924.16	1,076.00	272,000.16	39,794.27	12,605.84	12,419.00	1,936.23	11,302.42	1,530.78	231,129.89	115,693.25	419.70	118.30	116,231.25

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Malden, IIa, 2c, 2d, V2	85,990.52	—	631.64	78,402.79	6,956.09	85,358.88	8,218.33	5,875.85	713.00	—	669.48	960.00	70,184.46	35,092.23	3,389.22	174.55	38,656.00
Manchester IIIB	2,853.66	—	182.85	887.76	1,783.05	2,670.81	68.45	27.45	—	41.00	—	—	819.31	409.65	722.04	169.49	1,301.18
Marion IIIB	2,869.17	—	—	1,218.43	1,650.74	2,869.17	215.30	15.30	200.00	—	—	—	1,003.13	501.57	632.24	193.13	1,326.94
Marlboro IIa, 2c, 2d, V2	28,079.34	—	3,816.75	20,619.85	3,642.74	24,262.59	2,800.61	1,997.00	590.00	—	—	213.61	11,819.24	8,909.62	1,726.46	532.10	11,168.18
Marshfield IIIlb	7,059.25	—	—	4,831.17	2,228.08	7,059.25	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,831.17	2,415.58	954.79	159.25	3,529.62
Medford IIa, 2c, 2d, IIIB, VIa	168,156.22	—	3,476.34	162,098.45	2,581.43	164,679.88	38,319.18	18,734.41	17,845.50	630.00	109.61	999.66	123,779.27	61,963.33	1,188.31	102.40	63,254.04
Medway IIIB	2,100.60	—	—	1,050.00	1,050.60	2,100.60	410.00	—	410.00	—	—	—	640.00	320.00	441.00	84.30	845.30
Melrose IIIB	7,966.20	—	—	5,270.92	2,695.28	7,966.20	650.00	—	179.00	471.00	—	—	4,620.92	2,310.46	1,252.19	95.44	3,658.09
Methuen IIIB	9,923.07	—	—	2,818.77	7,104.30	9,923.07	137.00	—	—	137.00	—	—	2,681.77	1,340.89	2,955.90	596.25	4,893.04
Middleboro IIIB, IVlb	11,378.69	—	—	5,632.51	5,746.18	11,378.69	1,200.17	431.40	768.77	—	—	—	4,658.60	2,932.63	1,941.11	931.98	5,805.72
Milford IIIB	9,770.30	—	—	3,383.91	6,386.39	9,770.30	896.00	39.00	600.00	237.00	—	—	2,507.91	1,253.96	2,356.54	836.65	4,447.15
Millis IIIB	743.40	—	—	685.00	58.40	743.40	150.00	—	150.00	—	—	—	535.00	267.50	29.20	—	296.70
Milton IIIB	6,989.21	—	47.93	3,099.00	3,842.28	6,941.28	395.00	—	150.00	245.00	—	—	2,704.00	1,352.00	1,730.62	190.52	3,273.14
Montague IIIB	8,283.55	—	98.47	3,860.37	4,324.71	8,185.08	1,005.00	251.00	600.00	154.00	—	—	2,855.37	1,427.69	1,400.10	762.25	3,590.04
Nantucket IIa, IIIB	17,856.93	1,250.00	93.00	16,513.93	—	16,513.93	1,071.80	—	518.00	—	58.28	485.52	15,442.13	7,721.06	—	—	7,721.06
New Bedford IIa, 2c, 2d, IIIla, 3	419,689.82	925.00	7,468.21	410,899.61	397.00	411,296.61	82,791.24	41,672.39	18,849.00	6,024.31	11,896.27	4,349.27	328,108.37	164,054.19	108.90	63.10	164,226.19
Newburyport IIa, IIIlb	35,259.05	—	504.98	31,760.97	2,993.10	34,754.07	9,828.84	8,488.59	240.00	225.00	—	875.25	21,932.13	10,966.07	1,293.05	203.50	12,462.62
New Salem IIIlb, IVlb, 3	22,568.83	850.00	256.68	21,454.95	7.20	21,462.15	21,092.24	15,367.00	5,725.24	—	—	—	3,436.44	23.12	3.60	—	26.72
Newton IIa, 2a, 2c,2d, IIIB	253,729.60	—	13,853.33	237,881.10	1,995.17	239,876.27	42,714.08	32,567.58	7,750.00	1,558.90	640.48	197.12	195,167.02	97,583.51	880.73	116.85	98,581.09
Norfolk County IVla, 1b	340,932.30	10,620.92	11,440.95	318,870.43	—	318,870.43	61,779.82	13,090.00	8,068.00	9,471.84	31,149.98	—	257,090.61	128,545.30	—	—	128,545.30
North Adams IIa, IIIlb, 3, V2	30,297.27	—	633.81	29,134.96	528.50	29,663.46	2,085.25	1,734.00	266.00	—	—	85.25	27,049.71	13,524.85	180.25	84.00	13,789.10
Northampton IIa, 2c, 2d, IIIla, 3, IVla	231,819.50	6,427.42	11,842.85	208,045.43	5,503.80	213,549.23	87,333.33	37,490.16	20,259.00	10,724.58	15,388.47	3,471.12	120,712.10	60,981.05	1,968.58	783.33	63,732.96
North Attleboro IIIB	4,698.67	—	—	2,431.78	2,266.89	4,698.67	569.00	157.00	300.00	112.00	—	—	1,862.78	931.39	873.15	260.30	2,064.84
Northbridge IIa, IIIlb, 3	24,307.72	—	—	22,499.43	1,808.29	24,307.72	7,618.31	6,581.31	1,006.00	—	31.00	—	14,881.12	7,471.99	576.78	327.87	8,376.64
North Brookfield IVlb	8,898.68	—	—	5,606.26	3,292.42	8,898.68	5,514.58	486.00	5,028.58	—	—	—	334.68	142.12	1,750.94	691.54	2,584.60
Northfield IIIB	2,916.30	—	—	424.77	2,491.53	2,916.30	67.20	28.20	—	39.00	—	—	357.57	178.73	277.40	974.07	1,430.25
Norton IIIlb	4,327.49	—	—	4,034.09	293.40	4,327.49	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,034.09	2,017.05	146.70	—	2,163.75
Norwell IIIB	1,642.23	—	—	762.38	879.85	1,642.23	534.00	—	500.00	34.00	—	—	228.38	114.19	306.02	133.90	554.11
Norwood IIa, 1b, 2c, IIIB	131,455.21	—	—	124,707.75	6,747.46	131,455.21	56,057.97	20,034.09	4,324.00	21,887.95	9,053.88	758.05	68,649.78	34,464.89	2,849.63	524.10	37,838.62
Orange IIIlb	14,687.12	—	—	4,397.37	10,289.75	14,687.12	155.75	155.75	—	—	—	—	4,241.62	2,120.81	3,179.88	2,225.00	7,525.69
Palmer IIIlb, 3	14,089.46	—	64.35	7,919.51	6,105.60	14,025.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,919.51	3,959.75	2,199.60	1,305.00	7,464.35
Peabody IIa, VIa	55,840.74	70.80	2,035.94	50,845.96	2,888.04	53,734.00	6,518.43	225.00	3,777.01	—	1,968.91	547.51	44,877.53	22,163.77	1,246.32	197.70	23,607.79
Pittsfield IIa, 2a, 2c, 2d, IIIlb, 3, VIa, 2	194,136.90	—	14,998.35	178,966.55	172.00	179,138.55	34,446.01	13,888.20	18,190.50	220.00	348.36	1,798.95	144,580.54	72,260.27	86.00	—	72,346.27
Plymouth IIa, IIIB	6,197.70	—	—	2,557.51	3,640.19	6,197.70	1,022.30	298.80	562.50	161.00	—	—	1,535.21	767.60	1,294.77	525.33	2,587.70
Provincetown IIa, IIIlb, 3	13,245.20	—	223.65	13,021.55	—	13,021.55	2,936.63	1,095.00	500.00	—	1,341.63	—	10,084.92	5,042.46	—	—	5,042.46
Quincy IIa, 2c, 2d, IIIB, VIa	198,115.29	—	7,042.62	185,657.39	5,415.28	191,072.67	26,279.93	15,961.03	9,059.00	—	436.50	823.40	159,377.46	79,688.73	2,423.99	283.65	82,396.37
Randolph IIa, IIIlb, 3	36,373.35	—	1,218.97	24,424.48	10,729.90	35,154.38	8,544.00	—	7,650.01	—	893.99	—	15,880.48	7,940.24	4,689.85	675.10	13,305.19
Revere IIIB	8,390.52	—	—	2,489.00	5,901.52	8,390.52	200.00	—	200.00	—	—	—	2,289.00	1,144.50	2,883.26	67.50	4,095.26
Rochester IIIB	7,059.78	—	—	615.70	6,444.08	7,059.78	121.20	46.20	75.00	—	—	—	494.50	247.25	2,532.04	690.00	3,469.29
Rockland IIIB	4,617.64	—	—	1,669.13	2,948.51	4,617.64	88.00	—	—	88.00	—	—	1,581.13	790.57	1,217.88	256.37	2,264.82
Salem IIa, 2c, IIIlb, 3, VIa	86,824.68	—	7,132.31	76,344.37	3,348.00	79,692.37	18,186.68	3,190.00	14,042.68	—	348.82	605.18	58,157.69	29,078.84	1,237.54	436.46	30,752.84
Saugus IIIlb, 3	16,281.29	—	71.82	11,862.64	4,346.83	16,209.47	9,980.93	—	9,899.93	81.00	—	—	1,881.71	940.86	1,987.91	185.50	3,114.27
Scituate IIIlb, 3	8,732.59	—	—	7,938.44	794.15	8,732.59	247.00	—	150.00	97.00	—	—	7,691.44	3,845.72	342.50	54.58	4,242.80
Seekonk IIIB	1,448.50	—	—	1,419.70	28.80	1,448.50	399.00	—	300.00	99.00	—	—	1,020.70	510.35	14.40	—	524.75
Shelburne IIIlb, 3, IVlb	13,622.63	—	19.75	13,458.62	144.26	13,602.88	9,669.56	8,001.56	1,636.00	32.00	—	—	6,368.55	2,656.01	72.13	—	2,728.14
Silver Lake Regional IIa, IIIlb, 3, IVlb	47,599.32	—	950.00	46,649.32	—	46,649.32	35,151.51	3,442.60	31,596.97	—	—	111.94	11,544.49	5,772.24	—	—	5,772.24
Somerset IIIB	1,548.00	—	—	1,548.00	—	1,548.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,548.00	774.00	1,717.78	235.13	2,726.91
Somerville IIa, 2c, IIIlb, 3, VIa	163,496.11	—	1,130.36	154,696.72	7,669.03	162,365.75	8,735.92	1,260.17	7,421.00	—	44.75	10.00	145,960.80	72,980.40	3,598.47	236.05	76,824.92
Southbridge IIa, 2a, 2c, 2d, IIIB	89,395.52	189.28	638.66	86,697.71	1,669.87	88,367.58	8,460.26	6,453.13	936.00	149.20	7.85	914.08	78,237.45	39,118.73	642.94	192.00	39,953.67
South Hadley IIIB	7,656.94	—	—	562.77	7,094.17	7,656.94	200.00	—	200.00	—	—	—	362.77	181.39	3,242.76	304.33	3,728.48
Spencer IIIB	9,436.19	—	—	721.50	8,714.69	9,436.19	400.00	—	400.00	—	—	—	321.50	160.75	3,650.34	725.40	4,536.49
Springfield IIa, 1b, 1b[1], 2a, 2c, 2d, IIIla, 3,VIa	667,248.69	12.00	9,602.25	654,988.18	2,646.26	657,634.44	161,173.02	116,591.12	16,758.80	20,838.19	3,409.40	3,575.51	493,815.16	248,105.55	879.00	444.13	249,428.68

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Stockbridge IVlb	7,985.34	—	—	7,889.34	96.00	7,985.34	4,618.58	2,317.58	2,301.00	—	—	—	2,174.07	502.31	48.00	—	550.31
Stoughton III3	7,277.92	—	—	2,688.67	4,589.25	7,277.92	494.20	19.20	300.00	175.00	—	—	2,194.47	1,097.24	2,230.62	402.15	3,730.01
Swansea IIa, III3	10,522.12	—	43.15	9,638.39	840.58	10,478.97	819.96	519.96	300.00	—	—	—	8,818.43	4,409.21	405.04	15.25	4,829.50
Taunton IIa, 1b, 2c, 2d, IIIla, 3	61,632.34	—	4,099.14	57,301.67	231.53	57,533.20	16,558.08	6,635.00	9,655.00	—	151.55	116.53	40,743.59	20,488.80	115.76	—	20,602.56
Templeton IIIlb, 3, IVlb, 3	22,353.74	86.40	261.81	17,919.88	4,085.65	22,005.53	9,294.37	7,665.31	1,368.00	261.06	—	—	9,959.11	4,908.34	1,059.68	983.15	6,951.17
Tewksbury IIIlb	8,770.26	—	121.71	4,264.00	4,384.55	8,648.55	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,264.00	2,132.00	1,921.32	293.08	4,346.40
Townsend IIIlb	4,415.55	—	14.57	4,195.28	205.50	4,400.98	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,195.48	2,097.74	244.11	—	2,341.85
Truro III3	1,136.22	—	—	587.76	548.46	1,136.22	—	—	—	—	—	—	587.76	298.[illegible]	—	274.23	573.11
Wachusett Regional IIIlb, IVlb, 3	29,138.74	—	1,280.90	27,857.84	—	27,857.84	18,830.51	2,383.00	15,947.51	—	—	—	6,577.96	3,194.12	—	—	3,194.12
Wakefield III3	9,334.87	—	20.00	4,397.37	4,917.50	9,314.87	1,083.20	31.20	726.00	326.00	—	—	3,314.17	1,657.08	2,248.85	209.90	4,115.83
Waltham IIa, 2a, 2c, III3	122,529.15	3,283.27	611.54	113,220.84	5,413.50	118,634.34	29,162.08	8,393.34	10,928.92	300.00	5,860.24	3,679.58	84,058.76	42,029.38	2,571.21	135.54	44,736.13
Wareham IIa, IIIlb, 3	18,307.91	25.79	788.68	16,892.95	600.49	17,493.44	3,280.31	—	1,611.00	—	1,301.26	368.05	13,612.64	6,806.32	228.10	72.15	7,106.57
Warren III3	4,152.55	—	—	146.15	4,006.40	4,152.55	52.50	—	52.50	—	—	—	93.65	46.83	1,537.62	465.58	2,050.03
Webster IIa, III3	62,990.08	—	1,923.12	56,967.27	4,099.69	61,066.96	8,041.06	6,837.65	512.00	48.00	—	643.41	48,926.21	24,463.10	1,585.72	464.13	26,512.95
Wellesley III3	5,747.24	—	—	3,453.54	2,293.70	5,747.24	379.80	220.80	—	159.00	—	—	3,073.74	1,536.87	1,034.58	112.28	2,683.73
West Bridgewater IIIlb	7,706.07	—	120.45	4,791.08	2,794.54	7,585.62	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,791.08	2,395.54	1,166.57	230.70	3,792.81
Westfield IIa, 2a, 2c, III3, IVlb	117,778.15	—	4,697.91	109,443.96	3,636.28	113,080.24	24,449.41	11,582.34	6,326.00	5,963.97	523.60	53.50	91,257.00	46,069.32	1,733.72	84.42	47,887.46
Westhampton III3	1,073.89	—	—	100.00	973.89	1,073.89	200.00	—	200.00	—	—	—	—	—	486.94	316.16	803.10
Westport IIIlb, 3, IVlb, 3	19,892.72	—	67.42	13,825.29	6,000.01	19,825.30	2,200.50	—	2,200.50	—	—	—	11,307.52	6,383.38	1,187.89	1,009.01	8,580.28
West Springfield IVlb	17,693.94	—	—	6,562.62	11,131.32	17,693.94	1,882.00	1,170.00	712.00	—	—	—	4,867.22	2,956.15	5,171.80	406.53	8,534.48
Westwood III3	4,827.81	—	—	2,969.50	1,858.31	4,827.81	643.60	93.60	350.00	200.00	—	—	2,325.90	1,162.95	720.46	208.70	2,092.11
Weymouth IIa, 2c, 2d, III3	151,432.37	—	1,951.59	146,429.77	3,051.01	149,480.78	22,932.86	12,816.08	1,631.00	187.23	4,418.33	3,880.22	123,496.91	62,063.12	1,411.21	114.30	63,588.63
Whitman III3	5,558.62	—	—	2,129.89	3,428.73	5,558.62	552.60	63.60	400.00	89.00	—	—	1,577.29	788.65	1,267.24	447.13	2,503.02
Williamstown IVlb	6,721.53	—	—	6,721.53	—	6,721.53	1,594.28	214.28	480.00	600.00	300.00	—	4,794.73	2,980.77	—	—	2,980.77
Wilmington III3	9,629.02	—	—	3,728.16	5,900.86	9,629.02	1,878.20	862.20	612.00	404.00	—	—	1,849.96	791.25	2,527.43	423.00	3,741.68
Winchendon IIa, IIIlb, 3	14,449.67	105.00	979.14	6,458.85	6,906.68	13,365.53	994.10	—	916.60	77.50	—	—	5,464.75	2,732.38	2,502.75	1,413.34	6,648.47
Woburn III3	10,725.77	—	257.40	6,969.06	3,499.37	10,468.37	1,027.00	—	508.00	519.00	—	—	5,942.06	2,971.03	1,698.90	50.75	4,720.68
Worcester IIa, 1b, 2c, 2d, IIIla, 3, IVlb	1,087,319.16	156,355.37	32,050.90	898,536.99	375.90	898,912.89	249,701.87	163,357.36	26,715.96	27,838.60	23,808.35	2,981.60	649,162.32	328,956.52	129.15	58.80	329,144.47
Wrentham III3	3,028.36	—	—	450.00	2,578.36	3,028.36	329.00	—	300.00	29.00	—	—	121.00	60.50	1,015.74	273.44	1,349.68
Yarmouth III3	1,128.30	—	—	1,041.00	87.30	1,128.30	54.80	31.80	—	23.00	—	—	1,027.20	513.60	43.65	—	557.25
Cost to places paying tuition in and transportation for, but not maintaining these types of schools.	603,258.66				603,258.66	603,258.66							603,258.66		241,990.71	59,638.62	301,629.33
TOTALS - All schools	11,515,245.92	252,149.12	228,892.48	9,928,247.06	1,105,957.26	11,034,204.32	1,914,652.49	894,081.04	555,255.35	145,756.44	269,182.92	50,376.74	9,884,147.57	4,006,984.40	449,983.25	111,087.84	4,568,055.49
State Administration Expenditures	235,005.21			235,005.21		235,005.21	131,252.54		131,252.54				103,752.67	103,752.67			103,752.67
TOTALS	11,750,251.13	252,149.12	228,892.48	10,163,252.27	1,105,957.26	11,269,209.53	2,045,905.03	894,081.04	686,507.89	145,756.44	269,182.92	50,376.74	9,987,900.24	4,110,737.07	449,983.25	111,087.84	4,671,808.16

Table No. 3a. Tabulation of State Reimbursement for Vocational Education for Maintenance, Tuition, Transportation for School Year ending August 31, 1957.

City, Town or County	Maintenance	Tuition	Transportation	Total
Abington	11,066.31	1,1[illegible]4.[illegible]3	3[illegible].50	12,5[illegible].64
Acton	—	712.52	272.12	[illegible]
Acushnet	—	6,435.35	9[illegible]6.92	7,422.77
Adams	2,765.60	27.30	—	2,792.9[illegible]
Agawam	5,974.36	3,6[illegible]1.6[illegible]	403.70	10,059.7[illegible]
Alford	—	—	—	—
Amesbury	—	4,004.25	1,074.00	5,15[illegible].25
Amherst - Pelham	950.17	2,2[illegible].61	[illegible]99.97	4,13[illegible].75
Andover Regional	932.50	969.20	104.03	2,[illegible].73
Arlington	40,6[illegible]3.61	905.54	[illegible]1.10	41,631.15
Ashburnham	—	2,4[illegible].10	843.67	3,331.77
Ashby	—	72.90	—	72.90
Ashfield	—	647.65	304.00	951.65
Ashland	—	785.37	139.56	924.93
Athol	682.39	1,953.56	1,9[illegible]6.11	4,62[illegible]
Attleboro	16,[illegible]9.00	[illegible].31	—	17,297.31
Auburn	250.00	4,642.00	739.10	5,631.[illegible]
Avon	3,295.15	329.13	—	3,624.2[illegible]
Ayer	71.50	8[illegible].60	531.91	1,459.01
Barnstable	16,649.14	153.05	—	16,[illegible]02.19
Barre	—	1,2[illegible]1.9[illegible]	465.63	1,747.61
Becket	—	277.97	1,058.20	1,336.17
Bedford	653.62	796.02	303.72	1,753.36
Belchertown	2,352.70	2,005.15	816.46	5,174.41
Bellingham	—	55.12	—	5[illegible].12
Belmont	26,321.83	346.05	7.60	26,675.48
Berkley	—	1,626.95	340.46	1,957.41
Berlin	—	2,014.40	530.00	2,544.40
Bernardston	262.60	571.16	168.05	1,002.01
Beverly	43,[illegible]0.74	19[illegible].75	—	43,999.49
Billerica	995.30	2,763.60	403.93	4,162.83
Blackstone	—	1,242.68	493.85	1,736.53
Blandford	—	323.75	70.75	394.50
Bolton	—	1,624.54	648.95	2,273.49
Boston	722,000.42	1,62[illegible].57	—	723,62[illegible].99
Bourne	3,5[illegible]3.95	762.64	76.50	4,423.09
Boxborough	—	13.10	—	13.10
Boxford	—	31.65	—	31.65
Boylston	—	1,736.71	—	1,736.71
Braintree	1,576.49	2,710.10	242.[illegible]2	4,529.39
Brewster	—	293.22	403.17	696.39
Brightwater	1,609.19	487.02	129.00	2,225.[illegible]1
Brimfield	—	1,011.64	468.11	1,479.75
Bristol County	128,943.43	—	—	128,943.43
Brockton	30,619.51	1,564.95	32.25	32,416.71

City, Town or County	Maintenance	Tuition	Transportation	Total
Brookfield	—	226.13	46.75	272.88
Brookline	10,032.66	600.11	8.55	10,641.32
Buckland	—	1,325.81	33.40	1,359.21
Burlington	576.50	738.20	127.45	1,442.15
Cambridge	35,482.17	1,610.72	176.00	37,268.89
Canton	1,070.96	2,151.93	694.31	3,917.20
Carlisle	—	50.63	—	50.63
Carver	175.28	2,411.21	2,243.00	5,829.49
Charlemont	—	39.30	14.50	53.80
Charlton	4,298.82	229.00	51.10	4,578.92
Chatham	—	276.45	—	276.45
Chelmsford	—	2,443.69	374.50	2,818.39
Chelsea	—	6,035.63	344.20	6,379.83
Cheshire	—	327.09	30.20	357.29
Chester	—	637.06	289.00	926.06
Chesterfield	—	1,750.16	1,121.88	2,872.04
Chicopee	61,000.00	3,786.61	145.07	64,931.68
Chilmark	—	—	—	—
Clarksburg	—	467.00	—	467.00
Clinton	484.83	5,346.22	1,236.05	7,467.10
Cohasset	633.43	548.30	110.25	1,291.98
Colrain	—	990.36	101.40	1,091.76
Concord	2,066.44	126.09	5.35	2,197.88
Conway	—	782.90	671.03	1,453.93
Cummington	—	827.60	564.00	1,391.60
Dalton	—	209.60	—	209.60
Danvers	—	2,363.22	197.18	2,560.40
Dartmouth	12,946.60	2,084.61	348.66	15,379.81
Dedham	—	2,820.11	285.17	3,105.28
Deerfield	—	853.73	192.63	1,046.36
Dennis	345.75	73.75	29.75	449.25
Dighton	6,849.73	121.95	—	6,971.68
Douglas	—	693.90	196.25	890.15
Dover	358.50	189.43	74.40	622.33
Dracut	—	3,544.22	373.45	3,917.67
Dudley	—	4,811.03	652.55	5,463.58
Dunstable	—	5.40	—	5.40
Duxbury	2,665.77	13.65	—	2,679.42
East Bridgewater	—	682.26	95.15	777.41
East Brookfield	—	706.80	180.00	886.80
Eastham	—	7.20	—	7.20
Easthampton	484.75	5,208.03	1,413.00	7,106.78
East Longmeadow	659.42	5,974.39	699.10	7,333.91
Easton	2,152.41	1,157.48	204.53	3,514.42
Edgartown	—	—	—	—
Egremont	—	—	—	—
Erving	—	1,124.28	564.03	1,692.31
Essex	221.00	1,946.55	290.25	2,457.80
Essex County	209,731.93	—	—	209,731.93
Everett	76,872.57	515.49	—	77,388.06
Fairhaven	—	3,728.68	375.34	4,104.02
Fall River	16,499.92	331.28	—	16,831.20
Falmouth	5,740.38	38.15	—	5,778.53
Fitchburg	33,841.04	5,588.44	1,076.38	40,505.86

City, Town or County	Maintenance	Tuition	Transportation	Total
Florida	—	—	—	—
Foxborough	2,776.20	510.79	91.32	3,37[illegible].31
Framingham	17,234.06	3,[illegible]67.56	714.40	21,[illegible]16.02
Franklin	755.35	619.10	122.24	1,496.69
Freetown	—	3,335.46	720.77	4,056.23
Frontier Regional	1,189.[illegible]7	—	—	1,1[illegible]9.[illegible]7
Gardner	—	5,045.95	1,230.78	6,276.73
Gay Head	—	—	—	—
Georgetown	—	1,591.05	225.00	1,816.05
Gill	—	250.06	22.65	272.71
Gloucester	33,[illegible]81.67	215.[illegible]5	—	34,[illegible]97.52
Goshen	—	62[illegible].60	422.00	1,050.60
Gosnold	—	97.43	—	97.43
Grafton	—	5,162.29	1,161.80	6,324.09
Granby	171.08	702.27	64.14	937.49
Granville	—	697.95	265.50	963.45
Great Barrington	—	[illegible]07.19	520.65	1,327.[illegible]4
Greenfield	45,294.61	464.[illegible]0	106.37	45,865.7[illegible]
Groton	—	65[illegible].20	413.50	1,071.70
Groveland	—	4,594.93	278.66	4,[illegible]73.59
Hadley	64.62	627.67	137.30	829.59
Halifax	—	9.00	—	9.00
Hamilton	—	275.[illegible]1	10.50	2[illegible]6.31
Hampden	—	3,13[illegible].68	940.10	4,07[illegible].7[illegible]
Hancock	—	437.14	205.20	642.34
Hanover	324.7[illegible]	630.[illegible]0	330.14	1,2[illegible]5.72
Hanson	332.05	1,050.69	427.25	1,809.99
Hardwick	—	273.0[illegible]	201.25	474.33
Harvard	—	346.45	13[illegible].00	[illegible]4.45
Harwich	415.00	12.25	—	427.25
Hatfield	—	1,476.33	371.60	1,847.93
Haverhill	111,730.59	261.13	—	111,991.72
Hawley	—	305.00	155.50	460.50
Heath	—	828.35	461.00	1,2[illegible]9.35
Hingham	—	1,314.93	614.22	1,931.15
Hinsdale	—	94[illegible].75	542.37	1,491.12
Holbrook	630.00	1,74[illegible].64	405.31	2,7[illegible]3.95
Holden	—	2,72[illegible].29	3[illegible]0.21	3,10[illegible].50
Holland	—	352.25	195.00	547.25
Holliston	2,624.57	1,05[illegible].4[illegible]	255.23	3,935.2[illegible]
Holyoke	8[illegible],718.42	1,670.[illegible]	227.60	90,616.[illegible]6
Hopedale	—	1,495.43	471.80	1,967.23
Hopkinton	—	562.71	157.10	719.[illegible]1
Hubbardston	—	2,545.09	3,160.00	5,705.09
Hudson	7,966.72	1,449.30	534.93	9,952.95
Hull	335.00	1,12[illegible].13	193.13	1,6[illegible]6.26
Huntington	—	1,393.[illegible]0	623.50	2,017.30
Ipswich	—	1,07[illegible].03	214.70	1,29[illegible].[illegible]1
Kingston	—	43.20	—	43.20
Lakeville	334.70	906.96	721.25	2,012.91
Lancaster	297.50	863.10	394.40	1,5[illegible]5.00
Lanesborough	—	2,7[illegible]2.55	323.55	3,106.10
Lawrence	1[illegible],415.72	2,135.92	356.00	21,307.64

City, Town or County	Maintenance	Tuition	Transportation	Total
Leo	1,890.94	210.00	250.00	2,112.[illegible]
Leicester	—	4,[illegible]07.24	656.75	5,163.99
Lenox	252.00	17.10	—	269.10
Leominster	2[illegible],335.73	3,[illegible]6.37	1,[illegible].00	32,[illegible]0.10
Leverett	—	1,6[illegible]9.00	2,219.74	3,90[illegible].74
Lexington	5,160.53	2,26[illegible].[illegible]	[illegible].14	[illegible],17[illegible].55
Leyden	—	1,025.00	373.56	1,39[illegible].56
Lincoln	—	672.[illegible]	16[illegible].60	[illegible]1.[illegible]
Littleton	—	106.20	70.65	176.85
Longmeadow	—	656.68	77.35	734.03
Lowell	76,216.07	[illegible]57.95	740.[illegible]5	77,[illegible]14.[illegible]7
Ludlow	—	6,[illegible].29	711.25	7,770.54
Lunenburg	—	[illegible]51.70	111.50	963.2[illegible]
Lynn	115,693.25	419.70	118.30	116,231.25
Lynnfield	—	197.3[illegible]	—	197.3[illegible]
Malden	35,092.23	3,344.46	174.95	3[illegible],611.26
Manchester	409.65	722.04	169.49	1,301.1[illegible]
Mansfield	—	797.66	126.19	923.85
Marblehead	—	166.75	24.30	193.05
Marion	501.57	632.24	193.13	1,326.94
Marlboro	1,909.62	1,726.46	532.10	11,16[illegible].1[illegible]
Marshfield	2,4[illegible].5[illegible]	954.79	159.25	3,589.62
Mashpee	—	150.04	—	150.04
Mattapoisett	—	2,516.6[illegible]	662.96	3,179.66
Maynard	—	4[illegible]5.05	167.94	652.99
Medfield	—	147.40	88.00	235.40
Medford	61,963.33	1,166.31	102.40	63,2[illegible]4.04
Medway	320.00	445.34	64.30	829.64
Melrose	2,310.46	1,252.19	95.44	3,65[illegible].09
Mendon	—	644.59	169.70	814.29
Merrimac	—	1,7[illegible]0.15	328.30	2,101.45
Methuen	1,340.89	2,955.90	596.25	4,893.04
Middleboro	2,932.63	1,941.11	931.98	5,805.72
Middlefield	—	—	—	—
Middleton	—	266.10	73.00	341.10
Milford	1,253.96	2,356.54	836.65	4,447.15
Millbury	—	3,341.34	464.65	3,[illegible]05.99
Millis	267.50	29.20	—	296.70
Millville	—	217.50	99.24	316.74
Milton	1,352.00	1,730.62	190.52	3,273.14
Monroe	—	—	—	—
Monson	—	3,157.50	1,295.00	4,452.50
Montague	1,427.69	1,400.10	762.25	3,590.04
Monterey	—	—	—	—
Montgomery	—	184.37	—	184.37
Mount Washington	—	—	—	—
Nahant	—	1,363.84	195.13	1,558.97
Nantucket	7,721.06	—	—	7,721.06
Natick	—	2,947.01	579.02	3,526.03
Needham	—	1,262.06	460.26	1,722.32
New Ashford	—	—	—	—
New Bedford	164,054.19	100.90	63.10	164,226.19

City, Town or County	Maintenance	Tuition	Transportation	Total
Nar Braintree	—	148.98	68.25	217.23
Newbury	—	1,222.98	86.13	1,309.11
Newburyport	10,966.07	1,293.05	203.50	12,462.62
Nor Marlboro	—	2.40	—	2.40
Nor Salem	23.12	3.60	—	26.72
Norton	97,583.51	916.43	116.85	98,616.79
Norfolk	—	471.94	83.86	555.80
Norfolk County	128,545.30	—	—	128,545.30
North Adams	13,524.85	180.25	84.00	13,789.10
Northampton	60,981.05	1,968.58	783.33	63,732.96
North Andover	—	1,161.70	35.43	1,197.13
North Attleboro	931.39	873.15	260.30	2,064.84
Northboro	—	1,296.34	356.36	1,652.70
Northbridge	7,471.99	576.78	327.87	8,376.64
North Brookfield	142.12	1,750.94	631.54	2,534.60
Northfield	178.78	277.40	974.07	1,430.25
North Reading	—	2,013.55	365.75	2,379.30
Norton	2,017.05	146.70	—	2,163.75
Norwell	114.19	306.02	133.90	554.11
Norwood	34,464.89	2,849.63	524.10	37,838.62
Oak Bluffs	—	—	—	—
Oakham	—	632.31	—	632.31
Orange	2,120.81	3,179.88	2,225.00	7,525.69
Orleans	—	384.80	—	384.80
Otis	—	438.03	409.75	847.78
Oxford	—	2,515.12	426.97	2,942.09
Palmer	3,959.75	2,199.60	1,305.00	7,464.35
Paxton	—	603.15	77.25	680.40
Peabody	22,163.77	1,246.32	197.70	23,607.79
Pelham	—	268.15	110.88	379.03
Pembroke	—	14.85	—	14.85
Pepperell	—	179.05	48.60	227.65
Peru	—	220.00	176.00	396.00
Petersham	—	69.26	37.70	106.96
Phillipston	—	1,492.25	522.00	2,014.25
Pittsfield	72,260.27	86.00	—	72,346.27
Plainfield	—	375.00	259.05	634.05
Plainville	—	60.50	—	60.50
Plymouth	767.60	1,294.77	525.33	2,587.70
Plympton	—	190.50	61.34	251.84
Princeton	—	646.13	120.00	766.13
Provincetown	5,042.46	—	—	5,042.46
Quincy	79,688.73	2,423.99	283.65	82,396.37
Randolph	7,940.24	4,689.05	675.10	13,305.19
Raynham	—	681.08	—	681.08
Reading	—	1,204.99	134.45	1,339.44
Rehoboth	—	239.40	—	239.40
Revere	1,144.50	2,952.96	67.50	4,164.96
Richmond	—	1,231.25	—	1,231.25
Rochester	247.25	2,532.04	690.00	3,469.29
Rockland	790.57	1,217.88	256.37	2,264.82
Rockport	—	1,044.02	183.43	1,227.45
Rowe	—	—	—	—
Rowley	—	1,603.19	259.23	1,862.42
Royalston	—	1,424.73	1,088.84	2,513.57

City, Town or County	Maintenance	Tuition	Transportation	Total
Russell	—	1,516.92	112.50	1,629.42
Rutland	—	878.07	234.26	1,112.33
Salem	29,078.84	1,237.54	436.46	30,752.84
Salisbury	—	1,303.02	70.20	1,373.22
Sandisfield	—	110.00	250.50	360.50
Sandwich	—	58.70	—	58.70
Saugus	940.86	1,987.91	185.50	3,114.27
Savoy	—	250.00	89.00	339.00
Scituate	3,945.72	342.50	54.58	4,242.80
Seekonk	510.35	14.40	—	524.75
Sharon	—	100.84	—	100.84
Sheffield	—	—	—	—
Shelburne	2,656.01	72.13	—	2,728.14
Sherborn	—	123.40	—	123.40
Shirley	—	527.40	76.65	604.05
Shrewsbury	—	5,198.80	490.82	5,689.62
Shutesbury	—	515.00	548.16	1,063.16
Silver Lake Regional	5,772.24	—	—	5,772.24
Somerset	774.00	1,717.78	235.13	2,726.91
Somerville	72,980.40	3,598.47	236.05	76,814.92
Southampton	—	879.85	1,713.43	2,593.28
Southboro	—	716.43	172.21	888.64
Southbridge	39,118.73	642.94	192.00	39,953.67
South Hadley	181.39	3,242.76	304.33	3,728.48
Southwick	—	3,144.46	728.00	3,872.46
Spencer	160.75	3,650.34	725.40	4,536.49
Springfield	248,105.55	879.00	444.13	249,428.68
Sterling	—	2,537.68	1,238.58	3,776.26
Stockbridge	502.31	48.00	—	550.31
Stoneham	—	1,318.31	185.23	1,503.54
Stoughton	1,097.24	2,230.62	402.15	3,730.01
Stow	—	583.40	159.50	742.90
Sturbridge	—	594.89	235.50	830.39
Sudbury	—	686.25	320.04	1,006.29
Sunderland	—	805.27	249.00	1,054.27
Sutton	—	1,591.98	310.59	1,902.57
Swampscott	—	710.18	—	710.18
Swansea	4,409.21	405.04	15.25	4,829.50
Taunton	20,486.80	115.76	—	20,602.56
Templeton	4,908.34	1,059.68	983.15	6,951.17
Tewksbury	2,132.00	1,921.32	293.08	4,346.40
Tisbury	—	—	—	—
Tolland	—	—	—	—
Topsfield	—	55.40	—	55.40
Townsend	2,097.74	244.11	—	2,341.85
Truro	298.83	547.50	274.23	1,120.61
Tyngsboro	—	2,100.55	161.25	2,261.80

City, Town or County	Maintenance	Tuition	Transportation	Total
Tyringham	—	220.00	—	220.00
Upton	—	4,288.26	246.83	4,535.09
Uxbridge	—	1,695.27	479.44	2,174.71
Wachusett Regional	3,194.12	—	—	3,194.12
Wakefield	1,657.08	2,248.85	209.90	4,115.83
Wales	—	357.04	192.00	549.04
Walpole	—	1,984.56	319.70	2,304.26
Waltham	42,029.38	2,571.21	135.54	44,736.13
Ware	—	4,633.25	2,390.00	7,023.25
Wareham	6,806.32	228.10	72.15	7,106.57
Warren	46.83	1,537.62	465.58	2,050.03
Warwick	—	1,065.76	12.50	1,078.26
Washington	—	—	—	—
Watertown	—	4,914.14	138.74	5,052.88
Wayland	—	1,291.35	306.29	1,597.64
Webster	24,463.10	1,585.72	464.13	26,512.95
Wellesley	1,536.87	1,034.58	112.28	2,683.73
Wellfleet	—	—	—	—
Wendell	—	1,750.10	—	1,750.10
Wenham	—	1,047.80	132.02	1,179.82
Westboro	—	1,482.93	371.50	1,854.43
West Boylston	—	3,501.38	390.28	3,891.66
West Bridgewater	2,395.54	1,166.57	230.70	3,792.81
West Brookfield	—	1,798.04	738.70	2,536.74
Westfield	46,069.32	1,733.72	84.42	47,887.46
Westford	—	2,539.95	542.14	3,082.09
Westhampton	—	486.94	316.16	803.10
Westminster	—	820.00	216.00	1,036.00
West Newbury	—	1,134.55	26.78	1,161.33
Weston	—	354.41	—	354.41
Westport	6,383.38	1,187.89	1,009.01	8,580.28
West Springfield	2,956.15	5,171.80	406.53	8,534.48
West Stockbridge	—	141.50	—	141.50
West Tisbury	—	—	—	—
Westwood	1,162.95	720.46	208.70	2,092.11
Weymouth	62,063.12	1,411.21	114.30	63,588.63
Whately	—	1,140.67	1,100.00	2,240.67
Whitman	782.65	1,267.24	447.13	2,503.02
Wilbraham	—	4,434.42	797.24	5,231.66
Williamsburg	—	1,703.38	238.37	1,941.75
Williamstown	2,980.77	—	—	2,980.77
Wilmington	791.25	2,527.43	423.00	3,741.68
Winchendon	2,732.30	2,502.75	1,413.34	6,648.47
Winchester	—	919.39	40.00	959.39
Windsor	—	138.00	—	138.00
Winthrop	—	2,826.45	253.23	3,079.68
Woburn	2,971.03	1,712.50	50.75	4,734.28
Worcester	328,956.52	129.15	58.80	329,144.47
Worthington	—	1,060.92	819.18	1,880.10
Wrentham	60.50	1,015.74	273.44	1,349.68
Yarmouth	513.60	43.65	—	557.25
Totals	4,006,984.40	449,983.25	111,087.84	4,568,055.49

TABLE NO. 5 - Earnings of Vocational Agricultural pupils from projects and other supervised work during the periods covered by their school attendance.

A. School year ending August 31, 1957.

Vocational Agricultural Schools and Departments	Enrollment	Ownership Projects	Other Supervised Agricultural Work	Prizes Won[1]	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
Schools & Departments	1,540	209,767.71	718,236.77	2,744.22	930,748.70

[1]Prizes include: 188 firsts; 57 seconds; 56 thirds; 5 fourths; 4 fifths; 117 ribbons; 27 medals; 5 trips; 2 subscriptions; 4 trays; 1 platter; 4 bowls; 1 wood plane; 1 hand drill; 1 flashlight, 1 socket set; 1 cake knife; 3 hams; 1 jack knife; 2 sets of tools; 1 tool box; 2 plates; 2 dishes; 2 cans of paint; 1 door chime; 2 wrenches; 1 can motor oil.

TABLE NO. 6 Vital Statistics by Types of Schools and Departments

for School Year ending August 31, 1957

Group I 1a. Day Industrial Schools (Boys)

1956-57	Enrollment	Number of Non-Residents	Membership at Close of Year	Average Membership	Percent of Attendance	Number of Graduates	Total Withdrawals	Total Number of Different Teachers	Student Hours
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Abington	22	3	20	20.7	95.4	2	5	4	24,570
Arlington	112	11	78	90.1	95.5	18	34	11	97,836
Attleboro	58	—	53	54.7	92.7	19	1	6	69,076
Avon	30	—	22	23.3	95.0	3	10	5	25,164
Barnstable	25	4	16	17.7	90.7	3	23	3	19,116
Belmont	79	18	50	72.0	87.9	16	7	9	77,760
Beverly	130	22	88	114.3	95.5	27	33	16	122,415
Boston	1,223	94	980	1,095.0	89.1	184	276	88	1,213,260
Brockton	90	32	58	65.8	87.3	11	39	6	71,256
Cambridge	119	—	74	66.0	86.0	32	48	8	87,576
Chicopee	244	—	190	177.6	91.1	41	58	17	217,772
Dartmouth	41	—	32	34.6	94.4	3	24	2	37,492
Dighton	56	32	56	51.3	94.9	7	9	4	58,482
Everett	253	73	160	214.9	92.3	58	35	15	242,092
Fall River	377	28	254	339.6	95.9	74	61	21	368,805
Fitchburg	113	18	78	102.0	93.5	19	23	8	109,536
Framingham	34	6	26	28.2	94.0	6	9	3	30,286
Gloucester	142	26	125	123.5	91.0	24	35	9	132,639
Greenfield	136	41	96	114.7	90.5	34	26	22	123,798
Haverhill	587	167	406	481.5	94.9	78	62	34	552,528
Holyoke	337	83	175	213.5	87.2	17	162	21	230,580
Leominster	180	75	127	137.5	91.1	14	60	9	150,150
Lowell	333	108	208	290.1	92.3	48	77	21	330,714
Lynn Shoe	200	58	31	53.1	77.8	64	115	9	60,802
Lynn Trade	278	12	239	249.3	90.0	70	46	20	258,773
Malden	136	21	89	104.7	68.5	25	44	10	116,245
Marlboro	33	7	21	29.4	92.2	4	13	2	31,752
Medford	312	77	188	266.1	93.0	73	30	19	287,388
Nantucket	19	—	18	17.8	95.0	3	1	5	19,117
New Bedford	581	158	411	513.6	93.2	84	121	54	625,718
Newburyport	52	23	44	49.1	92.5	7	11	3	52,433
Newton	407	126	258	291.7	92.4	44	182	19	315,036
North Adams	41	5	38	39.2	91.6	13	4	3	45,864
Northampton	242	131	190	194.1	93.8	36	63	14	221,274
Northbridge	23	7	18	17.1	91.2	—	11	2	18,262
Norwood	30	15	25	25.8	93.8	6	7	2	27,864

Group I 1a. Day Industrial Schools (Boys) (Cont'd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Peabody	108	1	84	93.0	87.5	24	8	5	98,208
Pittsfield	322	55	290	300.2	93.4	83	55	14	324,216
Provincetown	26	3	25	24.2	90.2	9	10	1	27,588
Quincy	291	54	205	235.1	93.6	58	83	19	254,697
Randolph	33	—	29	30.1	92.3	6	4	3	32,508
Salem	117	8	101	106.0	95.3	18	18	9	114,480
Silver Lake	65	5	59	61.3	92.4	12	13	4	66,204
Somerville	245	10	164	183.7	91.1	44	96	20	198,396
Southbridge	150	31	98	113.3	92.5	10	38	10	129,162
Springfield	906	320	534	690.0	87.2	124	220	95	745,200
Swansea	16	3	12	14.0	92.5	2	5	7	15,750
Taunton	49	17	34	36.9	88.3	31	14	4	39,852
Waltham	207	43	117	150.8	90.6	17	79	14	180,960
Wareham	29	3	25	24.1	91.2	6	—	7	26,028
Webster	98	30	83	87.1	95.0	25	14	4	94,068
Westfield	167	57	146	155.2	93.9	10	27	11	166,684
Weymouth	241	49	139	236.0	77.8	59	44	16	254,880
Worcester	1,121	387	854	913.4	95.0	180	202	61	1,086,946
Total for type of School	11,266	2,557	7,941	9,234.0	91.2	1,885	2,675	806	10,329,258

Group I 1a[1]. Unit Trade Type C - Trade Preparatory

Plymouth	31	12	27	27.0	83.8	—	7	1	2,462
Winchendon	114	—	30	27.0	71.0	78	114	2	9,700
Total for type of School	145	12	57	54.0	77.4	78	121	3	12,162

Group I 1b. Day Industrial Schools (Girls)

Boston	296	24	158	197.0	93.2	56	138	18	211,578
Fall River	85	5	22	49.4	90.2	20	52	2	53,647
Norwood	91	66	34	78.7	89.8	39	14	7	107,425
Springfield	288	89	80	175.7	89.7	102	103	19	244,296
Taunton	21	12	21	21.0	96.6	—	1	1	10,836
Worcester	432	146	178	226.2	89.8	79	193	33	247,010
Total for type of School	1,213	342	493	748.0	91.5	296	501	80	874,792

Group I 1b[1]. Unit Trade Type C - Trade Preparatory

Boston	44	—	44	44.0	100.0	—	—	1	1,408
Springfield	32	4	14	18.9	76.6	1	18	1	1,352
Total for Type of School	76	4	58	62.9	88.3	1	18	2	2,760

Group I 1c. Industrial Departments

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Boston:									
Brighton	296	2	146	197.0	86.0	—	194	7	182,225
Charlestown	149	2	101	114.0	82.0	—	24	15	111,720
Dorchester	146	—	126	139.0	71.5	—	23	6	129,270
E. Boston	62	—	48	55.0	82.0	—	14	9	60,088
Hyde Park	112	2	105	110.0	91.0	—	36	13	107,910
Roxbury Mem.	183	3	90	109.0	87.1	—	44	16	109,763
S. Boston	90	—	30	76.0	88.2	—	37	16	74,480
Total for type of School	1,038	9	646	800.0	83.9	—	372	82	775,456

Group I 2a. Part-Time Cooperative

Arlington	15	4	13	9.7	97.3	12	3	8	10,417
Beverly	37	12	34	35.3	97.5	16	3	4	43,991
Boston:									
Brighton	175	4	83	84.0	93.0	29	99	8	38,850
Charlestown	175	6	134	142.0	94.0	—	3	8	65,604
Dorchester	70	—	65	66.0	94.0	—	8	5	60,450
E. Boston	77	3	67	71.0	90.0	—	10	7	77,532
Hyde Park	100	2	85	91.0	98.0	35	—	6	44,590
Roxbury Mem.	152	4	101	83.0	97.4	48	14	6	83,581
S. Boston	67	—	43	42.9	88.9	—	9	7	42,042
Haverhill	36	14	3	15.7	98.0	24	11	16	16,990
Holyoke	61	15	37	32.4	92.2	8	24	7	18,273
Newton	34	8	26	21.7	95.4	13	12	15	33,436
Pittsfield	44	9	9	18.9	97.2	33	13	16	27,121
Southbridge	42	8	17	32.3	95.8	17	3	7	55,560
Springfield	68	21	11	48.8	95.0	48	—	57	52,704
Waltham	1	—	—	1.0	100.0	1	—	2	558
Westfield	10	3	9	7.9	97.7	9	1	3	13,200
Total for type of School	1,164	113	737	803.6	95.4	293	213	184	684,899

Group I 2b. Men's Evening Trade

Arlington	223	13	170	186.8	81.1	—	54	8	7,890
Attleboro	6	2	3	4.5	77.1	—	6	1	675
Beverly	90	51	47	62.5	78.4	—	43	5	5,000
Boston	930	135	540	631.0	79.3	—	390	31	83,292
Brockton	167	13	123	119.3	78.7	—	44	3	7,158
Chicopee	476	2	194	104.8	74.6	—	292	8	12,525
Fall River	36	1	25	29.3	80.6	—	11	1	1,800
Fitchburg	127	60	57	67.3	81.3	—	70	6	6,822
Framingham	85	58	49	57.6	87.0	—	36	7	5,691
Greenfield	587	121	172	271.9	85.3	—	10	3	6,013
Haverhill	297	175	144	167.5	77.7	—	153	13	18,087
Holyoke	265	33	107	144.4	82.2	—	158	12	15,747

Group I 2b. Men's Evening Trade (Cont'd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Lawrence	417	113	200	254.3	74.7	—	217	15	23,858
Leominster	159	103	64	78.6	77.4	—	95	9	11,295
Lowell	182	83	121	147.8	77.5	—	61	11	15,243
Lynn Shoe	182	151	83	112.9	78.8	—	99	12	7,434
Lynn Trade	482	125	212	278.3	83.2	—	270	19	30,863
Malden	64	20	18	23.3	67.7	—	46	4	3,425
Marlboro	90	39	55	65.0	86.4	—	35	4	6,285
Medford	54	32	34	45.0	80.0	—	20	1	3,700
New Bedford	532	208	318	355.2	89.2	—	215	23	28,326
Newton	379	62	213	259.5	72.6	—	166	13	24,806
Northampton	48	23	19	26.6	78.0	—	29	4	4,686
Norwood	27	8	8	14.9	68.5	—	19	1	1,077
Pittsfield	280	59	227	240.0	85.9	—	53	12	13,062
Quincy	163	55	66	130.5	76.5	—	97	6	4,125
Salem	71	41	42	53.4	75.1	—	29	3	4,887
Somerville	25	—	10	18.6	74.4	—	15	1	2,426
Southbridge	49	12	25	34.3	81.0	—	24	3	2,574
Springfield	1,223	502	707	701.3	82.1	—	531	55	80,191
Taunton	69	11	59	41.8	81.3	—	10	3	5,766
Waltham	265	180	126	162.7	76.7	—	139	10	13,633
Westfield	128	20	78	82.2	65.8	—	50	3	4,680
Weymouth	18	6	5	15.0	86.3	—	13	1	1,800
Winchendon	14	—	5	7.7	50.0	—	14	2	9,700
Worcester	909	425	412	527.0	75.9	—	497	39	77,496
Total for type of School	9,119	2,944	4,738	5,518.8	78.0	—	4,001	356	550,038

Group I 2c. Part-Time Apprenticeship

Attleboro	10	6	10	8.8	79.2	3	2	1	1,320
Barnstable	17	9	12	13.3	74.6	—	4	1	1,729
Beverly	37	22	27	29.2	69.3	—	10	3	3,621
Boston	996	504	753	805.2	79.0	—	243	52	120,780
Boston Journeyman	181	122	167	162.4	89.4	—	14	4	8,314
Brockton	139	79	82	88.2	72.2	—	57	11	13,230
Fitchburg	178	98	112	119.0	77.4	—	66	7	17,850
Gloucester	11	—	10	9.2	68.0	—	1	3	176
Greenfield	29	16	13	16.2	69.9	—	12	2	2,430
Haverhill	86	64	48	63.8	75.2	—	38	10	7,563
Holyoke	68	37	38	54.1	79.2	—	30	6	6,456
Lawrence	74	18	65	27.8	64.4	—	9	2	7,992
Leominster	43	23	24	28.9	69.7	—	19	6	4,320
Lowell	134	36	81	117.7	83.4	—	37	8	15,255
Lynn	103	51	69	70.8	80.4	—	33	5	10,065
Malden	89	24	48	45.4	83.4	19	30	8	5,382
Marlboro	242	212	148	177.1	73.8	—	94	10	26,622
Medford	79	43	60	64.0	80.0	—	19	6	7,265
New Bedford	84	41	81	75.7	78.4	—	39	6	9,453
Newton	365	215	86	333.9	84.1	53	80	27	7,195
Quincy	51	27	32	37.7	83.1	12	19	4	4,428

Group I 2a. Part-Time Apprenticeship (Cont'd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Southbridge	16	8	8	10.1	69.3	1	8	1	808
Springfield	307	144	214	236.0	72.1	—	93	26	34,072
Taunton	60	34	43	50.7	67.3	9	17	3	6,066
Weymouth	37	25	17	31.7	80.7	—	20	2	2,419
Worcester	227	73	172	167.0	82.8	2	55	9	13,981
Total for type of School	3,683	1,989	2,593	2,867.6	76.4	99	1,061	222	343,642

Group II Continuation Schools

Boston	141	5	24	64.7	85.7	4	66	3	3,018
Cambridge	3	—	1	2.0	100.0	—	35	8	236
Taunton	3	—	—	.9	79.0	3	—	3	76
Total for type of School	147	5	25	67.6	87.6	7	101	14	3,330

Group III 1a. Household Arts Schools

Cambridge	35	—	23	24.7	85.0	8	18	4	26,676
Essex County	96	5	51	65.7	89.5	13	31	13	65,399
Everett	10	2	7	14.4	89.2	7	—	1	13,884
Fall River	43	1	21	31.6	94.0	—	22	6	34,317
Fitchburg	21	2	—	12.7	86.1	5	16	1	13,716
Holyoke	26	—	16	16.6	81.2	2	15	1	18,144
Lowell	140	28	67	108.3	91.7	22	66	10	129,960
New Bedford	236	55	233	248.9	82.2	54	61	17	160,812
Northampton	43	21	38	38.4	95.7	5	8	5	45,776
Springfield	79	13	42	54.8	87.4	6	35	10	59,184
Taunton	21	—	12	11.2	80.2	7	7	2	12,096
Worcester	77	31	57	67.0	91.6	11	41	15	73,164
Total for type of School	855	158	567	694.5	87.6	140	320	89	651,128

Group III 1b. Household Arts Departments

Adams	61	14	56	60.3	95.2	23	5	1	17,185
Agawam	23	—	18	20.5	93.5	6	4	1	8,763
Avon	17	—	14	16.0	96.3	—	3	2	5,760
Barnstable	20	—	16	17.7	90.2	12	4	1	4,779
Belchertown	36	—	31	34.4	97.0	14	26	2	9,288
Beverly	22	—	16	18.0	86.4	5	13	2	6,183
Bourne	42	—	36	39.1	92.6	10	—	1	11,143
Brockton	29	—	24	25.2	90.0	6	13	5	15,608
Charlton	14	—	12	12.3	96.7	—	12	1	3,690
Dartmouth	9	—	7	8.5	86.8	4	3	2	2,299
Duxbury	17	—	16	16.0	93.0	—	—	1	4,320
Easton	39	—	38	36.6	92.6	—	1	1	22,002

Group III 1b. Household Arts Departments (Cont'd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Fall River	12	—	10	11.0	92.4	—	2	8	13,200
Falmouth	11	2	6	11.0	87.6	6	6	2	3,520
Foxboro	51	—	47	24.2	94.3	11	11	2	17,520
Frontier Regional	24	—	18	20.6	94.2	6	8	1	4,944
Greenfield	98	2	93	94.9	92.5	20	5	4	85,884
Hadley	13	—	13	12.7	95.7	3	8	1	1,400
Haverhill	93	—	84	87.6	93.0	—	14	5	33,280
Holliston	17	—	17	16.7	88.9	14	2	1	6,513
Hudson	32	4	26	28.1	95.0	14	8	1	10,116
Lee	14	2	13	12.9	92.4	7	8	2	6,229
Lexington	47	—	40	43.0	91.2	8	22	4	11,610
Marshfield	33	—	31	28.1	91.8	—	17	1	4,744
Newburyport	80	36	70	70.7	90.7	9	41	3	20,680
New Salem	18	16	16	17.7	93.7	6	4	1	7,965
North Adams	40	5	32	35.5	92.3	11	23	2	19,170
Northbridge	61	19	50	52.9	95.7	7	48	1	22,615
Norton	15	—	12	13.5	92.5	5	7	1	3,510
Orange	40	2	38	38.7	95.8	8	2	1	10,449
Palmer	62	—	61	61.0	91.8	13	39	1	60,695
Pittsfield	43	5	32	38.8	89.2	8	26	4	38,291
Provincetown	11	3	9	8.5	95.8	—	2	1	2,565
Randolph	19	1	18	18.3	89.3	8	—	2	7,236
Salem	65	—	55	58.3	90.3	—	12	2	52,370
Saugus	66	—	60	62.9	92.6	32	6	4	16,542
Scituate	34	—	32	28.7	90.8	7	19	2	37,884
Shelburne	13	10	12	11.6	96.5	—	5	3	3,144
Silver Lake Regional	31	—	24	29.3	89.6	—	20	1	9,141
Somerville	21	—	11	13.8	90.8	2	8	5	5,589
Templeton	38	4	20	21.9	93.6	14	7	1	17,556
Tewksbury	22	—	15	17.3	85.0	—	7	1	4,930
Townsend	11	—	10	9.7	96.6	—	2	1	2,153
Wachusett Regional	60	9	60	59.3	95.0	—	6	3	21,348
Wareham	46	—	40	37.0	91.0	8	6	1	23,290
West Bridgewater	23	1	23	23.0	95.5	4	11	3	5,566
Westport	39	—	18	35.3	89.7	16	23	2	8,472
Winchendon	23	1	23	23.0	93.8	9	4	2	6,210
Total for type of School	1,655	136	1,423	1,484.1	96.6	336	523	100	715,351

Group III 3. Evening Practical Art Schools

Abington	126	3	—	99.6	83.7	—	—	7	4,950
Agawam	39	—	—	31.1	90.8	—	—	1	1,866
Amherst-Pelham Regional	210	—	—	194.6	90.7	—	—	9	11,676
Andover	167	1	—	98.5	81.5	—	—	4	5,925
Arlington	872	13	—	707.0	84.6	—	—	28	43,734
Athol	131	—	—	102.5	79.8	—	—	5	6,150
Auburn	20	1	—	18.1	92.3	—	—	4	1,200
Ayer	57	—	—	57.0	93.1	—	—	2	3,420
Barnstable	137	22	—	108.3	78.4	—	—	6	8,498
Bedford	170	—	—	108.5	74.6	—	—	6	6,060

Group III 3. Evening Practical Art Schools (Cont'd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Belmont	77	—	—	77.0	92.1	—	—	3	4,620
Bernardston	57	19	—	40.1	74.1	—	—	3	2,397
Beverly	412	115	—	85.2	87.1	—	—	10	20,214
Billerica	173	9	—	83.2	83.2	—	—	6	10,182
Boston	2,468	—	—	1,875.0	71.0	—	—	47	127,797
Bourne	55	—	—	22.7	41.2	—	—	1	2,931
Braintree	197	—	—	153.7	85.4	—	—	6	9,222
Bridgewater	102	—	—	89.0	88.4	—	—	5	4,515
Brockton	541	136	—	453.0	88.9	—	—	12	25,980
Brookline	995	36	—	607.5	83.8	—	—	28	42,765
Burlington	80	—	—	63.4	85.0	—	—	3	3,798
Cambridge	274	—	—	265.6	80.8	—	—	8	16,789
Canton	247	—	—	177.4	83.9	—	—	9	11,708
Carver	66	1	—	55.4	86.2	—	—	3	1,911
Chicopee	850	—	—	357.0	86.8	—	—	19	23,562
Clinton	80	5	—	60.8	80.7	—	—	3	3,648
Conasset	90	—	—	90.0	91.2	—	—	4	5,400
Concord	273	24	—	247.4	78.4	—	—	10	22,266
Conway	33	—	—	27.0	75.0	—	—	2	1,620
Dartmouth	110	—	—	96.7	90.2	—	—	4	5,802
Deerfield	71	20	—	67.0	79.7	—	—	4	2,010
Dennis	25	—	—	18.2	91.0	—	—	2	1,095
Dover	48	3	—	47.0	78.4	—	—	3	2,820
Dudbury	60	1	—	44.0	72.0	—	—	4	2,820
Easthampton	164	11	—	142.3	90.4	—	—	4	8,067
East Longmeadow	242	—	—	89.7	78.3	—	—	5	7,950
Essex	37	—	—	33.0	86.9	—	—	1	2,574
Essex County	1,034	—	—	846.9	87.3	—	—	20	50,319
Everett	248	—	—	140.8	74.0	—	—	7	12,060
Fall River	282	12	—	229.7	84.0	—	—	9	14,471
Falmouth	118	—	—	101.9	82.1	—	—	5	6,108
Franklin	136	20	—	95.0	80.2	—	—	7	5,601
Gloucester	185	—	—	73.0	81.0	—	—	5	4,380
Granby	72	—	—	72.0	87.7	—	—	1	4,320
Greenfield	178	17	—	136.7	81.8	—	—	8	8,193
Hanover	80	17	—	67.0	85.3	—	—	3	2,685
Hanson	48	—	—	42.0	85.1	—	—	3	1,686
Harwich	37	—	—	35.1	94.6	—	—	2	2,100
Haverhill	196	29	—	139.8	85.6	—	—	5	7,155
Holbrook	140	—	—	119.5	79.6	—	—	4	6,156
Holyoke	596	53	—	581.3	96.3	—	—	20	32,157
Hudson	51	—	—	49.5	80.6	—	—	3	2,970
Hull	31	—	—	31.0	61.0	—	—	1	930
Lakeville	51	6	—	38.9	81.6	—	—	3	2,334
Lancaster	46	—	—	42.4	85.7	—	—	2	2,346
Lawrence	575	92	—	427.0	86.5	—	—	28	30,028
Lenox	54	—	—	44.0	83.6	—	—	2	2,460
Leominster	663	—	—	487.3	83.2	—	—	15	31,302
Lexington	620	59	—	497.8	82.1	—	—	22	28,906
Lowell	449	—	—	338.0	87.7	—	—	12	17,445
Lynn	701	124	—	564.2	84.4	—	—	19	37,237

Group III 3. Evening Practical Art Schools (Cont'd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Manchester	41	4	--	34.5	85.0	--	--	3	2,061
Marion	51	--	--	46.2	84.9	--	--	3	2,352
Medford	554	34	--	442.0	82.8	--	--	15	25,229
Medway	52	--	--	47.2	79.3	--	--	1	944
Melrose	318	--	--	312.0	82.6	--	--	11	18,720
Methuen	136	--	--	121.0	83.0	--	--	4	10,014
Middleboro	20	1	--	18.1	92.3	--	--	1	1,200
Milford	196	10	--	193.3	85.1	--	--	7	4,020
Millis	52	--	--	34.2	79.0	--	--	1	2,052
Milton	122	--	--	88.4	80.8	--	--	6	5,304
Montague	152	25	--	128.9	81.5	--	--	5	6,322
Nantucket	85	--	--	85.0	81.9	--	--	5	2,610
New Bedford	1,122	229	--	891.6	85.6	--	--	20	48,439
Newton	1,100	39	--	795.5	78.5	--	--	28	46,769
North Adams	156	62	--	80.5	81.7	--	--	3	4,881
Northampton	137	39	--	77.0	83.8	--	--	6	5,313
North Attleboro	107	--	--	90.1	72.0	--	--	6	3,870
Northbridge	119	--	--	103.8	90.4	--	--	2	4,371
Northfield	31	6	--	23.9	80.0	--	--	2	1,383
Norwell	30	--	--	29.8	91.0	--	--	1	1,788
Norwood	295	59	--	208.0	80.1	--	--	13	13,323
Palmer	128	--	--	68.6	88.2	--	--	5	3,372
Pittsfield	476	74	--	446.4	81.7	--	--	6	22,376
Plymouth	161	--	--	153.3	86.2	--	--	4	4,599
Provincetown	121	3	--	97.0	82.0	--	--	5	3,990
Quincy	956	3	--	801.9	83.7	--	--	22	47,204
Randolph	177	--	--	170.0	80.1	--	--	7	10,200
Revere	165	--	--	132.1	84.0	--	--	5	1,653
Rochester	68	12	--	66.7	85.0	--	--	2	7,923
Rockland	93	--	--	74.4	81.6	--	--	3	4,131
Salem	388	87	--	329.0	82.3	--	--	10	18,585
Saugus	96	2	--	77.0	75.0	--	--	2	4,620
Scituate	97	--	--	82.0	84.7	--	--	5	4,551
Seekonk	96	--	--	170.0	85.7	--	--	5	4,920
Shelburne	31	12	--	27.6	83.0	--	--	2	1,653
Silver Lake Regional	340	6	--	308.5	87.8	--	--	7	18,510
Somerset	53	--	--	37.0	88.5	--	--	1	3,330
Somerville	431	--	--	431.0	93.3	--	--	8	19,068
Southbridge	126	1	--	109.0	85.1	--	--	2	6,540
South Hadley	52	--	--	41.0	83.0	--	--	1	1,020
Spencer	31	--	--	22.6	87.4	--	--	2	2,016
Springfield	2,979	522	--	2,311.8	79.7	--	--	58	123,339
Stoughton	173	2	--	146.1	92.1	--	--	6	8,766
Swansea	98	10	--	93.8	86.9	--	--	6	5,628
Taunton	361	36	--	148.9	81.4	--	--	8	18,894
Templeton	75	3	--	40.9	91.1	--	--	3	3,107
Truro	65	13	--	46.4	77.5	--	--	4	1,653
Wakefield	264	5	--	151.7	79.2	--	--	10	91,020
Waltham	220	--	--	197.9	88.9	--	--	5	11,874
Wareham	128	--	--	121.6	79.7	--	--	3	7,269
Warren	40	--	--	35.0	84.1	--	--	2	6,060
Webster	90	--	--	84.1	88.9	--	--	2	5,037
Wellesley	181	23	--	149.0	82.8	--	--	6	8,819
Westfield	356	35	--	290.6	82.0	--	--	13	36,046

Group III 3. Evening Practical Art Schools (Cont'd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Westhampton	15	—	—	14.6	97.3	—	—	1	481
Westport	73	—	—	59.6	83.2	—	—	4	3,470
Westwood	157	17	—	132.0	72.4	—	—	6	7,548
Weymouth	417	—	—	379.4	89.0	—	—	15	22,764
Whitman	156	11	—	120.0	71.1	—	—	7	6,687
Wilmington	340	105	—	300.8	92.7	—	—	10	13,902
Winchendon	39	—	—	39.0	85.7	—	—	1	1,815
Woburn	510	—	—	460.1	86.7	—	—	21	26,367
Worcester	1,423	255	—	927.9	83.4	—	—	25	62,044
Wrentham	29	—	—	25.0	100.0	—	—	1	1,500
Yarmouth	50	3	—	39.0	72.6	—	—	1	3,300
Total for type of School	33,513	2,586	—	25,717.9	82.7	—	—	952	1,657,987

Group IV 1a. Agricultural Schools

Bristol County	192	27	149	176.5	89.5	32	43	15	342,166
Essex County	306	47	276	226.3	91.5	45	59	23	472,691
Norfolk County	208	30	139	143.3	82.3	26	42	16	264,085
Weymouth Branch	29	10	23	26.9	93.0	9	8	2	46,620
Northampton	20	3	11	18.7	88.8	4	8	2	15,932
Total for type of School	755	117	598	591.7	89.0	116	160	58	1,141,494

Group IV 1b. Agricultural Departments

Agawam	17	8	9	15.0	96.8	4	8	1	12,150
Barnstable	26	—	19	21.2	90.0	6	7	3	8,316
Boston	107	9	88	95.2	91.0	10	19	5	95,095
Bridgewater	15	8	13	14.9	90.3	6	1	1	10,098
Charlton	17	2	12	16.0	91.4	2	5	1	32,904
Dartmouth	18	—	17	17.7	93.2	7	3	1	19,116
Falmouth	12	—	8	9.6	90.0	—	2	1	12,952
Frontier Regional	16	4	13	15.6	97.9	1	3	1	5,416
Hadley	23	—	21	22.0	88.3	5	—	1	24,055
Hudson	33	19	18	26.3	91.1	3	12	1	46,794
Middleboro	17	5	11	16.6	94.5	4	6	2	9,960
New Salem	58	56	48	51.4	91.2	10	20	2	71,480
North Brookfield	21	7	19	19.3	93.2	3	4	1	6,503
Shelburne	35	31	23	29.0	90.7	11	1	2	11,745
Silver Lake Regional	21	8	18	18.3	93.5	—	4	1	6,578
Stockbridge	16	12	14	14.5	95.0	3	2	1	5,893
Templeton	46	32	32	40.4	90.9	5	14	2	37,260
Washacott Regional	27	4	24	24.9	95.9	6	3	2	25,892
Westfield	14	7	10	12.2	92.9	3	4	1	15,176
Westport	15	—	13	13.8	93.6	4	—	1	23,491
West Springfield	13	6	12	13.2	97.0	1	7	1	21,864
Williamstown	16	7	9	14.2	84.2	3	4	1	14,591

Group IV 1b. Agricultural Departments (Cont'd

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Worcester	48	24	44	46.0	91.0	10	4	4	34,500
Total for type of School	638	249	495	569.3	92.1	107	133	37	555,009

Group IV 3. Agricultural Schools and Departments - Evening

Bristol County	119	—	100	—	82.6	—	18	12	3,996
Dartmouth	29	—	23	23.3	89.1	—	6	2	520
Essex County	49	2	35	47.0	71.9	—	2	6	802
New Salem	13	9	13	—	61.0	—	—	2	320
Templeton	15	8	15	—	80.1	—	—	2	500
Wachusett Regional	18	—	18	18.0	95.0	—	—	1	648
Westport	19	—	17	—	71.4	—	2	1	462
Total for type of School	262	19	221	88.3	78.7	—	28	26	7,248

Group V 1a. Part-Time Cooperative Distributive Education

Boston:									
Dorchester	20	—	17	18.5	89.2	17	—	1	14,280
East Boston	27	—	23	22.0	92.0	23	4	2	11,880
Jamaica Plain	11	—	9	9.5	91.7	11	—	4	5,415
Roxbury Memorial (Boys)	30	—	28	29.0	93.0	28	1	1	13,775
Roxbury Memorial (Girls)	13	—	13	12.5	93.0	13	—	1	6,750
Brockton	20	—	17	19.1	94.2	17	3	3	3,934
Chicopee	18	—	17	17.7	92.7	17	1	1	9,452
Fitchburg	14	2	13	13.9	96.1	13	1	4	9,730
Haverhill	10	2	7	8.1	95.4	7	—	5	2,101
Holyoke	14	—	13	13.3	98.4	13	—	2	14,364
Lowell	23	1	23	22.6	94.3	23	1	1	11,593
Medford	29	—	29	29.0	93.0	29	—	4	17,400
Peabody	23	—	22	23.0	100.0	13	1	1	8,142
Pittsfield	15	3	15	14.9	95.2	15	2	3	9,387
Quincy	14	—	14	13.0	94.4	14	—	6	9,152
Salem	18	—	18	18.0	96.3	18	—	3	9,720
Somerville	14	1	14	14.0	95.6	14	—	3	7,560
Springfield	15	—	15	15.0	92.3	15	—	1	16,785
Total for type of School	328	9	307	313.1	94.8	300	14	46	183,420

Group V 2. Evening Distributive Education

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Boston	842	18	842	842.0	92.1	—	—	10	19,167
Fall River	20	—	20	20.0	100.0	—	—	1	398
Haverhill	41	—	28	35.5	90.9	—	—	1	355
Holyoke	133	—	106	108.1	92.0	—	—	4	950
Lowell	75	—	75	75.0	100.0	—	—	1	1,500
Malden	54	—	54	54.0	100.0	—	—	1	540
Marlboro	20	—	20	20.0	96.3	—	20	1	193
North Adams	47	21	18	22.5	80.4	—	—	1	1,416
Pittsfield	75	7	75	75.0	100.0	—	—	1	750
Quincy	107	—	107	105.0	98.0	—	—	2	1,070
Worcester	52	—	51	50.6	85.0	—	—	8	1,215
Total for type of School	1,466	46	1,396	1,407.7	94.7	—	20	31	27,554

TABLE NO. 7 - USE OF FEDERAL FUNDS

SMITH-HUGHES AND GEORGE-BARDEN (VOCATIONAL)

A. Distribution for Federal Fiscal year ending June 30, 1957

	Salary Expenditures against which we match Federal (Smith-Hughes and George-Barden) Funds	SMITH-HUGHES: Salaries of Teachers, Directors and Supervisors			GEORGE BARDEN: Salaries and Travel of Teachers, Directors and Supervisors and Equipment						Smith-Hughes & George-Barden
		Agriculture	Trade and Industrial and Home Economics	Total	Agriculture	Home Economics	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Occupations	Practical Nursing	Total	
bington	10,245.96	--	114.00	114.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	114.00
dams	3,880.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
gawam	10,363.98	914.00	--	914.00	591.63	--	--	--	--	591.63	1,505.63
herst	2,090.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ndover	1,711.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
rlington	49,915.64	--	1,398.00	1,398.00	--	300.00	775.36	--	--	1,075.36	2,473.36
thol	1,490.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ttleboro	21,615.36	--	278.00	278.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	278.00
uburn	353.00	--	--	--	--	1,000.00	--	--	--	1,000.00	1,000.00
von	--	--	--	--	--	--	16,119.95	--	--	16,119.95	16,119.95
yer	--	--	--	--	--	350.00	--	--	--	350.00	350.00
arnstable	20,467.76	579.00	172.00	751.00	300.00	250.00	600.00	--	--	1,150.00	1,901.00
edford	485.00	--	--	--	--	1,400.00	--	--	--	1,400.00	1,400.00
elchertown	3,664.92	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
elmont	35,908.38	--	502.00	502.00	--	--	--	--	--	---	502.00
ernardston	800.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
everly	63,024.60	--	2,263.00	2,263.00	--	350.00	800.00	--	--	1,150.00	3,413.00
illerica	1,600.00	--	--	--	--	600.00	--	--	--	600.00	600.00
oston	833,048.81	2,671.00	46,461.00	49,132.00	--	--	15,232.74	7,000.00	5,459.05	25,691.79	74,823.79
ourne	2,409.32	--	--	--	--	480.00	--	--	--	480.00	480.00
raintree	1,871.08	--	148.00	148.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	148.00
ridgewater	2,991.88	--	--	--	1,287.50	200.00	--	--	--	1,487.50	1,487.50
ristol County	109,631.46	7,352.00	--	7,352.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	7,352.00
rockton	46,738.31	--	668.00	668.00	--	--	307.76	2,600.00	--	2,907.76	3,575.76
rookline	15,024.00	--	735.00	735.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	735.00
urlington	976.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ambridge	36,527.40	--	704.00	704.00	--	--	--	--	--	---	704.00
anton	1,380.00	--	--	--	--	600.00	--	--	--	600.00	600.00
arver	50.25	--	--	--	--	500.00	--	--	--	500.00	500.00
harlton	6,364.74	546.00	--	546.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	546.00
holcopee	81,904.78	--	1,403.00	1,403.00	--	600.00	5,000.00	4,500.00	--	10,000.00	11,503.00
linton	209.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ohasset	816.00	--	--	--	--	600.00	--	--	--	600.00	600.00
oncord	3,457.00	--	142.00	142.00	--	600.00	--	--	--	600.00	742.00
onway	90.00	--	--	--	--	270.00	--	--	--	270.00	270.00
artmouth	16,099.42	545.00	161.00	706.00	300.00	960.00	--	--	--	1,260.00	1,966.00
erfield	60.00	--	--	--	--	300.00	--	--	--	300.00	300.00
ennis	369.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ighton	12,678.33	--	230.00	230.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	230.00
over	540.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--
ttbury	4,876.90	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

	Salary Expenditures against which we match Federal (Smith-Hughes and George-Barden) Funds	SMITH-HUGHES: Salaries of Teachers, Directors and Supervisors			GEORGE BARDEN: Salaries and Travel of Teachers, Directors and Supervisors and Equipment						Smith-Hughes & George-Barden
		Agriculture	Trade and Industrial and Home Economics	Total	Agriculture	Home Economics	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Occupations	Practical Nursing	Total	
usthampton	1, 230.00	--	--	--	--	500.00	--	--	--	500.00	500.00
ast Longmeadow	780.00	--	--	--	--	850.00	--	--	--	850.00	850.00
aston	3,543.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ssex	441.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ssex County	170,067.15	10,119.00	1,663.00	11,782.00	298.05	5,600.00	--	--	--	5,898.05	15,680.05
verett	91,277.99	--	1,829.00	1,829.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,829.00
all River	107,987.89	--	2,158.00	2,158.00	--	--	13,150.00	--	--	13,150.00	15,308.00
almouth	9,055.09	587.00	--	587.00	200.00	800.00	--	--	--	1,000.00	1,587.00
itchburg	47,566.46	--	831.00	831.00	--	--	1,542.70	4,523.36	--	6,066.06	6,897.06
orboro	4,862.74	--	--	--	--	1,787.51	--	--	--	1,787.51	1,787.51
raningham	15,929.05	--	222.00	222.00	--	--	51.00	--	--	51.00	303.00
ranklin	1,560.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
rontier Regional	--	--	--	--	4,600.00	6,900.00	--	--	--	11,500.00	11,500.00
loucester	47,123.10	--	896.00	896.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	896.00
ranby	150.00	--	--	--	--	270.00	--	--	--	270.00	270.00
reenfield	56,536.15	--	862.00	862.00	--	--	1,591.20	--	--	1,591.20	2,453.20
adley	--	--	--	--	7,126.49	3,700.00	--	--	--	10,826.49	10,826.49
anover	540.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
anson	540.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
arwich	630.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
atfield	--	--	--	--	100.00	--	--	--	--	100.00	100.00
averhill	--	--	2,922.00	2,922.00	--	400.00	16,731.67	4,100.00	--	21,231.67	24,153.67
olbrook	720.00	--	--	--	--	360.00	--	--	--	360.00	360.00
olliston	4,463.20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
olyoke	111,8[illegible]4.81	--	2,543.00	2,543.00	--	--	--	4,[illegible]00.00	--	4,[illegible]00.00	7,343.00
udson	14,213.94	1,051.00	--	1,051.00	100.00	--	--	--	--	100.00	1,151.00
ull	270.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
akeville	660.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ancaster	495.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
awrence	731.39	--	586.00	5[illegible]6.00	--	--	900.00	--	--	900.00	1,4[illegible]6.00
ee	2,658.73	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
enox	514.50	--	--	--	--	367.50	--	--	--	367.50	367.50
eominster	39,525.34	--	834.00	834.00	--	--	14,750.00	--	--	14,750.00	15,584.00
exington	10,476.34	--	343.00	343.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	343.00
ittleton	100.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
owell	107,326.70	--	2,476.00	2,476.00	--	800.00	606.87	4,500.00	--	5,706.87	8,184.87
ynn	141,212.71	--	2,259.00	2,259.00	--	--	6,160.00	--	--	6,160.00	8,419.00

	Salary Expenditures against which we match Federal (Smith-Hughes and George-Barden) Funds	SMITH-HUGHES: Salaries of Teachers, Directors and Supervisors			GEORGE BARDEN: Salaries and Travel of Teachers, Directors and Supervisors and Equipment						Smith-Hughes & George-Barden
		Agriculture	Trade and Industrial and Home Economics	Total	Agriculture	Home Economics	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Occupations	Practical Nursing	Total	
alden	80,514.32	--	715.00	715.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	715.00
anchester	600.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
arion	610.00	--	--	--	--	200.00	--	--	--	200.00	200.00
arlboro	7,370.00	--	140.00	140.00	--	--	450.00	--	--	450.00	590.00
arshfield	3,834.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
edford	99,354.62	--	1,233.00	1,233.00	--	--	2,612.50	10,400.00	--	13,012.50	14,245.50
edway	--	--	--	--	--	410.00	--	--	--	410.00	410.00
elrose	3,751.00	--	179.00	179.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	179.00
ethuen	1,679.61	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
iddleboro	4,050.00	--	--	--	700.00	--	--	--	--	700.00	700.00
ilford	1,325.00	--	--	--	--	600.00	--	--	--	600.00	600.00
illis	210.00	--	--	--	--	150.00	--	--	--	150.00	150.00
ilton	1,950.50	--	--	--	--	150.00	--	--	--	150.00	150.00
ontague	1,040.00	--	--	--	--	600.00	--	--	--	600.00	600.00
antucket	9,610.26	--	169.00	169.00	--	350.00	--	--	--	350.00	519.00
arragansett Reg.	--	--	--	--	--	1,240.75	--	--	--	1,240.75	1,240.75
ew Bedford	251,525.82	--	6,289.00	6,289.00	--	2,004.35	6,960.00	--	--	8,964.35	15,253.35
ewburyport	16,635.26	--	240.00	240.00	--	--	2,000.00	--	--	2,000.00	2,240.00
ew Salem	9,432.19	1,356.00	--	1,356.00	4,369.24	--	--	--	--	4,369.24	5,725.24
ewton	136,001.80	--	3,016.00	3,016.00	--	1,200.00	3,534.00	--	--	4,734.00	7,750.00
orfolk County	125,167.15	3,088.00	--	3,088.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,088.00
orth Adams	21,552.37	--	266.00	266.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	266.00
orthampton	64,025.24	1,059.00	1,760.00	2,819.00	--	900.00	14,990.00	--	--	15,890.00	18,709.00
orth Attleboro	1,440.00	--	--	--	--	300.00	--	--	--	300.00	300.00
orth Brookfield	--	--	--	--	7,457.67	--	--	--	--	7,457.67	7,457.67
orthbridge	13,304.29	--	106.00	106.00	--	100.00	--	--	--	100.00	206.00
orthfield	300.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
orton	2,748.66	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
rwell	--	--	--	--	--	500.00	--	--	--	500.00	500.00
rwood	62,857.13	--	1,074.00	1,074.00	--	--	1,250.00	--	--	1,250.00	2,324.00
range	3,412.50	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
lmer	4,913.15	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
abody	24,463.15	--	433.00	433.00	--	--	--	3,344.01	--	3,344.01	3,777.01
ittsfield	107,423.05	--	2,030.00	2,030.00	--	600.00	17,451.27	4,900.00	--	22,951.27	24,981.27
ymouth	1,713.75	--	--	--	--	--	575.75	--	--	575.75	575.75
rovincetown	6,742.32	--	--	--	--	500.00	--	--	--	500.00	500.00

	Salary Expenditures against which we match Federal (Smith-Hughes and George-Barden) Funds	SMITH-HUGHES: Salaries of Teachers, Directors and Supervisors			GEORGE BARDEN: Salaries and Travel of Teachers, Directors and Supervisors and Equipment						Smith-Hughes & George-Barden
		Agriculture	Trade and Industrial and Home Economics	Total	Agriculture	Home Economics	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Occupations	Practical Nursing	Total	
uincy	107,598.31	--	2,159.00	2,159.00	--	--	2,000.00	4,900.00	--	6,900.00	9,059.00
andolph	6,669.65	--	--	--	--	510.67	9,633.34	--	--	10,150.01	10,150.01
vere	1,500.00	--	--	--	--	200.00	--	--	--	200.00	200.00
ochester	382.75	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ockland	980.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
alem	34,823.69	--	576.00	576.00	--	--	10,929.18	4,900.00	--	15,829.18	16,405.18
augus	--	--	--	--	--	13,224.88	--	--	--	13,224.88	13,224.88
eekonk	654.70	--	--	--	--	300.00	--	--	--	300.00	300.00
outuate	6,444.14	--	--	--	--	150.00	--	--	--	150.00	150.00
elburne	9,688.00	986.00	--	986.00	500.00	150.00	--	--	--	650.00	1,636.00
ilver Lake Reg.	6,784.97	926.00	1,662.00	2,588.00	685.33	12,583.33	11,203.49	--	--	24,470.15	27,058.15
omerville	105,225.46	--	2,021.00	2,021.00	--	--	--	5,400.00	--	5,400.00	7,421.00
omerset	662.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
outh Hadley	160.00	--	--	--	--	200.00	--	--	--	200.00	200.00
outhbridge	44,917.14	--	684.00	684.00	--	--	252.00	--	--	252.00	936.00
pencer	9.50	--	--	--	--	400.00	--	--	--	400.00	400.00
pringfield	333.367.47	--	8,554.00	8,554.00	--	--	3,644.80	5,889.19	--	9,533.99	18,087.99
tockbridge	3,007.36	351.00	--	351.00	1,950.00	--	--	--	--	1,950.00	2,301.00
toughton	1,608.00	--	--	--	--	300.00	--	--	--	300.00	300.00
wansea	5,470.35	--	--	--	--	300.00	--	--	--	300.00	300.00
aunton	22,235.69	--	650.00	650.00	--	--	5,800.00	--	6,657.95	12,457.95	13,107.95
empleton	12,276.84	--	--	--	868.00	500.00	--	--	--	1,368.00	1,368.00
ewksbury	3,300.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ownsend	1,665.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ruro	375.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
chusett Reg.	3,752.52	--	--	--	982.50	16,199.21	--	--	--	17,181.71	17,181.71
akefield	2,980.67	--	126.00	126.00	--	600.00	--	--	--	600.00	726.00
altham	55,932.58	--	1,767.27	1.767.27	--	700.00	10,961.65	--	--	11,661.65	13,428.92
arham	10,762.40	--	111.00	111,00	--	500.00	75.00	--	--	575.00	686.00
ellesley	2,211.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ebster	32,582.50	--	512.00	512.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	512.00
estthampton	100.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
est Bridgewater	4,368.50	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
estfield	47,650.11	622.00	784.00	1,406.00	--	450.00	4,470.00	--	--	4,920.00	6,326.00
estport	9,442.31	--	--	--	1,800.50	500.00	--	--	--	2,300.50	2,300.50
est Springfield	5,021.22	562.00	--	562.00	150.00	--	--	--	--	150.00	712.00
estwood	1,980.00	--	--	--	--	350.00	--	--	--	350.00	350.00
ymouth	80,170.38	--	1,631.00	1,631.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,631.00

	Salary Expenditures against which we match Federal (Smith-Hughes and George-Barden) Funds	SMITH-HUGHES: Salaries of Teachers, Directors and Supervisors			GEORGE BARDEN: Salaries and Travel of Teachers, Directors and Supervisors and Equipment						Smith Hughes & George Barden
		Agriculture	Trade and Industrial and Home Economics	Total	Agriculture	Home Economics	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Occupations	Practical Nursing	Total	
Whitman	1,250.00	--	--	--	--	400.00	--	--	--	400.00	400.00
Williamstown	4,381.37	480.00	--	480.00	300.00	--	--	--	--	300.00	780.00
Wilmington	2,356.50	--	212.00	212.00	--	400.00	--	--	--	400.00	612.00
Winchendon	4,754.70	--	--	--	--	--	500.00	--	--	500.00	500.00
Woburn	5,790.47	--	258.00	258.00	--	250.00	--	--	--	250.00	508.00
Worcester	443,050.38	1,880.38	8,400.56	10,280.89	--	2,445.92	8,314.15	--	5,081.00	15,841.07	26,121.96
Wrentham	--	--	--	--	--	300.00	--	--	--	300.00	300.00
Yarmouth	540.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	4,891,138.34	40,454.33	124,158.83	164,613.16	34,644.91	91,020.10	210,238.38	71,756.56	17,198.00	424,857.[illegible]	589,471.11

Table No. 8 - Statistics of Teacher-Training from July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958
(Roman Numerals refer to Divisions)

Types of Service	Number admitted to class	Number of different subjects taught (or intended) by those completing course	Length of course - clock hours	Number of different municipalities represented by those in class	Number of different subjects taught to teachers employed on teacher-training equipment	Number completing the course
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Group I. Agriculture						
Teacher Training	13	-	-	-	-	13
Professional Improvement	153	-	-	-	-	153
Group II. Trade and Industry						
Teacher Training	224	25	1190	83	74	197
Professional Improvement	523	37	264	114	-	446
Foreman Training	578	1	640	65	-	460

Table No. 8 - Statistics of Teacher-Training from July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958
(Roman Numerals refer to Divisions)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Group III. Day Household Arts and Industrial						
Teacher Training	34	11	120	26	30	31
Professional Improvement	79	17	90	39	-	65
Framingham State Teachers College Resident Vocational Household Arts Course:						
Teacher Training	29	-	306	26	-	9
Group IV. Evening Practical Art (Women)						
Teacher Training	117	18	180	57	97	105
Professional Improvement	141	16	150	92	-	141
Group V. Distributive Education						
Teacher Training	1	1	15	6	7	5
Professional Improvement	3	11	30	14	-	36

Table No. 8 - Statistics of Teacher-Training from July 1, 1956 to June 30 1957
Group V. Number of Teachers in State-Aided Schools and Changes in Personnel of Teaching Force
All Schools (Men and Women)

TYPE OF SCHOOL	Teachers in service Sept. 1, 1956		New Teachers added during the year to June 30, 1957		Teachers leaving the service during the year to June 30, 1957		Teachers in service at close of year to June 30, 1957		Teachers leaving service during summer June 30 to August 31, 1957		New teachers added during summer June 30 to August 31, 1957		Teachers in service Sept. 1, 1957		Total teachers leaving the service during year		Total new teachers added during year	
	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic	Shop	Academic
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
I. INDUSTRIAL 1. Day																		
a. Boys (Unit Trade)																		
Men	575[1]	185[1]	12	1	-	-	587[1]	186[1]	42	27[1]	46	28[1]	591	187[1]	42	27[1]	88	29[1]
Women	6	6	-	1	-	-	6	9	1	1	-	1	5	9	1	1	-	2
b. Girls (Unit Trade)	53[1]	30[1]	-	-	-	-	53[1]	30[1]	11	8	4	9	45	31	11	8	5	9
c. Industrial Department	61[1]	4[1]	-	-	-	-	61[1]	4[1]	11[1]	1	4[1]	1	54[1]	4	11[1]	1	4[1]	1
2. Part-time																		
a. Cooperative	108[1]	71[1]	-	-	-	-	108[1]	71[1]	17[1]	28	18[1]	21	108[1]	64[1]	17[1]	28	18[1]	21
b. Trade Preparatory																		
Men	2[1]	-	-	-	-	-	2[1]	-	-	-	-	-	2[1]	-	-	-	-	-
Women	4[1]	-	-	-	-	-	4[1]	-	1[1]	-	1[1]	-	4[1]	-	1[1]	-	1[1]	-
c. Evening Trade Extension																		
(1) Men	345[1]	7[1]	2[1]	-	1[1]	-	346[1]	7[1]	85[1]	-	74	-	335[1]	7[1]	86[1]	-	76[1]	-
(2) Women	N	N E																
d. Apprenticeship	234[1]	13[1]	2[1]	-	-	-	236[1]	13[1]	37[1]	7[1]	40[1]	3	219[1]	9	37[1]	7[1]	42[1]	3
e. Vocational Art	N	N E																
II. CONTINUATION 1. Boys	7[1]	6[1]	-	-	-	-	7[1]	6[1]	7[1]	6[1]	-	-	-	-	7[1]	6[1]	-	-
2. Girls	4	4[1]	-	-	-	-	4	4[1]	4	4[1]	-	-	-	-	4	4[1]	-	-
III. HOUSEHOLD ARTS 1. Day																		
a. School	46[1]	27[1]	4[1]	1	-	-	52[1]	28[1]	7	3[1]	9	2	54	27[1]	7	3[1]	13[1]	3
b. High School Dept.	64[1]	15[1]	1	-	-	-	65[1]	15[1]	12[1]	1[1]	12[1]	-	65[1]	14[1]	12	1	13[1]	-
2. Part-time	N	N E																
3. Evening	990[1]	77[1]	13[1]	2[1]	-	-	1003[1]	79[1]	219[1]	19[1]	203[1]	13[1]	987[1]	72[1]	219[1]	19[1]	216[1]	15[1]
IV. AGRICULTURAL 1. Day																		
a. School	44[1]	18[1]	2	2	1	-	45[1]	20[1]	2	2	-	2	43[1]	20[1]	3	2	2	4
b. High School Dept.	37[1]	6[1]	1	-	1	-	37[1]	6[1]	9[1]	1	7[1]	1[1]	35[1]	6[1]	10[1]	1	8[1]	1[1]
c. General Dept.	N	N E																
2. Part-Time	N	N E																
3. Evening	39[1]	-	3	1[1]	1	-	41[1]	1[1]	6[1]	1[1]	4[1]	1[1]	39[1]	1[1]	7[1]	1[1]	7[1]	2[1]
V. DISTRIBUTIVE OCCUPATIONS 1. Part-Time Cooperative	36[1]	25[1]	2	1	-	-	38[1]	26[1]	11[1]	6[1]	7[1]	4[1]	34[1]	24[1]	11[1]	6[1]	9[1]	5[1]
2. Evening	41[1]	-	-	-	-	-	41[1]	-	14[1]	-	9[1]	-	36[1]	-	14[1]	-	9[1]	-

[1]This figure includes the Director

Table No. 9 - Number of Different Minors 14 to 16 Years of Age, Who, Within the Calendar Year, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1957, were Employed while Schools were in Session, as per Returns.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Population U. S. Census, 1955	Number of Minors 7 to 16 years of age October 1, 1956			Total Number of different minors Employed full-time within the Town (City) under Authority of employment permits and home permits as reported by the Town (City).		
		In registration of minors	In public school membership	In private school membership	Boys	Girls	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Group 1. - Cities	2,936,684	419,301	287,265	126,265	288	264	552
Group 11. - Towns of 5,000 Population or over	1,469,005	244,644	205,413	37,492	137	88	225
Group 111. - Towns of Less Than 5,000 Population and Maintaining High Schools	252,113	44,149	41,186	2,568	30	9	39

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Group IV. - Towns of Less Than 5,000 Population and Not Maintaining High Schools	179,843	32,838	29,483	2,707	37	18	55
State Totals	4,837,645	740,932	563,347	169,032	492	379	871